

Follow The WIND

From the rhema journals of
Sandy Warner

FOLLOW THE WIND

From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2014 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked "NKJV" are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOLLOW THE WIND

Usa On Standby	8
Focus On Jesus' Love And Protection.....	10
New Level, New Defense	13
Lean And Cling	15
Keep Moving, Don't Get Off Track.....	19
About Making Mistakes.....	22
About Judgment	24
When You Look Into My Face It Changes You.....	34
The Valley Of Death Or The Gateway Of Hope?	37
A Treasure Hunt For Wisdom	41
Safely Tucked Under Your Wing	50
Squeaky Clean	55
New Spheres Of Authority Coming For Massive Deliverance	57
Come Once Again	62
Allured In The Wilderness.....	66
Revival For Those Who Return To The Apple Of My Eye ..	71
Having Gone Through The Fire	74
Birthing - Into The Heart Of The Matter	76
I Have Pity On Them For Your Sakes	78
The Formula Out Of The Valley Of Trouble.....	80
Hauling Away Pride's Chaff	86
Share Your Testimony With Scripture	88
Flapping Wings To A New Place	91
Let Me Be Your Reflection, Not Another.....	93
Riding The Breaker Wave.....	95
Focus And Prophecy With Simplicity	96
Setting My Word In Your Life.....	97
Spring And Hope	103
Remove The Ingrown Hair.....	106
Your Choice To Share	107
Pace Yourself To Overcome Hesitancy.....	109
Children And Their Words Are Being Strung Together.....	112
Coming To The End Of The Tunnel.....	116
Word O' Gram: Blind Trust	120
New Flow From His Throne Room River	121

Healing To Gather The Harvest.....	122
Mindsets - A Season To Break Strongholds.....	123
Repurpose This	131
Hope: Beauty For Ashes Is Budding.....	133
Graduates Have Solid Foundations.....	138
Sharp Tongues Outside The Camp	142
Learning To Walk In The Spirit	146
In The Move Vs In The Map	148
Responding To The Call Of God	152
He Will Lift Us Up	159
Time To Draw The Third Company	164
Hearing Thoughts And Intents Of People	170
Warning: The Old Stump	174
Stay In The Middle Of The River	180
Don't Fall Into Spiritual Slumber: The Travail Of Waiting..	183
Leave The Thorns And Go To The Holy Highway	188
Jabez It's Your Time.....	190
Learn To Follow The Wind.....	195
Counting The Cost.....	199
A Grain Of Faith For Plan B.....	201
Setting My Words Into Place	208
Drawing The Thirsty To Drink.....	210
Courage, Be Brave	213
Removing Bitterness From Past Betrayals	218
Faith And Doubt.....	226
Wisdom About Faith Leaps And Clear Words	231
Laying Down The World For Pristine Faith	242
The Eyes Of The Lord	244
Double Portion Rewards.....	246
The Mosaic Of Your Broken Past	248
The Balloon Trauma	249
We're Behind You.....	260
Letting Go Of Micromanaging Cares	262
Away From The Presence Of The Lord	265
Finding The Doors To Enter In To Him.....	275
Doors To A Gambling Spirit.....	285
A Study On Intercessors And Their Authority	288
Second Chance Callings	302
Depression, Porn And Deliverance.....	304

A Righteous Hedge Brings Move Of God	309
The Glory Of God Blazing.....	313
Enter In With Diligence	314
Your Rod Of Authority To Cast Off Heaviness.....	317
The Joy Of Yellow Ribbons	320
We Are Backing You With Tangible Evidence	323
Intercessors: The Honor Of Bringing Comfort To God....	328
Catapulting Others.....	335
Witchcraft In Entertainment	336
The Power Of 2 Or More Walking In Unity.....	339
To Reach Higher - Learning To Fly	343
Prayer Strategies Regarding Wickedness In Weather.....	345
Trigger Point Traumas And Traffic Jams	358
Reader Question – How Does God Create Evil.....	361
Learning To Be Gracious.....	366
The Eraser.....	367
To Follow Through To Completion	369
The Witness Stand	371
Taming The Wild Ones.....	374
Following The Path Of The Red Licorice	378
Following The Dots To The End Of The Tunnel	382
Obedience In Suffering Demonic Portholes.....	387
Reader Question: How Do You Harvest Your Rhema? ...	388
Rolling Over And Patching Things Up	392
The Descending Turtle	397
Turn Over The Mustard Seed Faith	404
Deliver And Release My Burden.....	407
Anger Management	409
On “Vacation”	411
Catch And Release.....	414
The Polished Deer Lands On His Feet.....	416
Lose The Weight	421
Spotlighting Our Neglected Temples	425
Another Chance.....	429
Question: Is It The Lord’s Will To Heal All?	434
Two Visitations By A Real Dove	441
A Sharp Turn	449
The Similitude Of The Lord.....	451
You Are My Garden Of Lilies	454

Open Your Eyes To Line Up With Your Future	457
To Increase Your Faith	460
Finding Your Purpose For Coming Days	462
The Power Of God And Division	465
Spiritual Cantilevers	470
Developing Sensitivity.....	472
7 Spirits Of God Sight.....	476
Pure Fellowship	482
Door Opened To Express Loving Truth	485
Clear Obedience = Clear Words.....	490
Fling Wide You Heavenly Gates.....	496
The Humbled Have Graduated To The Open Door	502
Graduation: The Door To Radiant Glory Is Opened	511
Delay Is Over, The Porthole Is Opened.....	516
Kingdom Advancement 101.....	524
Proclamations, The Weapons Of Decree	529
Pulling Down Strongholds.....	531
New Angels For A New Door.....	535
Sweating Pearls Of Great Price	541
How To Grow Upward Into Maturity.....	545
Cities Of Refuge	552
Melchizedek Priests Will Be Called To Do The Shepherds Rod	556
Tough Boots For Tough Times	567
How To Overcome Strongholds.....	570
Preparing You For Another Race	576
Speak And Don't Fall Back.....	581
Bubble Protection	584
Youth Zeal Over Seeds	590
Thoughts Are Powerful	592
Good And Evil: Change Your Expectations	596
Revealing The Mess So You Will Pray	598
The Mystery Of Supply And Demand	601
Faith: Wanting Tangible Evidence	607
From Clay Flesh To Transparent Glory	610
Assured And Landed A Blessing	620
Back To The Basics.....	621
How Hungry Are You?.....	625
Straight As An Arrow	627

Deliverers - The Power Of The Ages To Come	629
Intercessors And The Land.....	633
Gifts Waiting To Be Discovered.....	642
Stand Against The Bully	645
Do You Want A Storm Or Peace?	647
Hold To His Truth	652
His Way Or No Way	656
Prodigals To Be Kissed	658
Tracking Down His Word.....	664
Passion For The Lord	670
A Night Of Decrees.....	674
Riddle: End Time Preparations.....	683
Doors Open For Joshua	688
Real Authority Is Submission.....	696
Leaning Into The Powers Of The Age To Come.....	699
Rapid Growth In The Fear Of The Lord	704
Connecting Those With The Heart Of David.....	711
The Spirit Of Elijah Intercession	714
Faith And Prophetic School	719
Believing Is Seeing And Seeing Is Believing	722
Masses Waiting To Be Healed	726
Lessons: Return To Safe Boundaries.....	726
To Shoot An Arrow	730
A Silver, Redemptive Rain.....	732

USA ON STANDBY

RHEMA 1/01/13

PIX: *I saw an OT prophet walking through a porthole. The porthole was shining with light.*

HEARD: *Air lift. America on standby.*

DEFINE STANDBY

- Readiness for duty or immediate deployment.
- The state of waiting to secure an unreserved place for a journey or performance, allocated on the basis of earliest availability.

COMMENT: Wings represent the faith to soar above the storm.

WAYNE'S DECEMBER FLYING RHEMA

WAYNE RHEMA 12/14/12

Dream: We decided to leave so Sandy went over to a counter and the whole building we were in began to lift and I said I better check the driveway and see if it is clear.

WAYNE 12/20/12

Saw: I saw Jesus sitting as pilot in the cockpit of a space ship. The cockpit was just huge and every inch of it was covered with switches and knobs to control the ship, floor, ceiling, and walls.

WAYNE RHEMA 12/22/12

Heard: I heard someone ask me "Where did you get those wings?"

WORD TO PONDER: MOUNT UP WITH WINGS OF FAITH 6/18/96

You have been born into the eagle family. I AM covering you with the wings of faith. Like a roof over a

house, they will be a refuge for you and a covering in the midst of the storm. But you shall not stay underneath the storm. These wings shall mount you up and raise you above the storm. I shall launch you into ministry. And you shall have all the gifts. They start as a seed and they shall grow in My anointing until one day you are operating in the 100 fold measure. These wings shall also cover your children. As you cover them, you shall also bear them up and teach them to fly on their own wings of faith. And they will too cover those they carry.

“He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.” (Ps 91:4 KJV)

Deut 32:11-12 NKJV

As an eagle stirs up its nest, Hovers over its young, Spreading out its wings , taking them up, Carrying them on its wings , 12 So the LORD alone led him, And there was no foreign god with him.

Ps 57:1 NKJV

Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful to me! For my soul trusts in You; And in the shadow of Your wings I will make my refuge, Until these calamities have passed by.

Isa 40:31 NKJV

But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

WORD TO PONDER: AMERICA ON STANDBY 1/01/13

Beloved ones, I know many are waiting with bated breath for foundations to fall within the USA. Much betrayal, deception and defiance has been building the infrastructure in preparation for the antichrist years yet to come. Yes dear ones it is a sorrowful time for those of understanding. It is

very important that you put your hope and focus upon Me, the One Who saves and delivers.

Remember when the Israelites were sent into captivity, I told them to pray for the city in which they lived, for in its peace they would have peace. Even within their captivity I told them I had thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give them a future and a hope. I promised that after their time had been fulfilled I would visit them and they would be brought out of captivity and they would call upon Me and I would listen to them and they would find Me. And so it is for America as a nation.

America is on standby, in a holding pattern, to see if she flies or falls. Those with the wings of faith, cry out to your living God, to remember mercy for the righteous and the children. Cry out that My children will be given the wings of faith to soar above the USA storms and live in their promised peace and refuge. Cling to the scripture promises and stand for righteousness to prevail in a nation once dedicated to Me. Though I have turned My back on unrighteousness, I will never ever leave or forsake you, dear friends. Do not grow weary in praying over your nation. Yes righteous spankings hurt a nation, but I allow all things through My redeeming love to bring a nation once built upon My Word, back to Me.

Jer 29:7-8 NKJV

And seek the peace of the city where I have caused you to be carried away captive, and pray to the Lord for it; for in its peace you will have peace.

FOCUS ON JESUS' LOVE AND PROTECTION

RHEMA 1/01/13

HEARD: *My daughter. I have protected you.*

HEARD: *We will take care of you. Hurricane. Extreme weather. My beloved, no harm will come to you. You're My bride. Judgment, do not be afraid. Courage. Strength.*

HEARD: *The joy of the Lord is your strength. What you focus on, you make room for.*

COMMENT: On Christmas night [I saw the Lord's](#) beautiful, shining face and it was the first time I had seen Him since 2008. Since that day I have been pondering the beauty of His face and how precious is His countenance when it is pouring out such love. It has truly STRENGTHENED me to mediate on what I saw. The more I have prayed over this experience, the more I know it is a 2013 Word for those who have repented for disobedience to scripture and who are walking in the fear of the Lord.

Nations may tremble and shake. But no matter what nation, His beloved ones who walk in humble repentance in the fear of the Lord will be graciously protected and given His kindness. We must focus on His loving face in the days to come! We make room for dark, hopeless despair when we focus on the world. When we focus on His gracious love, we see His joy and it strengthens us!

WORD TO PONDER: I AM GRACIOUS AND BENDING LOW IN KINDNESS 12/25/12

My beloved child, how I LONG to bless you! How I LONG to pick you up and embrace you and comfort you! I hear your wavering thoughts and worry over past mistakes. I know that during your time of discipline, you felt abandoned, yet you know I said I will never, ever abandon you. Yes there are times of silence, so that you may have time to reflect, repent and return to Me. I never forgot you for a moment, you are always in My thoughts and prayers. You know I AM the God of another chance! I have totally forgiven you and those places are washed clean in the book about your life. I AM extending My love and graciousness into your life and you shall once again know how favored and accepted you are. Be at peace dear one, come to Papa and let Me comfort you.

Num 6:20

And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying: 23 " Speak to Aaron and his sons, saying, 'This is the way you shall bless the children of Israel. Say to them: 24 "The Lord bless you and keep you; 25 The Lord make His face shine upon you, And be gracious to you; 26 The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, And give you peace." ' 27 "So they shall put My name on the children of Israel, and I will bless them."

CONFIRMATION: I heard the above about being protected regarding extreme weather, and also what we focus on, we make room for, prior to getting up at 2:30 in the morning to listen to Sadhu's live 2013 conference in India. I was very comforted by being told this prior to hearing his sobering conference of many warnings to nations.

QUOTES SADHU NEW YEARS CONFERENCE 1/01/13

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

"2013 will be more difficult than the previous year. Whatever calamities and destructions in our own country and around the world will be nothing compared to this year. As the days and months pass by in 2013, when you begin to see one calamity after another, you will say what happened in 2012 is nothing to what we are experiencing in 2013.

Those whose mind is stayed on God will have peace. **If you focus on the problem you wont have peace.** You cant deny the problem, but instead look at the prince of Peace. You will walk in great peace in the midst of turmoil all around you.

The Lord will give a promise of protection to His people but they must fulfill these 4 conditions:

1. If you truly seek the Lord with all your heart this year,
2. If you will walk before God with a perfect heart this year,

3. If you will humble yourselves and live the crucified life this year,
4. If you will weep for the sins of the land...

Isa 49:16 See, I have inscribed you on the palms of My hands; Your walls are continually before Me.

You will be protected from all kinds of adversities and calamities this year. In the midst of sorrows, dangers calamities, when darkness will overcome the land He will never forget you and will cover you in the palms of His hands. When pestilence shall come and overtake the land, God will cover you in the palms of His hands. Natural destructions come and cause everyone to crumple down God will cover you in the palms of His hands. Fires, waters, earthquakes, whatever may come, if you seek the Lord withal your heart, putting away lukewarmness and seeking Him as your first love. Putting away all callousness and laziness and seek Him with all diligence... walking a crucified life daily, nothing will touch you as you will be covered with the palms of His hands. You will be protected from all the calamities that come this year.”

{End Sadhu Quotes}

NEW LEVEL, NEW DEFENSE

RHEMA 1/04/13

PIX *I saw many Bitdefender softwares being turned on.*

BitDefender is an anti virus software and web surfing protection.

WORD PUN: Bit = to be bitten; slandered, back bitten, judged, criticized

DEFINE BIT: Tad, morsel, tiny, minute, little

DEFINE DEFENDER: body guard, supporter, protector, advocate

HEARD: *I am about to take you to a whole new level.*

Psalms 91:1-

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: is truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

RHEMA 12/15/12 HELP ARRIVES

VISION: *I was crossing the street and I heard "We're coming in! We're coming in! About 10 feet behind you. I looked up and there were men angels in parachutes landing.*

HEARD: *We're behind you.*

WORD TO PONDER: NEW LEVEL, NEW DEFENSE 1/04/13

Dear ones, the carnal man does not understand the things of God and they use the weapon of their mouths to attack My ways. I AM activating a whole new level of defense for My own. This will be defense from being bitten by wolves and snakes, gossip, slander and critical spirits. Even now I am sending angelic backup to build this shield.

Your little children, they too shall be protected as I move them to new levels with you. I AM raising up a standard and dispatching the backup needed to give a supernatural peace and refuge to My own dear ones. My peace I give you, not as the world gives you, but the peace of My Father which surpasses all understanding. It will guard your hearts and minds from anxiety as you make your requests known to Me. You will find your new defense beloved ones, through prayer.

John 14:26

But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you. 27 Peace I leave with you, My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

Phil 4:6

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; 7 and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

NOTE TO READERS: I have interpreted the above spiritually, but I sense it is wise for you to backup your important computer documents in hard copy and CDs where things cannot be erased by solar flares, EMPs and power loss.

LEAN AND CLING

RHEMA 1/06/13

Today I had a quickened request from a reader from Facebook and I knew it was the Lord, because of the buzz word "deliverer" in it. I have been praying about that buzz word to understand it better. The Word the Lord gave me for 2013 was about crossing over on the bridge over troubled waters.

NOTE FROM FB READER 1/06/12

Hi Sandy,
I just found one of your Word2Ponder words and was wondering if you could re-post it on Facebook -

It was LEANING STONES and the date was June 16, 2006 and had a picture of a stone bridge. The Scripture reference was Ecclesiastes 4:9-12 NKJV.

I feel very strongly that this is a NOW word for many in the Body of Christ.

Love and Blessings,
{Name}

=====

LEANING STONES

SANDY RHEMA 3/22/06 LEANING STONES

Today Wayne told me of his prayer that the Lord would give us grace to lean on one-another. He was speaking of that fact that we are two weak vessels and most days it is as though we are 2 half people making one whole person. He said that the picture he got was like 2 huge wedge like stones leaning on one another, forming an arch. I immediately thought of keystones at the center of a bridge taking the centered pressure from all the other stones set into place. It is the leaning of each stone that brings the strength of the bridge to be able to bare much weight.

UPDATE SANDY RHEMA 3/25/06

HEARD: *I will help you through this transition. Bridge. Coming through to the other side. I am helping you see things. I'm angry with you. Nothing could be further than the truth. This is condemnation, pure and simple. I am in need of you.*

Separated. Divided. No. One accord. Unity. Gently, I need her. Turned on the juice. I am a mess. It just seems like it. You are really quite stable. I have a hold of you. Raise up a deliverer from among you. She's the one we want. She has held up my hands, I will hold up hers.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: 3/25/06 Tonight at church I saw a vision where I was crawling along the stone bridge inspecting cracks. Then I laid spread eagle on my stomach and stretched my arms out over

the stones. I had such love, longing and yearning for these, it was like I was hugging these stones. Prior to that in the prayer room I was praying that the Lord place the burnt stones, the broken stones and the displaced stones into place along the wall. There are many intercessors waiting on God and forming this bridge.

Ezek 16:8 NKJV

"When I passed by you again and looked upon you, indeed your time was the time of love; so I spread My wing over you and covered your nakedness. Yes, I swore an oath to you and entered into a covenant with you, and you became Mine," says the Lord GOD.

WORD TO PONDER: LEANING STONES 3/22/06

I have set you into place, My keystones, you who are bearing much weight. So much pressure you bear as you have yielded to the straight and narrow. Willing and yielded, yet strong and unbending as you simply wait on Me. How dear your hearts are to Me, you who have formed My bridge for those who would cross over your backs! Waiting on Me, determined not to shift your faith, every moment counted as a precious breath as you live to sustain another who leans and presses in along side. Deliverers, I have raised up deliverers who bear another generation forward into their destiny.

Eccl 4:9 - 12 NKJV

Two are better than one, because they have a good reward for their labor. For if they fall, one will lift up his companion. But woe to him who is alone when he falls, for he has no one to help him up. Again, if two lie down together, they will keep warm; But how can one be warm alone? Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him. and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.

UPDATE 1/08/13

Today someone shared that their church announced the Word of the Lord for 2013 was "Lean in 2013." They were wanting to come up with a word that rhymed with the year. I smiled that they were "trying" to come up with a Word. But I also knew it WAS His Word, because today I prayed the following prayer!

"Lord I dont have the foggiest idea what I am doing. I am so weak and broken that all I can do is LEAN on You. That is all I have to offer. I cant seem to do anything else, and I hope it is enough!"

Wow what an answer to prayer and comfort for us all.

Song of Solomon 8:5

"Who is this coming up from the wilderness Leaning on her beloved?"

I have been pondering the idea of leaning, and the scripture about abiding in Him came so strongly to me. Then suddenly I thought **LEAN AND CLING IN 2013!!!** Yea Lord! Abiding in the vine is literally clinging to the branch/ source of life.

WORD TO PONDER: LEAN AND CLING 1/06/13

Dear ones, I understand you feel weak and outnumbered in circumstances you are facing. Be of good cheer, I have overcome the world. Like a vine clinging to a branch, that is how I want you to cling to Me. All your life nutrients are there for you and everything you need to flourish is provided. If you lean and cling to Me, I will support you, back you, and strengthen you to overcome all that you face. And that vine that produces so much fruit, it will be OUR fruit in all the places we partnered together. You are never alone dear ones!

John 15

"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As

the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me. 5 " I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.

KEEP MOVING, DON'T GET OFF TRACK

RHEMA 1/09/13

Last night I read the following 2013 warning of Neville Johnson. It concerned me and I asked the Lord what was His priority in how I spent my time? I was so blessed by His answer but also realized there is a plot to discourage those who are prophesying and get them off track.

HEARD: *Call forth things that are not, as though they are. Your assignment. Keep prophesying. Fellowship.*

Romans 4:17 (As it is written, I have made you a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead, and calls those things which are not as though they were.

NEVILLE'S VISION:

<http://www.lwa.org.au/>

On the 3rd of January 2013, I had an encounter with the Lord that unfolded in such a way that indicated one of the things that was on His heart for His people in 2013. I got up early, sat down and suddenly a very clear vision unfolded before me. I was looking at a race track where greyhound racing was about to begin. As I watched, a solitary greyhound took up position on the starting line. The artificial rabbit was released and took off running down the track. Then the greyhound was released and took off after it. All went well for a while and the greyhound was catching up to the rabbit. Suddenly a cat strayed onto the right side of the track causing the greyhound to falter and run for the cat. The cat then vanished leaving the greyhound flustered, it then pulled itself together and continued running after the rabbit again. As it started to catch up with the rabbit, a horse on the other side

of the fence took fright and began to panic making a loud noise, which again side-tracked the greyhound. Similar things happened two more times which in the end caused the greyhound to lose the race and the rabbit.

It was then that the Lord appeared and said this; "Tell my people that there is no more time to waste, there is no time left to be side-tracked. My people must set priorities and not deviate from them. They must know My will and focus open My priorities for them. The prime priority is to know Me in a much greater way, then walk with Me in obedience to My will and purpose for them. The degree to which My people know Me determines the fruitfulness of their lives. They must give all diligence to these things and don't be side-tracked by things that don't really matter. They must streamline their lives like never before, removing the clutter and those things that take their time and attention which are unessential. If they lose more time it will be difficult for them to catch up". And that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light. Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying.

But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof. Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light. See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is. Romans 13:11-17

{End Neville's vision}

HEARD: *Bring the children into this. Let them prophesy. Babies.*

It's called remarkable. Promotion for the faithful. Promotion in measure of influence. And the following is for all children. Yummy new flavors. Gifts. About to be poured out. Joy, they bring Me joy. To see them tumble in and show up. One after another.

HEARD: *I know the pain you are in. Comfort. We are moving you. Event.*

RHEMA 1/03/13 GRACIOUS IN MOVING

HEARD: *I will be gracious to thee. Are you ready to move now?*

CONFIRMATION AH: I turned to the following Word to Ponder. It was perfect.

OUT OF THE MUD AND MOVING FORWARD TO BREAKTHROUGH 2/06/07

Yes, things have moved forward like a turtle's crawl. And, yes, you have felt broken down and stuck. I am sending My special helpers to turn you over and lift you up out of the mud. I will bring several in time of need to hug you and help you through this time. All that has sucked you dry in famine, buried you in remorse and shame, I want you brought up and out.

You have a small channel to escape for the cool drink that you have longed for. Don't lose old ground that you have already obtained. Do what you can to maintain your portion. Then, even though small, when you feel the quickened channel of My Words open up, don't lag behind but move forward through the process to our special meeting place. I want to rebuild that which has fallen in your life. If you do not quit, I have a breakthrough for you, where that narrow channel will burst through all boundaries in amazing ways.

Ps 30:1-4 NKJV

I will extol You, O LORD, for You have lifted me up, and have not let my foes rejoice over me. O LORD my God, I cried out to You, and You healed me. O LORD, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Sing praise to the LORD, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name.

ABOUT MAKING MISTAKES

RHEMA 1/09/13

In December 2012, I heard the following and have been pondering its meaning.

12/05/12 WHAT'S COMING HOME TO ROOST?

HEARD: *You are starting to think that to get your answers, you cant do anything wrong.*

PIX: *I saw some cherries that had been washing in a pitcher of water. The water and cherries were pouring out leaving behind the stems.*

HEARD: *Keep pressing through. It's a matter of time. Hungry. You are hearing Me very clearly. When You prepare a table for Me. Releasing your desire.*

PIX: *I saw a bunch of pigeons (turtle doves) who had come home to roost on top of a green hedge and they were eating berries.*

I saw how our failure to measure up to the pure Word of God is the pits. And how cherries can be harvested and washed but they still have pits inside. God made cherries in a way that we put the whole thing in our mouth, suck and chew and spit out the pits. He didn't make them large enough to cut them open ahead of time, de-pit them and then eat without a mess. It's true everybody has some kind of a pit in their life!

Matt 19:25

When His disciples heard it, they were greatly astonished, saying, " Who then can be saved?" 26 But Jesus looked at them and said to them, " With men this is impossible, but with God all things are possible."

On 12/25/12, He told me He was giving those who had fallen "another chance." I have pondered the truth of faith, and how when we suffer condemnation it is a veil that keeps us from hearing Him and/or coming closer to Him. For me, condemnation is a pit and when I mess up, it puts that veil there.

Seeing a bunch of pigeons coming home to roost didn't sound too good to me! It is true that we reap what we sow and God doesn't give us what we deserve. But He does allow enough of our harvest to touch us so that we change! He isn't doing this to condemn us and accuse us. It is to help us come to His light and allow Him to purge us of our pits!

John 3 17

For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. 18 " He who believes in Him is not condemned; but he who does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. 19 And this is the condemnation, that the light has come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. 20 For everyone practicing evil hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed. 21 But he who does the truth comes to the light, that his deeds may be clearly seen, that they have been done in God."

PRAYER: Lord open our eyes to see the fruit of our decisions. And please help us to change when they come to light. In the process Lord, let us feel your cleansing flow and deep abiding love for us, so that we run to You and not be

held back by our own condemnation. In Jesus Name we pray! Amen.

1 John 3:20,21

For if our heart condemns us, God is greater than our heart, and knows all things. Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence toward God.

ABOUT JUDGMENT

Gen 41:32

And for that the dream was doubled unto Pharaoh twice; it is because the thing is established by God, and God will shortly bring it to pass.

RHEMA 1/11/13

Today as I was pondering the phrase, Lean and Cling in 2013, suddenly the leaning Washington Monument came into my remembrance - that it was first reported as leaning after the earthquake in August, 2011. The news finally reported it was not tilting but others who live in the area have compared it with previous photos think it is.

I remembered that in John Paul Jackson's Headlines update he had a vision of a headline saying it was tilting even more. He said that means there will be another earthquake if what John Paul saw is not averted through prayer.

JOHN PAUL JACKSON HEADLINES VISION

"The Washington Monument tilts more. Delays announced to other Monument repairs."

I am remembering when a hurricane hit New Orleans twice on the same date exactly a year apart, bringing more flood waters.

When things strike twice, they are a serious warning, each time upping the seriousness of the warning. I believe that in God's heart, in the overall perspective these circumstances that He allows are actually His MERCY, in order to warn

people from utter destruction yet to come. It is His attempt to change the hearts of people and bring them back to Him. It is also warnings to move out of that area. I see this in the book of Revelation where it continues to build and climax, each time in an effort to bring repentance.

Rev 9:20

But the rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, that they should not worship demons, and idols of gold, silver, brass, stone, and wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk. 21 And they did not repent of their murders or their sorceries or their sexual immorality or their thefts.

Ezra 9:13 NLT

Now we are being punished because of our wickedness and our great guilt. But we have actually been punished far less than we deserve, for you, our God, have allowed some of us to survive as a remnant.

IS THERE JUDGMENT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT?

Occasionally when I post prophets who are prophesying judgment, someone will respond to me saying there is no such thing as judgment after Jesus. I have not been a judgment prophet, more of a warning intercessor and a Mom. But in 2008 when the USA was turned over to “days of captivity” I have never seen and heard so many trusted men of God come out with Words of judgment, warning, chastisement, and etc. It has been very disheartening to search for good Words! And yet I totally agree that USA is in need of warnings so the prophets had better warn. And so we continue to pray, repent and hope in the goodness of God and His Sovereignty... that He is allowing all under His restraint for His ultimate purpose of bringing in a harvest of slumbering people who are being jilted awake with a whole of shaking going on.

Yes scripture does speak about judgment in the New Testament. Jesus Christ is the same today, yesterday and tomorrow.

Heb 13:8

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever.

JUDGMENT BEGINS AT THE HOUSE OF GOD

1 Peter 4:17

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God? 18 Now " If the righteous one is scarcely saved, Where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?" 19 Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

JESUS PROPHECIES JUDGMENT TO JERUSALEM

Math 23:39

" Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! Because you build the tombs of the prophets and adorn the monuments of the righteous, 30 and say, ' If we had lived in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets. ' 31 " Therefore you are witnesses against yourselves that you are sons of those who murdered the prophets. 32 Fill up, then, the measure of your fathers ' guilt. 33 Serpents, brood of vipers! How can you escape the condemnation of hell? 34 Therefore, indeed, I send you prophets, wise men, and scribes: some of them you will kill and crucify, and some of them you will scourge in your synagogues and persecute from city to city, 35 that on you may come all the righteous blood shed on the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel to the blood of Zechariah, son of Berechiah, whom you murdered between the

temple and the altar. 36 Assuredly, I say to you, all these things will come upon this generation.

37 " O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing! 38 See! Your house is left to you desolate; 39 for I say to you, you shall see Me no more till you say, ' Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord! "'

Mat 24:1 Then Jesus went out and departed from the temple, and His disciples came up to show Him the buildings of the temple. 2 And Jesus said to them, " Do you not see all these things? Assuredly, I say to you, not one stone shall be left here upon another, that shall not be thrown down."

PAUL SPEAKS OF BRINGING JUDGMENT UPON OURSELVES

1 Cor 11:27

Therefore whoever eats this bread or drinks this cup of the Lord in an unworthy manner will be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord. 28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of the bread and drink of the cup. 29 For he who eats and drinks in an unworthy manner eats and drinks judgment to himself, not discerning the Lord's body. 30 For this reason many are weak and sick among you, and many sleep. 31 For if we would judge ourselves, we would not be judged. 32 But when we are judged, we are chastened by the Lord, that we may not be condemned with the world. 33 Therefore, my brethren, when you come together to eat, wait for one another. 34 But if anyone is hungry, let him eat at home, lest you come together for judgment. And the rest I will set in order when I come.

GOD JUDGES BABYLON

Rev 14:6

Then I saw another angel flying in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach to those who dwell on the earth—to every nation, tribe, tongue, and people—7 saying with a loud voice, "Fear God and give glory to Him, for the hour of His judgment has come; and worship Him who made heaven and earth, the sea and springs of water." 8 And another angel followed, saying, "Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she has made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication."

Yesterday I was pondering about the judgment of God and turned with anointing hands to the following 2 entries. I knew it was not an accident and it was on the Lord's heart too.

AH: I turned to this quote about judgment and shaking

BOB JONES SHAKING UNDER THE SEVERITY OF GOD

NOTES AND QUOTES BOB JONES:

God TV - Piercing the Darkness Conference from Feb 2011

www.bobjones.org

Bob spoke on the goodness and severity of the Lord.

Rom 11:21-23 NKJV

For if God did not spare the natural branches, He may not spare you either. 22 Therefore consider the goodness and severity of God: on those who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in His goodness. Otherwise you also will be cut off.

He said God is going to shake the idols of this nation, that which is worshipped where He is not the point of that worship. "He's a jealous God. This nation is

going to continue to shake until the devil is shaken right out of it. This nation is not coming down, it's going through. It's not through yet."

"We have a lot of prophesy going out there that is really negative. With me when something negative is going to happen, its a warning to avoid it. It isn't a judgment, it's a warning. Our Father loves us to such an extent that He is not going to let anything come until He warns you about it. And the severity is not brought to destroy the church, it is brought to perfect the church. It's brought to release the authority to the church. And the severity is to take the enemy of the church out. And by taking them out, I mean those that are going through it, you will be able to lead them to the Lord. That's taking them out of the negative. Decisions, its time that we make quality decisions that we mean, for the Lord."

CONFIRMATION AH VIA MY ITOUCH ABOUT JUDGMENT 9/26/09

Then as I reached for my iTouch, I slide the bar to this entry!

RHEMA 9/26/09 STANDING AS AN INTERCESSOR

DREAM: *I approached a highly accurate prophetic person who had received a word of judgment and I earnestly wanted to know if he had prayed as an intercessor that the judgment would not happen. I was concerned, not being able to discern if it was second heaven revelation revealing the demonic intent or if it was pure and representing heaven's intent. I did not want to speak against the Holy Spirit and had no way of discerning the source of what he saw.*

HEARD: *My purposes are to make the enemy manifest and to defeat the enemy.*

Eph 5:8-16 NKJV

*For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light 9(for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), 10 finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. 11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. 12 For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. 13 But **all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light.** 14 Therefore He says: "Awake, you who sleep, Arise from the dead, And Christ will give you light." See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, 16 redeeming the time, because the days are evil.*

VISION: *An angel came to me and talked to me over my concern about what was coming. She spoke deep into my heart and I received the Lord's peace about. But I did not remember what she said when I woke! So I continue to take the matter to prayer.*

=====

QUOTES JOHN PAUL JACKSON: 5 Levels of Judgment:

1. Warning - if you do this, you are going to get this.
2. Slap on wrist – I said stop it. (1 Cor 11:30 - some of you are weak)
3. Chastisement – the rod is implemented. Painful process. (1 Cor 11:30 Some you are ill)
4. Deteriorate in life, family.
5. Enemy allowed to overcome you or wipes you out. (1 Cor 11:30 Some you even sleep/ die.)

1 Cor 11:29

For he who eats and drinks in an unworthy manner eats and drinks judgment to himself, not discerning the Lord's body. 30 For this reason many are weak and sick among you, and many sleep. 31 For if we would judge ourselves, we would not be judged. 32

But when we are judged, we are chastened by the Lord, that we may not be condemned with the world. 33 Therefore, my brethren, when you come together to eat, wait for one another. 34 But if anyone is hungry, let him eat at home, lest you come together for judgment. And the rest I will set in order when I come.

CONTINUED COMMENTS: The perspective I have come to, through much prayer regarding the changes since 2008, is that God is not mad at His remnant and has heard their prayers and is using them to fill the bowls towards His coming kingdom and harvest of souls. He has His methods that may not be pleasant but are necessary.

I have heard it said among the prophets that the Lord has lifted His hand/ hedge off USA just a tad, and the enemy has been allowed to come in. This is very disheartening to hear, but it makes sense as to the increase in devastation. I add that we do reap what we sow, and it is always the Lord's mercy when we do not reap the full harvest of our bad seeds! So when the results start to show up we need to see the mirror and change. (Examples: violence on tv produces a generation of violence; sexual stuff in media produces a generation of no sexual morals; potty mouths in families produces profanity and profane consciences in children; fellowshipping with entertainment that says its ok to lie results in being deceived and lied to by devils.)

Jesus said that the following must come to pass before He comes. We are in the beginning of sorrows.

Matt 24:6-8

See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. 7 For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of sorrows.

It is very important that we choose to obey the Lord through scripture. The glory that is coming will demand a level of holiness that most of the generic church is not walking in today. If they watch carnal entertainment that disobeys scripture, they are not prepared for the power of the ages to come!

Why? Because when that day comes, those who willingly partake of both His Spirit and fellowship with demonic entertainment, will be given over to a reprobate mind where they will become deaf, blind and dumb so they will not be able to repent again. They will know God's judgment about such, but continue anyway and have pleasure in so doing.
GOD HELP US!

Heb 6:4

For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, 5 and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, 6 if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame.

Matt 13:14

And in them the prophecy of Isaiah is fulfilled, which says: 'Hearing you will hear and shall not understand, And seeing you will see and not perceive; 15 For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, And their eyes they have closed, Lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, Lest they should understand with their hearts and turn, So that I should heal them.'

Rom 1: 28

And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; 29 Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers,

30 Backbiters, haters of God, spiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, 31 Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: 32 Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

He lovingly listens to and watches over His own ones who walk in the fear of the Lord. And they will be spared through it all and there will be a clear distinction between the one who serves Him and who does not.

Mal 3:16-18

Then those who feared the Lord spoke to one another, And the Lord listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him For those who fear the Lord And who meditate on His name. 17 "They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern Between the righteous and the wicked, Between one who serves God And one who does not serve Him.

In these last days of climaxing kingdoms, although God is raising up places of refuge, (safe homes, safe towns, safe churches, safe regions) and it is very important to live and work in the right place... what is MOST important is that you learn to have a tender conscience with the Holy Spirit within you so that you:

- Do not blasphemy the Holy Spirit (Matt 12:31-32)
- Do not resist the Holy Spirit (Acts 7:51)
- Do not grieve the Holy Spirit (Eph 4:30)
- Do not quench the Holy Spirit (1 Thess 5:19)
- Do not lie to the Holy Spirit (Acts 5:3-5)
- Do not strive with the Holy Spirit (Gen 6:3)
- Do not test the Holy Spirit (Acts 5:9)

How? Read the scripture and obey it. As you repent and labor towards making yourself ready for His glorious coming, He will answer your pleas for help and bend low in mercy and give you all the grace you need to be willing and also do His will.

Phil 2:12, 13

...work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

Rev 19:7

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." 8 And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.

WHEN YOU LOOK INTO MY FACE IT CHANGES YOU

RHEMA 1/17/13

HEARD: *Humble yourself before your God and He shall raise you up. Repent. I hear your sorrow, I know your cycles. I wash you clean every time you request it. A liberal request is a liberal washing. Smile. Squeaky clean, each time a new start. Don't give up, keep trying. **I am turning you into My image. When you look into My face it changes you.***

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE

1 John 3: 2-3

*Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is. 3 **And everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.***

WORD TO PONDER: TO REALLY SEE ME IS TO BE LIKE ME 1/18/13

My beloved, when you look into My face, you see Me gazing into yours. My love for you, My adoration for you, My total knowledge of you reflects and radiates all that you are to Me! I AM so intimately acquainted with all your nuances and hidden beauty, and nothing escapes Me. I see everything that I cherish and hold so dear in who you are to Me.

Why is it that you think so differently about yourself? It is because you have not yet looked into My eyes to see Me as I AM. If you had even once glance at the adoration I have for you, it would change you into the reflection of My love. Why? Because everything about Me reflects My overwhelming love for you! As you have this hope in Me, it purifies you in the same way I AM pure.

I John 3: 2-3

*Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is. And **everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.***

JANUARY INSERTS ABOUT CHANGE

1/02/13 GRACE TO CHANGE

HEARD: *Grace. Forever changed. Into My likeness.*

1/09/13 GRADUATING INTO CHANGE

HEARD: *Bring about change.*

PIX: *I saw an ear. It's up to you.*

HEARD: *The joy of just abiding. Hanging out with you. Your bread. Daily portion. There is joy in the camp. We're graduating. Another year higher. **Now through the change book. What is your safety net? Obedience.***

1/19/13 TRANSITION INTO CHANGE

HEARD: *Transition. To the face, I change.*

=====

THE YEAR AHEAD - 2013

By Neville Johnson

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

1/4/13

2013 marks the beginning of a new era. Not just a new year or decade, a new era. **Change on many fronts will begin to happen this year.** Promises that many of you have held and believed for over the years will start to be fulfilled from now on. The set time to favour those moving on in God has now come (Psalm 102:13). The sower is about to overtake the reaper. Much of the seed that has been sown throughout the last six thousand years is now maturing and will bring forth over the next few years. All the pigeons, as it were, are coming home to roost in this generation. This is true of both Good seed and evil seed...

... **Winds of change are now beginning to take hold in the world like never before. Life as we have known it up to now is about to change** and we need to be spiritually prepared for the days that lie ahead. Psalm 91 describes the place we must live in, a place where we are truly connected in awareness to the Lord. Learning to know His voice and learning implicit obedience to Him and His word. This is not a time to be complacent; it is a time where we must learn to walk with the Lord in a much greater way...

{End Neville Johnson excerpts}

COMMENTS: I am reminded that the president ran on the campaign of change in 2008. There is much change in the world to take place in order to pave the way for the antichrist structures yet to come. The spirit of antichrist has been changing legislations in all levels of public services for years

and these will continue to climax until the full structure is in place.

Dan 7:25

And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

The Lord has allowed these structures to advance because the days of the Lord are rapidly building towards the day of His coming. Every Word in the book of Revelation will come to pass.

We must keep up with the change! As fast as the pressures mount to bring about changes in the world, we must take the same energy and press into changing before the Lord! We must keep our focus on His goodness and His love and live in the realm of His favor. He keeps a very close eye on His beloved children and He is pouring His great grace out upon us to change. As the world goes through strong transitions of change, our safety net is obedience to the Lord. When we look into the mirroring reflection of the Lord's love for us, He promises to bring our transitions from glory to glory!

2 Cor 3:16

Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

THE VALLEY OF DEATH OR THE GATEWAY OF HOPE?

RHEMA 1/19/13

HEARD: *Transition. To the face, I change. She'll figure it out. We've got her backside. What is the process? Help her.*

HEARD: *Though I walk through the valley of death, underwater.*

REVELATION: *I just realized that death valley's name is Death Valley.*

Hos 2:14-17 NLT

*"But then I will win her back once again. I will lead her out into the desert and speak tenderly to her there. I will return her vineyards to her and **transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope**. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me 'my husband' instead of 'my master.'*

=====

12-31-97 at MorningStar, [Charlotte, North Carolina,]
New Years Eve
Prophetic Conference with Bob Jones, Jim Bakker
and Rick Joyner

Bob saw two mighty angels. One was holding the "San Diego plate" and the other, the New Madrid Fault Line. When each cup is full the angel will turn loose and the quakes will happen. They will be SUDDEN.

Death Valley will become a great Inland Sea.

BOB JONES QUOTE

Blue Moon Conference - Calif earthquake

www.bobjones.org

"I believe the next one is getting ready to happen when this volcano will erupt when the plates can't take the pressure anymore. And I believe the pressure are melting the plates down there to where this has got to be vented, and these earthquakes are

just a sign of what is getting ready to happen. It's getting ready to blow! When it does, it will break loose all the way to the Sea of Cortez, right up the Los Angeles River. And that plate in there will separate from the United States, and you can drive a boat up that river. You can go from the Gulf of Cortez to the Pacific Ocean. And **Death Valley will be a great inland sea.** And we aren't far from that."

SANDY COMMENT: My sense is that even though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, and are in the presence of enemies we need to agree with the Lord's heart and perspective that goodness and mercy shall follow us all the days of our life.

Psa 23

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me;

Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.

HEARD: *A chance to make things right. The way it was supposed to be. There is change in the air. We want our country back. Reward. Seek. And you shall find. **The joy of the Lord is your strength.***

RHEMA 1/01/13 MY GRACIOUSNESS SHALL STRENGTHEN YOU

My daughter. I have protected you. We will take care of you. Hurricane. Extreme weather. My beloved,

*no harm will come to you. You're My bride.
Judgment, do not be afraid. Courage. Strength. **The joy of the Lord is your strength. What you focus on, you make room for.***

PIX: *I saw a frame studded in many pearls.*

[Frame that: The joy of the Lord is your strength.
What you focus on, you make room for!]

HEARD: *I didn't know what to do. I put my foot down.*

PIX: *I saw a red bookmark.*

HEARD: *We repaired the breaches.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE VALLEY OF DEATH OR THE GATEWAY OF HOPE? 1/19/13

Yes I understand that you shudder when you hear the visions of the prophets and consider how they apply in your day. Beloved, do not give up hope in the power of prayer to stand in the gap. Stand in the fault lines, those places that offend the righteous, holy justice of God. Much judgment can be lessened and much can be delayed into the final days of the wrath that will come upon all unrighteousness. Those days are upon those who have chosen not to repent of wickedness and have refused My love and truth.

Change your perspectives dear one, and know that I can change the valley of death into the valley of trouble and then transform the valley into a gateway of hope. Yes as the world passes through this valley, it will be in the presence of many enemies. Fear not, for even then I AM your good Shepherd and I will restore your soul, lead you on My path of righteousness, comfort you, feed you and anoint your head with oil. My goodness and mercy shall follow you all the days of your life.

Hos 2:14-17 NLT

"But then I will win her back once again. I will lead her out into the desert and speak tenderly to her there. I will return

her vineyards to her and **transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope**. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me 'my husband' instead of 'my master.'"

Psa 23

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.

A TREASURE HUNT FOR WISDOM

RHEMA 1/21/13

EXPERIENCE: Today I was wondering why the Lord didn't just tell us what to do when we need to make decisions. It would be so much simpler!

HEARD: *If any of you lack wisdom let him ask of God.*

James 1

But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing. 5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

I was inspired when I looked up the word wisdom. It means that we use our intellect to gain knowledge and experience and then sum it up with proverbs and sayings (maxims).

WISDOM GREEK

g4678. σοφία sophia; from 4680; wisdom (higher or lower, worldly or spiritual): — wisdom.

AV (51)- wisdom 51;

wisdom, broad and full of intelligence; used of the knowledge of very diverse matters the wisdom which belongs to men spec. the varied knowledge of things human and divine, acquired by acuteness and experience, and summed up in maxims and proverbs the science and learning the act of interpreting dreams and always giving the sagest advice the intelligence evinced in discovering the meaning of some mysterious number or vision skill in the management of affairs devout and proper prudence in intercourse with men not disciples of Christ, skill and discretion in imparting Christian truth the knowledge and practice of the requisites for godly and upright living supreme intelligence, such as belongs to God to Christ the wisdom of God as evinced in forming and executing counsels in the formation and government of the world and the scriptures

Proverbs 1

The proverbs of Solomon the son of David, king of Israel: 2 To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, 3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; 4 To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — 5 A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, 6 To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. 7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

WISDOM HEBREW

AV (5)- pacified 1, appeased 1, set 1, assuage 1, cease 1;
 to subside, abate, decrease (Qal) to abate (Hiphil)
 to allay
 h7919. שָׂכַל śâḵal; a primitive root; to be (causatively, make or act) circumspect and hence, intelligent: — consider, expert, instruct, prosper, (deal) prudent (- ly), (give) skill (- ful), have good success, teach, (have, make to) understand (- ing), wisdom, (be, behave self, consider, make) wise (- ly), guide wittingly.
 AV (63)- understand 12, wise 12, prosper 8, wisely 6, understanding 5, consider 4, instruct 3, prudent 2, skill 2, teach 2, misc 7;
 to be prudent, be circumspect, wisely understand, prosper (Qal) to be prudent, be circumspect (Hiphil) to look at or upon, have insight to give attention to, consider, ponder, be prudent to have insight, have comprehension insight, comprehension (subst) to cause to consider, give insight, teach the teachers, the wise to act circumspectly, act prudently, act wisely to prosper, have success to cause to prosper (Piel) to lay crosswise, cross (hands)

REVELATION: Today I was thinking that He said He would lead (or show) us in the way we should go. But I don't remember any place where He promised to tell us the way (outside of scripture). He IS the way, and so we simply follow Him.

Psa 27:11 Teach me Your way, O Lord, and lead me in a smooth path, because of my enemies.

REVELATION: So often when I want to understand an area of health better, I look it up on the www as a source of knowledge. I try to make educated and wise decisions after praying over things. And when I am making decisions in life, while I am praying, I gain wisdom and experience from others in the same field. Today I pondered about wisdom and the fact that so often He leads us that way instead of

just outright telling us what to do. I really wanted to know why!

I suddenly realized the accountability and ramification of being told by the Lord what to do, and then deliberately defying that and choosing another way. He leads us by wisdom so that we grow up and mature into making wise decisions. It is His process and a safer one than just having obedient puppet children. He is after all, raising us to be rulers which will require a LOT of decisions.

Luke 7:35

But wisdom is justified by all her children.

1/23/13 TO BE LED BY WISDOM IS SAFER THAN SAYING NO TO GOD

HEARD: *Hit it right on the mark. If you need assurance for personal faith. Come My daughter I will show you.*

(I just noticed He said “show” you and not “tell” you.)

HEARD: *About the wisdom. Mystery glitches and errors. Regardless, wisdom is safer. To say no is a tragedy. You understand this.*

[About mystery glitches and errors. When I am learning new software, I test something and if it doesn't work, I try the process another way. I keep trying until I find the way!]

1/17/13 SEARCHING FOR WISDOM

HEARD: *Where is your treasure? Map, a treasure hunt. Smile. The road less traveled.*

PIX: *I saw a path where there was a fork in the road up ahead.*

HEARD: *Which way? Follow the sun/Son.*

PIX: *I saw a way in the clearing, a path of light.*

IMPRESSION: Although it wasn't a vision, I had the impression of a break in the forest up ahead and there was light in clearing with a lovely meadow to the right. I could clearly see it in the eyes of my heart.

HEARD: *It's there, meadow. What you perceive, in heaven there are many treasures like this. Created just for you to find.*

PIX: *I saw a blade of grass that had grown up taller than the others in the meadow, so it would show itself to me. In the middle there was a diamond in the shape of an eye and it was glistening in the sun.*

HEARD: *Look through it, I will magnify My focus. The spotlight of My Word. What is happening? Many facets. Many colors. What is your color for today? Smile. Each day I give you daily bread.*

PIX: *I saw the color red.*

HEARD: *Wisdom. Humble yourself before your God and He shall raise you up.*

CONFIRMATION: (I had had the impression of a break in the forest up ahead and there was light in clearing with a lovely meadow.) When I got up from listening to the Lord, I went to Facebook and found what Hermie had posted! She posted this one hour ago, the same time I was laying down to hear Him.

The Lord is good to those whose hope is in Him, to those who seek Him (Lam. 3:25).



WORD TO PONDER: WISDOM, MY TREASURE HUNT FOR MAKING DECISIONS 1/21/13

Often when you are in need of direction and need to make a decision, I would rather teach you how to make a wise decision, than tell you the decision. I want to show you the way more than tell you the way. When you need answers, simply ask Me and I will lay out a treasure map before you. Along the path I will clearly spotlight truths, experiences and knowledge and as you bring these quickened morsels to Me, I will give you My discerning eye to view them. As you humble yourself before Me, I will raise you up into My wise child!

Prov 2:6-8

For the Lord gives wisdom; From His mouth come knowledge and understanding; 7 He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk uprightly; 8 He guards the paths of justice, And preserves the way of His saints.

Prov 1:2-7

To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, 3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; 4 To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — 5 A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, 6 To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. 7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

=====

ABOUT WISDOM AND SPEAKING UNDER THE SURFACE

Math 13:10

And the disciples came and said to Him, " Why do You speak to them in parables?" 11 He answered and said to them, " Because it has been given to you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it has not been given.

TO KNOW

g1097. γινώσκω ginōskō; a prolonged form of a primary verb; to "know" (absolutely) in a great variety of applications and with many implications (as follow, with others not thus clearly expressed): — allow, be aware (of), feel, (have) know (- ledge), perceived, be resolved, can speak, be sure, understand.

AV (223)- know 196, perceive 9, understand 8, misc 10;

to learn to know, come to know, get a knowledge of perceive, feel to become known to know, understand, perceive, have knowledge of to understand to know Jewish idiom for sexual intercourse between a man and a woman to become acquainted with, to know

Matt 34

All these things Jesus spoke to the multitude in parables; and without a parable He did not speak to them, 35 that it

might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying: "I will open My mouth in parables; I will utter things kept secret from the foundation of the world."

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON: He hides truth FOR us so we can find it, search for it, dig it up. Layers and layers. They are kept for us like time capsules for further understanding to be unfolded.

PARABLE: I was watching a documentary on Modern Marvels of how they build yachts. The engineer was sitting in front of his computer showing the 3-D infrastructural bones of the ship. He circled around a tiny spot and showed how each part of the ship was a separate layer in his software that he could work on, print out and send to a particular specialist to build. It was such a great model to me of how revelation works layer by layer.

The Lord can spotlight one part of a whole, and go through several layers, each one helping us see how it fits with the parts around it. He speaks to us in parts and pieces and there are many reasons for this.

1. So that we will seek Him.
2. So that He can draw us to Him, like a spoon fed baby.
3. So that our appetite for Him increases.
4. So that we will learn to be dependent upon Him when applying His Words.
5. So that we will learn not to be presumptuous.
6. So that we will learn how to be teachable.
7. So that we will learn humility.
8. So that we will grow in the knowledge of Him.
9. So that we will grow in faith.
10. So that we grow to love Him more.
11. So that we enjoy communion with Him.

1 Cor 2:6-16

However, we speak wisdom among those who are mature, yet not the wisdom of this age, nor of the rulers of this age, who are coming to nothing. 7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, the hidden

wisdom which God ordained before the ages for our glory, 8 which none of the rulers of this age knew; for had they known, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 9 But as it is written: " Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, Nor have entered into the heart of man The things which God has prepared for those who love Him."

10 But God has revealed them to us through His Spirit. For the Spirit searches all things, yes, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so no one knows the things of God except the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, that we might know the things that have been freely given to us by God.

13 These things we also speak, not in words which man's wisdom teaches but which the Holy Spirit teaches, comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. 16 For " who has known the mind of the Lord that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ.

Jer 29:13

And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.

Luke 10:21 NKJV

"I thank You, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent and revealed them to babes."

UPDATE 1/31/13 (As I was meditating on unfolding wisdom and revelation)

PIX: *I saw a wooden wheel barrow that was for an old fashioned garden.*

HEARD: *Dig. Mystery. Gem stone.*

PIX: *I saw some turnaround blocks that are mounted in playgrounds. They have the ABCs on them, and the children spin them around into place.*



HEARD: *Porthole.*

The ABC blocks are like little doors that reveal their face and what is written on them, as they turn around into place. The door is Jesus and we come in and out and find green pasture.

Revelation is hide and seek. The wisdom of the ages is inside of us. Jesus visited and then disappeared and they were left with the revelation that they just had a visitation. That is the same with angelic visitations. God was there and suddenly you knew it. (Jacob at Peniel, Jesus on the road to Emmaus, Peter and fish on the other side of the boat.)

On the other side of the door or porthole is Wisdom waiting to be revealed, its face manifest. Knowing wisdom is an experience of knowing the Lord.

SAFELY TUCKED UNDER YOUR WING

RHEMA 1/22/13

HEARD: *Where are the chicklets? Safely under their mother's wing.*

1/14/13 A CUP OF COLD WATER IN JESUS NAME

HEARD: *Your babies sweetheart. They are growing up under your wing. I need a glass of water.*

IMPRESSION: *I had the impression of putting my grandbabies to bed and they were asking for a glass of water just to prolong the inevitable.*

HEARD: *That's what you are doing. Smiles.*

Matt 10:41

And whoever gives one of these little ones only a cup of cold water in the name of a disciple, assuredly, I say to you, he shall by no means lose his reward."

REVELATION: I suddenly thought of this scripture and how the Lord was actually talking about being gathered under His wings in order to protect Jerusalem. And because they rejected Him, He left and judgment came in His place.

Matt 23:37

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing! 38 See! Your house is left to you desolate; 39 for I say to you, you shall see Me no more till you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord!'"

[Many prayers for my loved ones and then one adopted prodigal came to mind that I had extra concern over.]

HEARD: *Yes he is tucked under there, right under her heart.*

PIX: *I saw a little chick with many chicks surrounding him. All were under the wings, and the one little chick was directly under her heart.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE:

As I saw the little chick so close and directly under the bird's breast, the Lord brought back the following story and what it truly means to be an intercessor, paying a price for our children.

TO TAKE THE HEAT: 2/15/98

Hi Loved Ones,

For several seasons the Holy Spirit has been wooing the hearts of His people and literally fulfilling the following verse: "And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse." (Mal 4:6) When this massive move of the Holy Spirit began to unfold, I witnessed this turning in many ways (especially in the Promise Keepers movement) but I never understood the curse part until recently.

Now everywhere we turn, we hear the prophets speak of coming judgment. Many of us have felt so overwhelmed by the stacked deck we do not realize that we still have a vote in this matter. Scripture tells us that mercy triumphs over judgment whether it is averted totally, or reduced to a spanking. Simply put, judgment hangs in the balance and our vote still counts. At this late hour and with so much against us, how do we cast our vote and stand in the gap for the sins of our nation, our world, our children?

The gap is a breach in our hedge of protection, where the enemy is allowed to start a fire then take advantage of the course it takes. To stand against this, it requires courageous fire fighters, willing to take the heat and battle the flames. There are many ways to fight a fire and it all depends upon the tools we are given. The following story was forwarded to me this

week. I believe it portrays God's answer to the greatest tool we can use, and it also sheds light on the verse, "And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse." (Mal 4:6)

The author writes about reading an article in the National Geographic several years ago: "After a forest fire in Yellowstone National Park, forest rangers began their trek up a mountain to assess the inferno's damage. One ranger found a bird literally petrified in ashes, perched statuesquely on the ground at the base of a tree.

Somewhat sickened by the eerie sight, he knocked over the bird with a stick. When he struck it, three tiny chicks scurried from under their dead mother's wings. The loving mother, keenly aware of impending disaster, had carried her offspring to the base of the tree and had gathered them under her wings, instinctively knowing that the toxic smoke would rise. She could have flown to safety but had refused to abandon her babies. When the blaze had arrived and the heat had singed her small body, the mother remained steadfast. Because she had been willing to die, those under the cover of her wings would live." [author unknown]

"This is My commandment, that you love one another as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends." (John 15: 12,13)

=====

QUOTE: THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION
JOHN PAUL JACKSON
1/23/13

“I don’t know how to convey what happens with the Spirit of Adoption. Those of you who are foster parents or have adopted children know exactly what I am talking about. The Spirit of Adoption is real. It is not a “make-believe” feeling. It is not something that says, “Well, you start to feel all warm and fuzzy inside, and that’s how you know.” No, it is a fierce attitude of heart that declares, “I would give my life for this child. I will do everything in my power to protect this child.” It is so much more than a feeling. It is the understanding that your life is not as important as the life of your child...

...On a personal note, my younger son recently returned home for a short visit. A soldier in the Army, he spent the last year in Korea, and today he left for Fort Bliss. My wife and I were given a son to raise, and the Lord is taking him where He wants him to go. Though he is now as strong as an ox and almost as big, I wept as I hugged him and saw him off. I suppose the Spirit of Adoption never leaves the heart of a father...

For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons by which we cry out, “Abba! Father!”
~ Romans 8:15 (NASB)

WORD TO PONDER: SAFELY TUCKED UNDER YOUR WING

1/22/13

Beloved parents, never ever, don’t ever give up on your children. Even if they are on the other side of the world and you haven’t heard from them in years, as long as you keep them in your heart and pray for them, I tuck them safely under your wings of faith. Many times your prayers are the only covering between them and the severity of their decisions and rejections of Me. Your life matters, your prayers matter and your decisions to stand in the gap for them matter. Please do not despair, each prayer you pray is a cup of water, sometimes in very dark and desert places.

Deut 32:10-12

He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, Hovers over its young, Spreading out its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, So the Lord alone led him...

SQUEAKY CLEAN

RHEMA 1/22/13

VISION: *I was covered in a towel and also my hair was wrapped in a towel after getting out of the shower. And the enemy broke through into the bathroom as I was standing in front of the mirror and demanded to take something away that I was watching over in intercession for another person. I just kind of stood there and said, "Huh? Like what did I do to deserve this?"*

When I came out of this vision, I began to think of all my past mistakes that I had already repented of and sincerely changed!

HEARD: *Wiped clean. Be at peace sweet one. I want to tell you something. Shame. Squeaky clean. Gown.*

VISION: *I saw the raising of hands like a child does and a gown was being slipped over a head.*

HEARD: *Clean.*

QUICKENED TYPO: I typed Squeezy clean when it was supposed to be *Squeaky clean*.

PARABLE: This week I was in Albertsons asking the deli if they knew whether they had cheese curds anywhere in the store. She didn't know what I meant so I explained that they were rounded oddly shaped little pieces of cheese that melted awesomely and it felt like your teeth were squeaky clean when you ate them because of their funny rubbery texture. They are really good melted on Triskets. I told her

we used to call them squeaky cheese and buy them at the cheese factory on the coast. She immediately said, "Oh I love that stuff! We always called it Squeezy cheese!"

Isa 7:14

*Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign:
Behold, the virgin shall conceive and bear a Son, and shall call His name Immanuel. Curds and honey He shall eat, that He may know to refuse the evil and choose the good.*

Titus 1:15

To the pure all things are pure, but to those who are defiled and unbelieving nothing is pure; but even their mind and conscience are defiled.

=====

RHEMA 1/17/13 SQUEAKY CLEAN NEW START

HEARD: *Humble yourself before your God and He shall raise you up. Repent.*

James . 5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.

HEARD: *I hear your sorrow, I know your cycles. I wash you clean every time you request it. A liberal request is a liberal washing. Smile. **Squeaky clean, each time a new start.** Don't give up, keep trying. I am turning you into My image. When you look into My face it changes you.*

I shared this rhema with a friend and she said she loved to say goodbye to people by asking for a squeezy hug. That really touched my heart. The Lord wants to give us a squeezy hug!

WORD TO PONDER: SQUEAKY CLEAN 1/22/13

Dear heart, when you repent and feel genuinely sorrowful for your sins, and for those places where you know you have caused Me and others disappointment, I always hear you. Repentance is My gift of washing and giving you a new start. I know how you love showers and baths! Just think of how the warm water feels, how relaxed you become. Think of it as My Presence raining down upon you and soaking you in My embrace. That's how I feel about you dear one. I AM using everything in your life to lovingly change you into My image. And when you look into the mirror, I do NOT want you looking into your past. Just like you, I wash the mirror of your past and it is squeaky clean too.

Do not give room for the enemy to break in, through negative thought life. Keep all trespassers OUT, because I declare you clean and washed by My blood. Learn to separate the holy from the profane in what you think. Allow your thoughts to come into alignment with My Word and what I think about you. I have told you many times dear one, I only see you through the eyes of love.

Rev 19:7

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." 8 And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.

NEW SPHERES OF AUTHORITY COMING FOR MASSIVE DELIVERANCE

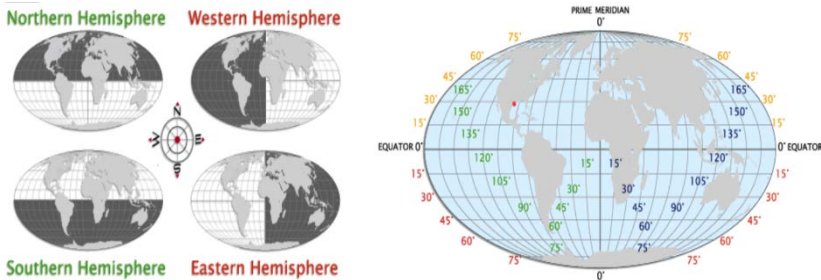
RHEMA 1/24/13

HEARD: *Fellowship. Do not be afraid. I AM here. You have access. Weathered the storm. Lift you up higher. A family of eagles. Keep watch.*

HEARD: *Fire fighter. Laid down the sword. Is there a reason for this? Yes. I told you to rest. Effective. You are*

recovered now. What has He deposited into your care?
Now walk in it. Are you ready? A slice of the earth.

PIX: I saw the earth as a round ball and there were lines drawn all around it like latitudes. They appeared as slices or sections of the earth. This reminded me of metron which means spheres of influence or measures of authority.



Metron comes from a Greek word that Paul spoke of in regards to the measure of authority the Lord gave him to minister. In using this word "metron", the scripture is clear that the Lord has given us each a measure and our measures are as unique and different as each one of us.

2 Cor 10:12-16 NKJV

*For we dare not class ourselves or compare ourselves with those who commend themselves. But they, measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise. 13 We, however, will not boast **beyond measure, {3358} but within the limits {3358} of the sphere {2583} which God appointed us — a sphere {2583} which especially includes you. 14 For we are not overextending ourselves (as though our authority did not extend to you), for it was to you that we came with the gospel of Christ; 15 not boasting of things beyond measure, that is, in other men's labors, but having hope, that as your faith is increased, we***

shall be greatly enlarged by you in our sphere, 16 to preach the gospel in the regions beyond you, and not to boast in another man's sphere of accomplishment.

Greek Measure:

NT:3358

NT:3358 metron (met'-ron); an apparently primary word; a measure ("metre"), literally or figuratively; by implication a limited portion (degree):

KJV - measure.

Greek Sphere:

kanon

NT:2583 kanon (kan-ohn'); from kane (a straight reed, i.e. rod); a rule ("canon"), i.e. (figuratively) a standard (of faith and practice); by implication, a boundary, i.e. (figuratively) a sphere (of activity):

KJV - line, rule.

Other scriptures using the word "metron":

John 3:34 NKJV

For He whom God has sent speaks the words of God, for God does not give the Spirit by measure.

Rom 12:3 NKJV

For I say, through the grace given to me, to everyone who is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think, but to think soberly, as God has dealt to each one a measure of faith.

Eph 4:7 NKJV

But to each one of us grace was given according to the measure of Christ's gift.

HEARD: *Now is the authority to be given to a lot of people.*

1/04/13 NEW LEVEL, NEW DEFENSE

I am about to take you to a whole new level.

1/09/13 READY TO MOVE

We're graduating. Another year higher.

*It's called remarkable. Promotion for the faithful.
Promotion in measure of influence.*

HEARD: *The Lord our Righteousness. The enemy will be terrified.*

JEHOVAH TSIDKENU = The Lord Our Righteousness

Jer 23:6

In His days Judah will be saved, And Israel will dwell safely; Now this is His name by which He will be called: THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that I will raise unto David a righteous Branch, and a King shall reign and prosper, and shall execute judgment and justice in the earth. 6 In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely: and this is his name whereby he shall be called, the Lord our Righteousness.

HEARD: *Bringing them in now. Massive celebration. These are My forerunners. Great influence and authority will be given. A season of deliverance. Massive. Throw in the towel, never. They overcame by the blood of the Lamb.*

HEARD: *To get your attention. You have no idea. The volume of people. We will need all the help we can get. We ask for protection. Where is God and how do we find Him? Event. The impact. Storm.*

VISION: *I saw all these people swimming in the ocean looking for dry land and a safe place. The water was choppy.*

1/16/13 SEEKING THE LOST

HEARD: *I've prepared you to find that which is lost. Someone who needs help. Missing. Turbulent waters. Many hardships. Unbelievable. The inspection begins, the hunters and fishers. I will drive them out. And seek that which is lost. I will handle this. The moment of truth. The light turns on. Dinner bell. Redemption.*

HEARD: *We've been uncircumcised.*

Deut 10:16 NKJV

Therefore circumcise the foreskin of your heart, and be stiff-necked no longer.

Col 2:12 11 NLT

When you came to Christ, you were "circumcised," but not by a physical procedure. Christ performed a spiritual circumcision—the cutting away of your sinful nature.

Rom 2:29 NLT

And true circumcision is not merely obeying the letter of the law; rather, it is a change of heart produced by God's Spirit.

PIX: *I saw something tied off and stitched as though there had been something cut off and a surgery had been performed.*

HEARD: *Delivered. Purged and clean. A new rejoicing as My deliverance sweeps through the land. The tormented to find peace. To laugh once again. Mystery.*

PIX: *I saw a giant shower mesh on a long stick, and it was completely full of soap suds. I was reminded that the mesh is made of netting material.*

(To catch fish in the storms of life and then clean them.)

HEARD: *Now listen, don't quit. Your time is coming. To be like the forerunners walking the earth. Just like Me. The season is approaching. Harvest. There is rejoicing in the camp. We are set free. An army of deliverers. Radical and wild. Passion. Go get em.*

**WORD TO PONDER: AN ARMY OF DELIVERERS
APPROACHING 1/24/13**

Wild ones, with radical passion and power.... These are My army of deliverers that will walk the earth. I will pour out a new measure of power and authority and their realm of influence shall greatly increase. They shall declare the kingdom of God has come, not only in word, but also in a demonstration of My power.

Fishers of men will catch and clean them up and set them free of their torments. Great joy will explode as lost ones find peace and the ability to laugh once again. How the earth has groaned for radical deliverance to sweep through the land and bring in the harvest. Tossed and turned through the storms of life, they have swam hard and strong to find a safe place. I will place My own as lighthouses along the shores and their beacons will shine through raging storms.

Matt 10:7

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand. ' 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

COME ONCE AGAIN

RHEMA 1/25/13

HEARD: *Moses.*

HEARD SONG: *Come once again.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I remember when I received a portion of my calling in the 80's, I had a vision of Moses inside the burning bush. I ended up painting a very clear

picture of his face inside a Mt a few years later and didn't realize it until I mounted the art and was gazing at it from a distance. I was amazed at the hidden sign, since I painted the Mt with a knife and the Lord just gave me anointed hands to do it without my realizing it.

I am pondering the fact that when the Lord called Moses, He used the burning bush as **a sign to him, to draw him aside to get his attention to ponder it.** When the Lord got his attention, then He spoke to Moses.

Ex 2: 1

Now Moses was tending the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian. And he led the flock to the back of the desert, and came to Horeb, the mountain of God. 2 And the Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. 3 Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." 4 So when the Lord saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am." 5 Then He said, "Do not draw near this place. Take your sandals off your feet, for the place where you stand is holy ground." 6 Moreover He said, "I am the God of your father—the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob." And Moses hid his face, for he was afraid to look upon God.

PIX: *I saw 2 huge white candles where the flames were really tall. They were like pillars.*

WORD O' GRAM: HOLY DISTRACTION 3/09/08

Honorable thoughts

Outweighing all others.

Leaning towards God-thoughts,

Yielded and captured.

Determined
In my
Soul and spirit
To
Reach
A
Connection with God.
Turned aside
In super and
Natural drawings.

Holy Distraction is to willingly cut off, divide, separate myself from the world, to be wholly and holy consecrated for God's purpose. Holy Distraction is when all else fades and He draws me aside unto Himself. Turn me, oh Lord, and I will be forever Yours.

Ex 3:4 NKJV

*And the Angel of the LORD appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. Then Moses said, "**I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn.**" So when the LORD saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses , Moses !" And he said, "Here I am."*

=====

RELEASE ME OH LORD 10/12/04

*Lord please comfort me and keep me from falling.
Let me not be deceived from all that is appalling.
I need you to keep me from going astray.
I need my life pure in every way.*

Grant me dove eyes without distraction.

Let You alone be my attraction.

*Let our friendship grow.
It's You I want to know.*

*Please release me to come
To Your throne to be one.
I cannot jump, I cannot fly.
I wait for You to hear my cry.*

*Come Holy Spirit, carry me away.
With the wings of an eagle Into my rest today.
Forever I will abide in the cleft of Your rock.
To remain secure, away from those who mock.*

*Please do not hide Your face from me.
Rather grant me eyes that I may see.
My heart so cries that I might miss it.
That my candle might grow dim from when it was lit.*

*Keep my torch flaming in holy passion.
Let my heart be formed as You fashion
me into Your image as we become one.
Let my life forever be, in love with Your Son.*

*I'm choosing to know You above all else.
It's for You alone that my heart melts.*

WORD TO PONDER: A SECOND TIME 1/25/13

Beloveds, I AM coming once again to My people, with a double portion anointing even as the early and latter rains in the first month. I will usher in My anointed power that you have been waiting for. I will use signs in your lives to draw you, to get your attention, so that you will begin to search My hidden wisdom and deeper layers of revelation than you have ever known before. I will reveal your callings and recover lost callings. Yes I do come in hidden mysteries and I have hidden My face from you even as I did to Moses when He requested to see My face.

I have been gazing upon you through the lattice and I AM asking you to wake up and rise up and come follow Me. Dear hearts, I want you to know Me face to face. I long for that day even as you long for it. This is the generation that

seeks My face. The gates and portholes shall be opened and My glory shall come in.

Song of Sol 2:8

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove Is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

Psa 24:6

This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.

ALLURED IN THE WILDERNESS

RHEMA 1/25/13

TRANCE VISION: *I saw an angel, or some other kind of creature? She was probably one of the most beautiful creatures I have ever seen. I only saw half of her face, it was covered in some kind of a white mask, studded with diamonds and pearls. Her head was covered in the shape of a dove's head and I couldn't tell if there were feathers or not. There was no hair showing if she had any.*

It was her eyes that were so totally alluring. It was not sexual at all, just so pure, and stunningly beautiful. I don't know if I saw any skin, she was so covered in glitz on her face. It was not gaudy or cheap looking. She was gazing at

me and I have never seen such beautiful eyes. **Her lashes were frozen with dew** and I realized that she was like an ice skater who was decorated to represent something having to do with ice. Every time I woke up, it seemed she was looking at me. I had such deep peace as I gazed at her gazing at me. The best word I can describe is that her eyes were alluring.

As I pondered this beautiful creature in the morning, I kept thinking that she was like a dove with feathers, but I could never recall seeing any feathers. It was something I sensed and that is all.

Hosea 2:14

"Therefore, behold, I will allure her, Will bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfort to her. 15 I will give her her vineyards from there, And the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; She shall sing there, As in the days of her youth, As in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. 16 "And it shall be, in that day," Says the Lord, " That you will call Me 'My Husband, ' And no longer call Me 'My Master, '

=====

SONGS IN THE WILDERNESS 2/22/98

Your songs are precious to Me. I hear the longings of your heart as I woo you into My arms. One by one, I watch the passions in your life drift away as you turn your heart toward Me. Step by step, My Spirit calls to you, and you leave other loves behind.

Even so, I ask you a question. You obey Me, you serve Me, but do you *love* Me? Your obedience pleases Me. Your service is responsible and even your sacrifice is faithful. But do you *love* Me? "Of course I love you!" you reply. Even still, I ask, "Do you *love* Me?"

Our union is not complete until you call Me Husband, instead of Master. I want to share a love that only

comes through an undivided passionate heart... a heart of yearning, a heart of unquenchable longing to be satisfied. A heart that comes back for more and more and more and more, still wanting more. I want *all* of you. Do you want all of Me? How much do you want? How much is too much?

For Myself, I want ALL of you. Sing Me another song and let's dance the wind together. Listen to My Spirit call you with the wooing of My heart.

“Therefore, behold, I will allure her, and bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfortably unto her. 15 And I will give her her vineyards from thence, and the valley of Achor for a door of hope and she shall sing there, as in the days of her youth, and as in the day when she came up out of the land of Egypt. 16 And it shall be at that day, saith the LORD, that thou shalt call Me Ishi <My Husband>; and shalt call Me no more Baali <My Master>. 17 For I will take away the names of Baalim out of her mouth, and they shall no more be remembered by their name... 19 And I will betroth thee unto Me for ever; yea, I will betroth thee unto Me in righteousness, and in judgment, and in lovingkindness, and in mercies. 20 I will even betroth thee unto Me in faithfulness and thou shalt know the LORD. “ (Hosea 2:14-17, 19-20)

Wayne had “frozen” rhema this month.

FROZEN
WAYNE 1/7/13

Saw: *I saw a car that was covered with snow that was frozen into ice. The snow was about three inches deep on the sides of the car and on top of the car the snow went higher than I could see. I was shown that the area over the car door where you put the key into the door was totally FREE of snow and the handle was free so you could open the door.*

WAYNE 1/7/13

Saw: *I saw two people standing on the bank of a river I saw them cross over the river and then they froze and were covered with ice. So the two people crossed back over the river to where they began.*

WAYNE 1/7/13

Heard: *"Taking thousands of men all over the world "*

WAYNE 1/30/13

Saw: *I was standing on bridge with an overhead steel structure. Looking down I could see a large river flowing beneath me totally filled with broken pieces of ice moving rapidly on top of the water.*

As I read Wayne's rhema, this scripture came to mind:

Matt 24:12 NLT

Sin will be rampant everywhere, and the love of many will grow cold.

I did not read Wayne's rhema until Feb and I was encouraged as I saw the progression that finally the ice was moving and breaking up. The Lord put me through a progressive [intercession and Words](#) in the decade of the 2000s where He continued to give me the scriptures about Him taking out the hearts of stone and replacing them with tender hearts of flesh that could feel once again. He spoke much about melting frozen hearts. He did this for His people, to warm them alive towards His Presence and heart! Now He will be doing the same with those in the world and who are lost in sin.

Ezek 11:19-20 NKJV

Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh.

Ezek 36:25-28 NKJV

Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you shall be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and

from all your idols. 26 I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh. 27 I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you will keep My judgments and do them. 28 Then you shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; you shall be My people, and I will be your God.

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord once gave me a dream where I saw 3 companies of people leaving the wilderness at different times. The forerunners had already made it out, the middle company was on its way, and the last company was still asleep in very cold conditions. He told me they were the 30-60-100 fold people, who were growing up and maturing at different time intervals.

This month as I was praying over the 30-60-100 fold Christians, I heard Him say there were some in the 30 fold that did not belong in that company and that He would go find them.

Matt 13: 23

But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

PRAYER: We ask that You will seek those who are lost and need to be found. Many have lost callings, lost vision and lost hope. Their hearts have grown cold through delay and disappointment. Lo, frozen territory of winter is breaking loose and buds begin to appear in the earth. Unthaw callings! Unthaw vision! Unthaw hope! You are sending the voice of the turtledove into the land, saying it is time to rise up and come away with You. Lord awaken those who need to be wakened, draw them with Your alluring, unfailing love. In Jesus Name, amen.

Song of Sol 2:8

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove Is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

REVIVAL FOR THOSE WHO RETURN TO THE APPLE OF MY EYE

RHEMA 1/26/13

PIX: *I saw a business card that said Hosanna.*

HEARD: *What's next? Revival.*

HEARD: *Enter in. Apple of My eye.*

Matt 21:6

So the disciples went and did as Jesus commanded them. 7 They brought the donkey and the colt, laid their clothes on them, and set Him on them. 8 And a very great multitude spread their clothes on the road; others cut down branches from the trees and spread them on the road. 9 Then the multitudes who went before and those who followed cried out, saying:

"Hosanna to the Son of David! 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord!' Hosanna in the highest!"

HOSANNA (GK)

g5614. ὡσαννα hosanna; of Hebrew origin (h3467 and h4994); oh save!; hosanna (i. e. hoshia- na), an exclamation of adoration:— hosanna.

AV (6)- Hosanna 6; hosanna be propitious

I spent time this month praying over the following scripture where those who had grieved the Holy Spirit, rejected prophets and/or the prophetic Word had been given over to a dryness in receiving His Word. It was not until I heard the above that I remembered that phrase is what they shouted in the streets to welcome Jesus in His triumphant entry into Jerusalem. They were expecting Him to usher in His kingdom as a King.

Zech 9:9

"Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion! Shout, O daughter of Jerusalem! Behold, your King is coming to you; He is just and having salvation, Lowly and riding on a donkey, A colt, the foal of a donkey.

There is a coming revival and many will miss it without a heart change because they so grieved and spoke against the Holy Spirit in past revivals. The Lord is wanting to give them a second chance and will send them His Word through His messengers to see if they will have a change of heart.

Matt 23:37

*"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing! 38 See! Your house is left to you desolate; 39 for I say to you, **you shall see Me no more till you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the Lord!'**"*

Wayne had the following rhema on the same day and I felt they connected because it represented the people who could not receive heaven's food without our going to them.

WAYNE RHEMA 1/26/13

Saw: *I was being fed something in heaven and suddenly there was a gulf that opened up between me and those in heaven. I could see them try to get stuff across the gulf but I realized that **we had to go***

across the gulf because they could not come to us.

Saw: *I was following the Lord and came to a spot in the ocean that was a portal. I had a piece of glory in my hand and I took some of it and dropped it at that spot. I understood that I could come back at any time to this spot.*

When I read Wayne's glory "spot" in the ocean, I was reminded of the Word about the glory "spout". The parable was that they could not get the coffee grinder to grind beans, there was no button to be found. They finally discovered that the bag had to be placed directly under the spout to get the electric eye to start the machine! The Lord has used that story many times in my life, that if I am missing His glory, I need to get back under the glory spout where His Spirit is moving!

Prov 7:1-3

My son, keep my words, and treasure my commands within you. 2 Keep my commands and live, And my law as the apple of your eye. 3 Bind them on your fingers; Write them on the tablet of your heart.

Psalms 17:8

Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings

WORD TO PONDER: REVIVAL FOR THOSE WHO RETURN TO THE APPLE OF MY EYE 1/26/13

Beloved ones, I totally forgive you for grieving and quenching My Spirit. Yes you have suffered dryness as you have rejected and spoken against My prophets and Words. I AM sending you My messengers and I will use them to give you another chance to receive My Words.

Your heart needs to be in the right place in order to receive My flow. Sometimes that requires returning to the last place where the water flowed. That might be to return to a particular Word or promise, returning to your last

breakthrough where you really heard Me. What did you do to receive that breakthrough? I have promised that you would find Me if you sought Me with all your heart. I have mercy upon you dear ones, and have heard your prayers and confessions. Revival is coming and you shall enter in through the apple of My watchful eye.

Prov 7:1-3

My son, keep my words, and treasure my commands within you. 2 Keep my commands and live, And my law as the apple of your eye. 3 Bind them on your fingers; Write them on the tablet of your heart.

Psalm 17:8

Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings

OTHER WORDS ON THE APPLE OF HIS EYE

HAVING GONE THROUGH THE FIRE

RHEMA 1/28/13

HEARD: *Landed on my feet. Solid ground.*

HEARD SONG: *On Christ the solid rock I stand. All other ground is sinking sand.*

WAYNE RHEMA 1/27/13

Saw: *I saw a long strip of land sticking out into the ocean with an island at its end. This strip of land was only a few feet wide and the island was small. The island and the strip of land was on fire and people in boats were trying to put it out with fire hoses. I thought it was strange that it was burning because there were just rocks sticking out of the ocean with nothing else to burn!*

Saw: *I saw the Lord wearing a white robe that was covered with a dusky rose colored pattern. It was very*

rich looking.

Matt 3:11

...He shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire:12 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

Mal 3:2

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears?

For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers ' soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the Lord An offering in righteousness.

Matt 7:19

Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. 20 Therefore by their fruits you will know them.

Heb 12:28

Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

Deut 4:24

For the Lord your God is a consuming fire, a jealous God.

WORD TO PONDER: HAVING GONE THROUGH THE FIRE 1/27/13

There is a company of people who have gone through the fire and come out on the other side thoroughly purged and purified. Their chaff was burned and every branch that did not bear fruit was cut off and thrown into the fire. They have yielded all to Me and embraced My consuming fires knowing I AM a jealous God. There they stand, with nothing else to cling to except the solid rock of My Word.

Just as the blacksmith hones His instruments in the fire, then plunges them into cold water, so I AM pouring My water to cool those who are burning. Just as Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed- Nego were thrown into a furnace 7 times hotter, I walked among them keeping them safe. And these whose fires are being quenched now, will not even have the smell of smoke upon them when they are drawn out. How great is My love for my totally yielded and willing servants!

Mal 3:2

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers ' soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the Lord An offering in righteousness.

BIRTHING - INTO THE HEART OF THE MATTER

RHEMA 1/27/13

IMPRESSION: I ducked down into a shepherd's door that had a low entrance into a small intimate cottage. Jesus was there warming Himself by the fire and I asked Him what He was doing today. He broke a loaf of French bread and gave me half. I reached inside the middle of the roll, to get the soft heart inside the crust.

HEARD: *How is the fruit? And how are the sheep?*

[I told Him about some fruit I was discerning and praying over.]

PIX: *I saw a 3 legged stool to sit down in front of the fire right beside Him.*

This was His confirmation to me that yes the impression I had of having a conversation with Jesus in the cottage was His inspired impression.

HEARD: *Three legged. Lean on us. It's your birthing stool, I made a new one for you.*

RHEMA 1/01/12 DON'T LET GO OF YOUR INTERCESSIONS

VISION: *I saw the larger blue, "mother" birthing stool taken away (stolen) and then someone immediately and swiftly brought it back to me and bent low and laid it beside my chair at my right hand. Then I put the keyboard on top of it.*

HEARD: *Rest and wait upon Me. Dont quit.*
{This above rhema was last year}

RHEMA 1/17/13 GENTLE BIRTH

In the month of January this year, I was given a lot of rhema about a gentle birth coming. It had to do with "delivering" a package I was given to deliver.

RHEMA 1/30/13 BEARING OUT A CHILD

HEARD: *Gentle nudge. That's all it takes. Bearing out a child. Depends on whether he is listening or not.*

As I pondered this, I understood the word puns in bearing out a child. Bearing can mean to bring forth a child, and "out" means for that child to finally come out! The gentle nudge represented the final stages of birthing where the woman bears down and pushes. In this case if the child is listening, it is a simple gentle nudge and that is all! I remember my own birthing experience with my son. I only had 3 pushes and he was out.

WORD TO PONDER: ARE YOU READY TO RECEIVE? 1/27/13

Dear child, you have been growing and rolling and kicking and stretching... waiting and feeling great pressures to be birthed into your destiny. Yes much striving has gone on as you have exercised your muscles and your will. Never the

less, I have placed My DNA inside of you and I have been molding you into My image.

The heart of the matter is that I have been processing your will, so that you are willing to be willing to receive all that I want to give you. It is a matter of bowing low to listen and heed My Word. If you are willing and yielded, your birthing shall be a mere gentle nudge. In your willingness and fullness of time, I will bring you out! So are you ready yet, or do you need more time?

Isaiah 66:9 Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? says the LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? says your God.

Phil 2:13

For it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

Rom 8:18 NLT

Yet what we suffer now is nothing compared to the glory he will reveal to us later. 19 For all creation is waiting eagerly for that future day when God will reveal who his children really are.

I HAVE PITY ON THEM FOR YOUR SAKES

RHEMA 2/01/13

HEARD: *Where are these children of Mine?*

VISION: *I saw a cowboy angel riding a horse throughout the land.*

HEARD: *They are all flesh, every one of them. Not knowing their right from their left.*

Jonah 4:11

And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, in which there are more than 120,000 persons not [yet old enough to]

know their right hand from their left, and also many cattle [not accountable for sin]?

RHEMA 1/16/13 SEEKING THE LOST

HEARD: *I've prepared you to find that which is lost. Someone who needs help. Missing. Turbulent waters. The inspection begins, the hunters and fishers. I will drive them out. And seek that which is lost.*

I will handle this. The moment of truth. The light turns on. Dinner bell. Redemption. Many hardships. Unbelievable.

RHEMA 2/02/13 REELED IN THE LONG ROPE

HEARD: *The unfolding success of the power in the rope. It's time you understood what happened. Run. I don't want you running.*

RHEMA 2/03/13 REELING THEM IN

HEARD: *Hook line and sinker we're reeling them in. Come to Papa. The joy of seeing the boys grow up into My image. My sons. They are seeking Me.*

What's a way to get out of this canyon? Climb the walls, down the river, air lift out of here. Let's cut to the chase, what must I do to be saved? There's no way out but up.

WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE PITY ON THEM FOR YOUR SAKES 2/01/13

Beloved ones, as you have continued to forgive those who have offended you, I AM counting this as intercession to bring in the deaf, blind and dumb. They are those who offend and do not know it; those who are blind as to how they wound. They cannot see or hear the truth because they are flesh and not spiritual to have the hearts to discern. As I have watched you continue to forgive and be living sacrifices, You have turned My heart to have pity on these blind ones who cannot even discern between their right and

left. How could I not have pity on them when I see your loving ways as you long over your loved ones?

Behold it is My kindness that leads to repentance. Repentance and change of heart will not happen unless My redemptive plan is in action. My mercy and love swells with compassion over the blindness that has fallen on so many. I have watched your sufferings all these years and you have turned My heart dear ones. Continue to forgive and humble yourselves, as you look for the breakthroughs you have waited for. These blind and deaf ones were given very long ropes through your loving ways. They are now being reeled in with My great arms of love.

Jonah 4:11 AMP

And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, in which there are more than 120,000 persons not [yet old enough to] know their right hand from their left, and also many cattle [not accountable for sin]?

Luk 23:33-34 NKJV

And when they had come to the place called Calvary, there they crucified Him, and the criminals, one on the right hand and the other on the left. Then Jesus said, " Father, forgive them, for they do not know what they do."

THE FORMULA OUT OF THE VALLEY OF TROUBLE

RHEMA 2/02/13

HEARD: *The unfolding success of the power in the rope. Victory. It's time you understood what happened. Run. I don't want you running.*

VISION: *There had been some kind of a meeting that was to take place on the other side of a mt. And the meeting had been canceled. Suddenly I was talking to someone about what was on the other side of a mt and we both saw a massively deep valley in sandwiched between the 2 mts. We were glad we weren't there!*

Hosea 2:15

I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope.

PIX: *I saw the Lord bending low under an arch to get through a door or gateway.*

IMPRESSION: *I thought of a camel bending low to get through the arched gates of Jerusalem.*

Matt 19:22 23

Then Jesus said to His disciples, " Assuredly, I say to you that it is hard for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say to you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God." 25 When His disciples heard it, they were greatly astonished, saying, " Who then can be saved?" 26 But Jesus looked at them and said to them, " With men this is impossible, but with God all things are possible."

HEARD: *He must increase, I must decrease. Not my will but Yours be done. Obedience the pathway to freedom.*

John 3:30

He must increase, but I must decrease.

VISION: *I saw the buttons on the calculator being pushed.*

HEARD: *Where is the formula?*

RHEMA 2/10/13 JUDGMENT AVERTED

HEARD: *Do the right thing. **Do the math.***

Judgment averted. *A tender heart. Awakened and sensitive. Willing.*

RHEMA 2/03/13 UP OUT OF THE CANYON

HEARD: *What's a way to get out of this canyon?*

Climb the walls, down the river, air lift out of here.

Let's cut to the chase, what must I do to be saved?

There's no way out but up.

**RHEMA 8/18/05 THE GRAND CANYON MAZE
VISION**

HEARD: *The door. Climax. What is this? Where we've been all these years.*

VISION: *I climbed through a trap door and I saw the tops of all these flat mts like grand canyon. They had been carved by water throughout the years like a giant maze. I realized that God's people had been going through a huge maze at the bottom of a grand canyon with no way out, the whole place was a maze of dead ends. The only way was to climb up.*

HEARD: *Listen and obey there is no other way. My love will carry you through the narrow places. All obedience must be birthed out of love. Without it, it is religion. To be the friend of God. It is My joy that you enter in. Follow Me.*

**POEM: THROUGH THE MAZE – RUBIKS CUBE
10/07/05**

What was My Word? What was absurd?
What did you hear? What did you fear?
What was assured? What was a lure?
What was real? What was surreal?

Sorting life is like cryptograms
Letters move around that are jammed.
Rubik's cubes are hard to solve
One affects another with resolve.

Sometimes it's people, sometimes it's words
Sometimes it's circumstances gone absurd.
Never ending circles up and down
Smiles and laughter turned to a frown.

Sometimes people are hard to fit
One is at peace, the other's in a snit.
Sometimes words make no sense
Until they are washed and recompensed.

No matter what is unsettled this day.
I weave My will in your life to stay.

I make order out of pure chaos
I take the gold and remove the dross.

Give Me your riddled rubik's cube.
Flowing formulas down the tube.
There is a way the pieces fit.
Release to Me and recommit.

My answer is simple, under your nose.
I make manifest and expose.
Lives are coded in DNA.
But passion from vision is here to stay.

Every choice has repercussions
Facing the truth can't be out run.
Independence, pride and control wont work.
Faith, humility and love don't shirk.

Confess, apologize, forgive a lot.
And I will reveal the answers you've sought.
Relationship must be a two way street.
Or all will go down in painful defeat.

Turn your Rubik's cubes round and round.
What was lost, will be found.
Talk to Me and talk to others.
Talk to your family, pray with your brothers.

As you talk and pray about what hasn't worked
Demonic strongholds fall from what did lurk.
The warps in your puzzle will become un-kinked.
Chains will fall and old patterns unlink.

It is not as hopeless as in times past.
From despairing patterns set in dyes cast.
Don't give up or quit or run away.
Talk and pray it out yet another day.

Before you know it, changes will appear
It's not as bad as in the past you feared.
One thing remains and is simple to solve.

My love never quits, My love resolves.

1 Cor 13:11-13 NKJV

When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

PRAYER: Lord I ask that You will give those who have been in the maze and valley of trouble for so many years, the ability to calculate that what we sow, we reap. Help them to see the repercussions of their choices and finally relinquish their wills to obey Your truth in Your Word. Obedience because we love you is our only way out of the valley Lord. Grant us all grace to humble ourselves and have a mindset change so that we can make different choices in how we live our lives, speak our words and how we treat people. In Jesus name.

=====

CONFIRMATION MAZE VISION 2/22/13 PASTOR JAMES

Shabbat Shalom!

I was surprised this morning to see an enormous labyrinth with pathways leading in many directions around the central point or goal of the journey through its complex maze. I know that many churches and ministries use these for meditation and prayer walks. I don't desire to offend, but I have always seen them as part of the "new age" movement. Now seeing this in Heaven, I was open for a revelation from the Lord. Then I heard the Lord say, "Many people are experiencing life like this giant maze. They are seeking something, but in spite of their striving, each new path is just another maze. For them it seems endless and they are becoming more and more

exhausted in their search for some unknown place, position, or provision in the distance. I am lifting them out of the maze! I am lifting them above it and out of the frustration of their endless searching. I am setting them free and revealing the true goal and purpose of their lives”

As I watched, the Lord lifted a woman up out of the maze, and put her down in a group of us who were assembled in the classroom in Heaven. I saw clearly the faces of several people in the group as the Lord Himself ministered deliverance to those who needed to be set free from the seemingly endless mazes they have somehow gotten caught up in during their earthly journey. The problem with the maze is that you can lose sight of the goal. We need to keep our eyes on the prize of our upward call. At this point, I remembered the words of Paul in Philippians 3:13-14, “Brethren, I do not count myself to have apprehended; but one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forward to those things which are ahead, I press toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.” Do you have your eyes on the prize? Do you have your eyes fixed on Jesus? Do you have your eyes focused clearly on the upward call of God in Christ Jesus? If not, today is a day to be lifted above everything that hinders. Today is a day to rise above the maze and see the goal of your journey for the Lord in this time and this place.

As I meditated on these things, I was also reminded of 2 Corinthians 6:2, “For He says: ‘In an acceptable time I have heard you, and in the day of salvation I have helped you.’ Behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.” The salvation of the Lord is total and complete. It goes beyond the salvation of our souls. He can also save us out of our hopeless circumstances. The Lord is the same yesterday, today, and forever. He is also here at this time and in this place where you have been positioned, and it is His desire to save you out of

every dark place and lift you into the kingdom of His light and love! Let Him lift you up today!

Then the Lord reminded me that Shabbat begins at sundown today, and this is a good time to meditate on the Lord and what He is doing in your life and ministry right now. This is the acceptable time to more fully appropriate all of the promises of your inheritance in Him!

May you be lifted up higher and higher today! May this be a day for you to move from glory to glory! May your upward call be made clear to you today and may you step out in faith to claim the prize the Lord has provided for you! This is the day for the Lord to do amazing things in your life and ministry! May you experience the fullness of it even as you enter into His Shabbat Rest! Amen and Amen!!!

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl
P.O. Box 292335
Columbia, SC 29229-0335

HAULING AWAY PRIDE'S CHAFF

RHEMA 2/03/13

VISION: *Just before waking this morning I saw a vision of {Name's} dad driving a huge wagon of dried corn husks off a field. They had been harvested and it was only the stalks left and they were extremely dry. He was looking at me because I was responsible for not allowing {Name's} pride to be in the field.*

As a child, {same Name as above} used to say "I know it" whenever my dad would try to say something to him and we called him "Mr know it all." He was very intelligent and independent and did not have a teachable spirit when he was a child. Finally we talked to him about it, and he changed his manners

and at least listened. He was basically unteachable prior to that. In the vision I understood that the father had harvested his son's field and that field was pride.

=====

2/24/11 NEW HEARTS ARE BORN

HEARD: *Tears.*

VISION: *I walked into the living room and it was full of heart shaped, floating mylar balloons. They had their backs to me because they would not show their face and were solid silver colored because they had been redeemed. These hearts were many sizes between big and small. I do not see their faces or know who they are, but they have been redeemed with new hearts.*

HEARD: *The {same Name as above} hearts were taken out of them.*

1 John 2:15

Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. 16 For all that is in the world —the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life — is not of the Father but is of the world. 17 And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever.

Prov 11:2

When pride comes, then comes shame; But with the humble is wisdom.

HEARD: *Harvest, it's a process.*

**WORD TO PONDER: HAULING AWAY PRIDE'S CHAFF
2/03/13**

Many have gone through a great threshing to harvest the good fruit from the chaff in their lives. I will have My harvest and bring all that is good fruit into My care. Pride has

nothing in Me, for I AM meek and lowly, carrying the children in My baskets. Pride of life is not of Me but is of the world. The world is passing away but as you do My will, you shall abide forever.

Dear ones, learn to have transparent faces, acknowledge your faults and find resolution through repentant, humble hearts. Return to respect and honor where you have teachable hearts, being willing to listen. Listen and learn and you shall find your way out of much failure. It is I Who has humbled you, in order to redeem you to be teachable and desiring to listen. I have redeemed your life and your hearts from destruction. Now come to Me and ask your questions. I long to teach you and bring you unto Myself.

Prov 16:18

Pride goes before destruction, and a haughty spirit before a fall. 19 Better to be of a humble spirit with the lowly, Than to divide the spoil with the proud. 20 He who heeds the word wisely will find good, And whoever trusts in the Lord, happy is he.

Jer 13:15

Listen and pay attention! Do not be arrogant, for the Lord has spoken.

SHARE YOUR TESTIMONY WITH SCRIPTURE

RHEMA 2/03/13

HEARD: *Testimony, we put our knowledge to the ground. It is a huge solid. (Research and laying good foundations.) It's an important part of sharing. Don't skip that step. Why. Because you are preparing your children.*

Possibly be a false leader. Where do you get your stuff? Out of the Bible. Good choice. Genuine leader. A world of difference, a researcher.

2 Tim 2:15 AMP

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth. 16 But avoid all empty (vain, useless, idle) talk, for it will lead people into more and more ungodliness.

RHEMA 2/02/13 KNOW THE SOWER AND THE SEED

HEARD: *Bread. It is important to know the seed and the sower because they will become manifest. There is a company coming who will know Me as I know them.*

2 Chron 20:20

Hear me, O Judah, and you inhabitants of Jerusalem! Believe in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe and remain steadfast to His prophets and you shall prosper.

Ex 14: 31 Thus Israel saw the great work which the Lord had done in Egypt; so the people feared the Lord, and believed the Lord and His servant Moses.

RHEMA 2/12/13 FEED NEW BELIEVERS SAFELY

HEARD: *Keeping organized. Structured. Stay safe. Boundaries. Carried away, you must be grounded to My Word. Watch. Trust Me I am sending you new believers. They listen and are learning. Seeking My face, how to make is easier on them. Transparent and pure. My glory.*

=====

VOLUNTEER TESTIMONY 6/9/02

I want you to understand that when you give your testimony, that it is a willing, loving and voluntary sacrifice. The power of your testimony is like throwing a boulder into a quiet lake. The waves and

reverberations of such not only reach the far shores, but also make a loud sound sending vibrations into the heavens. In the natural and in the spiritual, everything has a cause and effect. A small earthquake may relieve tension on one side of the world but cause a tidal wave on the other.

And so it is with the power of your testimony. Every testimony has a cost. It honors Me when you give Your testimony. It is not to be feared, but the cost is to be counted. Remember I only want volunteers. You need not tell all, for I will use whatever you give.

“For which of you, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and count the cost, whether he has enough to finish it.” (Luke 14:28-29 NKJV)



BE YOURSELF 8/6/02

As I move you forward into uncharted territory, remember that I have already prepared you. And what have I told you before? It is My Presence, My Power, but it's upon you and in you. How I love you and the person you are, and I want you to express your testimony and what I have told you, through your own personality, not through the model of someone else. I AM so big, that it takes at least 6 billion people to express My many facets, and even that is only a small drop of Who I AM but you will come to know Me more and more throughout all eternity! I will use you to touch many lives, merely express what I have given you through your own words and means. I will empower what you share and make a difference in people's lives.

“And Jesus, walking by the Sea of Galilee, saw two brothers, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea; for they were fishermen. 19 Then He said to them, “Follow Me, and I will make you fishers of men.” (Matt 4:18-20 NKJV)

[CLICK HERE FOR TIPS ON HOW TO SHARE YOUR TESTIMONY](#)

FLAPPING WINGS TO A NEW PLACE

RHEMA 2/03/13

PARABLE: Today I wanted to listen to Charles Stanley' sermon when I was scrapbooking, so I turned on the tv and the first thing the tv said was, "She's not flying yet I need to get her to fly." That got my attention because flying represents our ability to soar in faith!

It was a cartoon called Franklin and Friends and the turtle boy was trying to get the goose to fly. She was very busy ice skating on the frozen pond and she would take lovely leaps and flap her wings. Because of her wings, she flowed and glided beautifully along the pond in comparison to others who were trying to iceskate. But the turtle boy (I am assuming his name must be Franklin) was wanting her to learn to fly.

Franklin is English meaning Free man.

He went in to ask his mom if she knew how to fly. His mom was baking muffins and taught him how to put a toothpick into the dough to see if they were done baking. She said they were not ready to come out yet if there was raw dough on the pick. She ended with "They are ready when they are ready!" And Franklin GOT it.

He ran out and told the goose that it was ok, she would fly when she was ready and she was so happy to be released, saying, "You mean I'm not all awkward like you said?" Obviously he had tried to push her into flying, but since I didn't watch the show, I can only guess that. He was so gracious and just encouraged her, telling her that she was beautiful at ice skating and to keep practicing and flapping her wings as she did. So she happily took off skating and

flapping her wings, and every time she would leap, it would take her a bit higher.

PARABLE: The above story amazed me because I have been praying about a little bird for a few weeks. This little bird seemed a tad larger than a hummingbird! We had this little tiny bird camp in our fern in front of our bay window for the winter. It would flap its wings every day and fly up the bay window and then flop back down again. It would do this many times a day and then rest in between.

I kept giving it seed on the ground and praying for it to live and gain strength to fly. Every day I watched it make the ascent and seemingly it was getting higher up the window. This seemed SO slow. One day I saw it reaching the wire at the top of the window and then make it to the chain that held the summer bird feeders. I knew it was ready to take flight! It stayed for a few days and I enjoyed watching it fly around our roof and then finally it took off. I knew the Lord was trying to tell me something.

I think the moral of this story is that we cant grow in the Lord without stretching and giving our faith a work out. And we cannot push others by our expectations and words to help them grow any faster. "They are ready when they are ready!"

Ecc 3: 1

To everything there is a season, a time for every purpose under heaven

RHEMA 2/07/13 COMING TO HIM IN THEIR OWN WAY AND TIME

HEARD: *It's all a matter of time sweetheart, trust Me. There's a time table for each company. Signed up for a table called the [Tommy Hicks](#) company. Remnant. So few are willing. That's why the children are a part of this.*

Destiny, don't worry I have it all in the palm of My hand. A lifeline for sure. Eternal in every direction.

There is one for you, and you and you. All there, kept safe. All that you are embracing is so big. Vast. They are coming to Me in their own way and time.

TIMING 2/22/13: In one week's time, I was amazed to hear from 7 people, that they had a change of season and the Lord was opening doors for them for new ministries. They had been faithful in their past season, exercised their wings/ gifts and now they are flying to new opportunities!

LET ME BE YOUR REFLECTION, NOT ANOTHER

RHEMA 2/06/13

HEARD: *I want you healthy. Come to Papa. Refreshing. Set you free.*

PIX: *I saw the color butterscotch.*

HEARD: *Like honey in my mouth. Mouthwatering sweet. My soul longs and thirsts for my God. In a dry and thirsty land. Pools in the desert.*

PIX: *I saw a tiny pool and as I gazed down into it, I*

HEARD: *Sandy. Yes sometimes I let you see yourself. I AM your mirror. Don't listen to another's reflections about you. Listen to Mine. I know your heart beloved one. See you as I see you.*

IMPRESSION: I had impression of my lovely wedding photo, the way I was 37 years ago, which is a far stretch from what I look like today. I also had an impression of my maid of honor reading this and laughing, because she totally understood the battle scars of life and what it is like to grow old(er) and change!

HEARD: *You arent ugly to Me. I don't see your spots and blemishes. Liquid pools of love. Look deeply. You don't have to run from My love. My mercy covers what you lack.*

War in your mind. Brave heart. Relax now and rest. Peace.

IMPRESSION: I sensed a calm, warm blanket being laid over me, especially my mind. Today I am at peace. Yesterday had to be one of the worst battles in my mind that I'd had for months. Every time I turned, it was distracted and off kilter and not focused on the Lord. I bound the distractions all day long and repented to the Lord. By bed time I felt like I lost all the battles and asked the Lord to forgive me another time! I did realize I was battling the enemy. But still it is so hard not to take these things personally.

2 Cor 10:3

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

HEARD: *Assurance.*

DEEP REFLECTIONS 12/12/12

Precious one I hear all your thoughts. If you were to look straight in My eyes, you would see how I see you. You would see what I think of you and how you appear to Me. So lovely, pure of heart and My dear friend. It breaks My heart when I hear you think anything contrary to who you are to Me.

Reflections are a mirror image of transparent beauty. Give Me your reflections and let My image be reflected in your eyes. - Beautiful deep pools of liquid love. Tender and longing over you, My love.

As you take time to reflect on My Words to you, let My love for you permeate your reflections. Because I love you exactly as you are.

Psa 34:5

They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces were not ashamed.

2 Cor 3:16-18

Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. 17 Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

RIDING THE BREAKER WAVE

RHEMA 2/08/13

HEARD: *There are waves coming. My Presence and My glory. It will overwhelm you. In your very living room. Smile. The joy of the Lord is your strength.*

HEARD: *Surrounded. Inertia, carried you to a better place. Freedom from the pain. The truth.*

RHEMA 2/11/13 RIDE THE WAVE

HEARD: *Rest, just let Me carry you. I will comfort you in My arms. **Just let her ride the wave all the way through and all the way in.** (PRAISE THE LORD!!)*

RHEMA 9/15/07 PREPARE FOR THE WAVE

HEARD: *Position Yourselves.*

IMPRESSION: I was thinking about surfers. When they know a wave is coming, they paddle like mad to position themselves just right so they won't get slam-dunked (sifted) by the wave when it breaks. They ride the crest just briefly and then surf down in front of it, allowing the momentum of the wave to propel them forward in front of the breaker. The perfect ride is to

stay in this place, just in front of the breaker as it is coming in to shore.

As I ponder about surfers and riding waves, in spiritual terms, this is called LINING OURSELVES UP WITH EXPECTATION. We get our focus/ hope on what He promised is coming, we are seeking His Presence more and advance towards it. We are praying in tongues and looking to Him with expectation as we see the time draw closer.

When the Lord's Presence comes to propel us forward, right before it hits, we turn in the right direction and wait for the ride of our lives! This placement is a prophetic position, where we are carried by the momentum of the power of breakthrough. It is literally right behind us at our heels, and we listen to a Word behind us – then declare and rejoice!

1 Chron 14:11 NLT

So David and his troops went to Baal-perazim and defeated the Philistines there. "God has done it!" David exclaimed. "He used me to burst through my enemies like a raging flood!"

Isa 30:21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.

FOCUS AND PROPHECY WITH SIMPLICITY

RHEMA 2/09/13

HEARD: *Introduction. Satellite it. Pan in.*

VISION: *My vision panned in and I saw this huge, huge waterfall that was going in slow motion down to the earth.*

HEARD: *It needs to have a focus. You will see improvement.*

HEARD: *Open up, just one word. White. Doable. Therefore we really need you to concentrate. Just one subject, that's all. No sidebars.*

RHEMA 2/10/13 A CLEAR WORD

Entanglement. Expensive present. When we clarify with allegories, it confounds the problem.

[People are crying out for a clear word, black separated from white and nothing hard to discern or chew. Just the truth. There is coming a new generation of believers that want clear answers for the times they are living in.]

When I pray for a Word for people, I ask the Lord for just one Word, a starting place and it always amazes me how that one Word becomes a launching pad. I usually keep things pretty simple due to time, but I have noticed that after the one Word comes, it can continue to flow to deeper places from there, if I have the time for it.

WORD TO PONDER: FOCUS AND PROPHECY WITH SIMPLICITY 2/09/13

Dear ones, in a world inundated with words and media, when you prophesy try to keep it as simple as possible. When one enters a room or looks at a painting, sometimes it is so cluttered it becomes exhausting just to find one's focus. Allow enough empty white space to give the eye of the heart places to rest. Make the issue at hand, the main issue. Let it sink in without any other distraction. Give Me room to work in the Spirit of Simplicity.

Acts 2:46,47

So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, 47 praising God and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily those who were being saved.

SETTING MY WORD IN YOUR LIFE

RHEMA 2/11/13

HEARD: *Honey and lemon juice. Put this away. Worry pad. (smiles I read my rhema at night on my iPad.)*

VISION: *I saw a pathway that was dug so deep, it went up to my waist. It looked like a trench dug! Wayne poured resin into the trench so that it was preserved and transparent like glass. I went to get my cat to tell her not to try to drink from it, as it would make her sick. It was supposed to **harden and set** so it could be walked upon. The backyard had another pathway just the same but it did not have the resin poured into it yet.*

In waiting upon the Lord to perform His promises, we form deep trenches as we walk back and forth on His Words until they are deeply set into our lives. Layers are entrenched, year by year.

QUICKENED MEMORY: Resin is the color of liquid amber, a substance created from plants that are injured. They release resin as part of the healing process.

INTERESTING FACT: Myrrh is the reddish-brown dried sap of the Myrrh tree, it was used for preservation of mummies and infections. Frankincense is dried resin of the tree sap of Frankincense tree. It was used as balms and salves and digestive problems and arthritis.

CONFIRMATION PARABLE 2/20/13 I got an iTouch promotion because of the warranty I had on it, and the battery would no longer hold a charge. They put a very expensive military strength laminate cover on the screen and told me it would take 3 days to **harden** and dry.

HEARD: *It shouldn't matter. Yes everything you do matters. Your path is important. Permanent. Where we will get the message of the Lord.*

HEARD: *Lava.*

VISION: *I saw lava crust moving up and down.*

HEARD: *It's not cooled yet. Follow through the best you can. **It's all I ask, keep My Word. Rhema.** The day will come. **Hardened that path** of holiness and purity.*

VISION: *I saw a 10 gallon paint bucket being tipped so one could look inside. I wondered if it was the resin that was going to be poured. There was nothing in the bucket! Then I had the revelations that unseen faith is the substance!*

Heb 11:3 AMP

By faith we understand that the entire universe was formed at God's command, that what we now see did not come from anything that can be seen.

TO BE ESTABLISHED - TO BE SET UP FIRM

RHEMA 5/9/00: I WILL ESTABLISH YOU

HEARD: *I heard the Lord say, I am maturing you quickly. Setting you like concrete.*

[This was very comforting to me as I was feeling very unstable and insecure.]

HOLY SPIRIT REMINDER: I suddenly remembered that at home group last year someone saw my feet planted in concrete and said my feet would become set and stable and that there would be no foot mold quite like mine.

CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS: I turned in my Bible to this scripture:

Now he which stablisheth us with you in Christ, and hath anointed us, is God;"

(2 Cor 1:21)

When I looked up the word Stablisheth, it means to confirm the foot!

STUDY FROM THE STRONG'S EXHAUSTIVE CONCORDANCE:

NT:950 bebaioo (beb-ah-yo'-o); from NT:949; to stabilize (figuratively): KJV - confirm, (e-) **stablish**.

{The second number 949 means the word was taken from the root word of #949:}

NT:949 bebaios (beb'-ah-yos); **from the base of NT:939** (through the idea of basality); stable (literally or figuratively): KJV - firm, of force, steadfast, sure.

NT:939 basis (bas'-ece); from baino (to walk); a pace ("base"), i.e. (by implication) **the foot**: KJV - foot.

WORD TO PONDER: I WILL ESTABLISH YOU 5/09/00

Beloved, even though you feel unstable and insecure, I want you to know I will set your life like concrete. I will plant your feet firmly so that you will be strong and be able to stand. Your walk in Me will become firmly steadfast and sure. Do not fear Beloved, I AM the One Who establishes you. It is My promise.

2 Cor 1:21 AMP

But it is God Who confirms and makes us steadfast and establishes us [in joint fellowship] with you in Christ, and has consecrated and anointed us [enduing us with the gifts of the Holy Spirit].

RHEMA 3/25/03 SETTING UP FIRM

HEARD: *God's touch on earth. Be like Him. Touch. Watch. Be a handmaiden. My dear one. Scars no longer.*

PIX: *I saw a liquid jello poured into the little bowls at our eating table.*

HEARD: *I'm setting you up. To be established, not to fall. Get your eyes off man.*

J - E - L - L - O

TO ESTABLISH = {Greek} To set fast, confirm, strengthen, to make stiff, stable, stand, solid.

2 Thess 3:3 NKJV

But the Lord is faithful, who will establish {4741} you and guard you from the evil one.

NT:4741 sterizo (stay-rid'-zo); from a presumed derivative of NT:2476 (like NT:4731); **to set fast**, i.e. (literally) to turn resolutely in a certain direction, or (figuratively) to confirm:

KJV - fix, (e-) stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

NT:4731

NT:4731 stereos (ster-eh-os'); from NT:2476; **stiff, i.e. solid, stable** (literally or figuratively):

KJV - stedfast, strong, sure.

NT:2476

NT:2476 histemi (his'-tay-mee); a prolonged form of a primary stao (stah'-o) (of the same meaning, and used for it in certain tenses); to

stand (transitively or intransitively), used in various applications (literally or figuratively):

KJV - abide, appoint, bring, continue, covenant, establish, hold up, lay, present, set (up), stanch, stand (by, forth, still, up).

WORD TO PONDER TO SET UP 3/25/03

Dear one, you are like liquid jello in your lack of confidence. Yes I have stripped you of many layers that did not belong to you. And yes the stripping hurt when you resisted My will and clung to your old nature.

Now after your surgery, you are weak and timid and shaky and lacking in confidence. Self-confidence on its own is the pride and fall of man, generated by an independent and haughty spirit. God confidence is gained through a great time of weakness and learning to lean upon Me.

I want to bring you into a balance where you are confident in My work and promises in your life. Why would I leave you stripped, naked, shaky and unconfident when I AM your loving Daddy? Why would I leave you so weak when I need you to touch an even weaker world through your hands? I desire you to become stable, assured, confident and built up. I will set you firm and establish you strongly.

“Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.” (2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV)

WORD TO PONDER: SETTING MY WORD IN YOUR LIFE 2/11/13

After so many, many years dear heart... I am preserving, establishing and setting My Words in your life with a deep, rich healing anointing. Many shall walk to and fro along the

path you have set. And many shall find healing as they see your transparent testimony established through your walk with Me. Yes dear one, the substance you built with was your faith in My Word. And when that substance is finally set, it shall be clearly manifest with the fullness of My promises revealed. Do not grow weary in well doing. Do not look into your past and grow cankered with delay. Simply walk the walk and talk the talk and abide in Me. Keep My Word, that is the most precious thing you can do for Me.

Luke 10:42

But one thing is needed, and Mary has chosen that good part, which will not be taken away from her.

SPRING AND HOPE

RHEMA 2/12/13

HEARD: *Transparent and pure. My glory. Such a delight to have you listen sweetheart, thank you. **Come April, springtime. My fresh garden.** Love it so much, um you smell good. Kisses and hugs from your Papa.*

1 Cor 3:9 AMP

For we are fellow workmen (joint promoters, laborers together) with and for God; you are God's garden and vineyard and field under cultivation, [you are] God's building.

QUICKENED MEMORY QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON

"The heart is like a garden. The Lord told Neville, tell My people that they can walk in My garden, when I can walk in theirs."

HEARD: *All that you can ever dream or hope for. Rock solid. She's My passionate bride. Oh how I love to spend time with her, even when she is asleep. Smile.*

HEARD: *America's revival is coming. Be expectant.*

RHEMA 2/14/13 MOVING A RIVULET

VISION: *I saw a beautiful garden area where they were moving the rivulet to a different place. They were about to let the flow begin. I was standing on the rock in the midst of it, looking upstream at all the contraptions they had created in order to move the flow.*

HEARD: *You stood in the gap sweetheart. It is exactly as you say. Walk on water. **I'm here to tell you it's a new day.***

[In context to other rhema I felt the Lord was saying He was giving us a second chance.]

RHEMA 2/17/13 PRAY FOR AMERICA

PIX: *I saw all these transparent diamond like stones that were on the ground as though to walk upon.*

HEARD: *Family garden. Repurpose this. Focus on the main point and keep it simple. Stay on track. I am moving you. Destiny. Into position.*

HEARD: **America.** *Where it matters, key elements. Staying at your post. Mercy triumphs over judgments. There is much to be said, will you listen? The time has come to begin to pray and take authority. Pray over what I tell you. Listen and pray. First agenda. Do not be afraid. There is power in prayer. Use it. Shield. My banner over you is love.*

EXCERPT: DON'T MISS THE SHIFT AND SEE THE NEW BLOSSOM AROUND YOU!

Chuck Pierce 2/2/13

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

"You could easily miss the shift that is going on around you. Do not miss the shift that I am bringing into the earth realm above you. I am beginning to speak in ways to clarify what you have heard in past seasons. If you will listen from Heaven and not walk in the earth, your ears will be clear and your eyes will see. I say to you this is the beginning of a new season!

This is a time when that which has looked dead will begin to bud . that which has looked as if it had no life. Know that I'm going to bring life where it looks like there's death. Where there has been death to finances, where there's been death to dreams, know that Aaron's rod has budded and life has come forth. Do not wait to see the full blossoming, but **look for the budding, for in the bud know that there is life. This is a season that I'm going to cause the budding to come forth. This is a time where you're going to be able to see life where you thought there was death. Know that it is only the death to the old. But I say it is the time of the budding of the new.** Do not miss the new! Do not miss the life that I'm causing to come forth, for this is the time that I'm causing the rod to bloom and I'm causing the rod to bud. New life has been released in this hour.

Know Me as Me and who I am, for seeds must fall into the earth for life to spring forth.

WORD O' GRAM: SPRING 2/12/13

Seeing with the eyes of my heart, I

Pray with expectation for good gifts.

Instinctively knowing that hope is budding.

Not giving up as I sense a change in the spiritual weather.

Giving way to light and the break of a new season.

Song of Sol 2:10

My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away.

11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove Is heard in our land.

13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes

Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face,

Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

REMOVE THE INGROWN HAIR

RHEMA 2/13/13

HEARD: *How deep this really is. Strong medicine. I will repair. Hold on.*

VISION: *I pulled on a tiny ingrown hair and started pulling it. I pulled, and pulled and pulled and it was over a foot long. It took many years to grow and embed as it did. I pulled gently but determinedly, not letting go or giving in. I was persistent to get it out. After it was out, I felt a tiny bit sore deep inside in places I could not reach. I was amazed how long it was.*

HEARD: *So proud of you sweetheart, you have overcome. Victory.*

QUICKENED GESTURE: *As I was typing this rhema, I had a quickened eye glance and pulled out a hair in a mole on my arm and then realized I was thinking about the vision last night of pulling the hair out.*

CONFIRMATION 2/24/13: I listened to a sermon from someone I didn't know and have forgotten his name. But he said if our injuries were hairs, we would all look like grizzly bears!

WORD TO PONDER: PULLING OUT THE COMPOUNDED ISSUES 2/13/13

Are you willing to face this deep embedded pain that has continued to compound in repeated patterns in your life? You have prayed about this and sought Me for comfort, but you have not been willing to confront the issue to keep it from happening again. Beloved one, freedom comes from the inside out. In the world you shall have tribulation, but as you walk in My shoes, I have overcome the world. There is nothing on earth that you cannot overcome if you are free on the inside. Sometimes this means you will need to talk about it. Sometimes this means you will need to break away from a circumstance to keep you out of harm's way. Sometimes this means you must go to the source both spiritually and literally to be a peacemaker and mend broken bridges with forgiveness and truth spoken in love. Dearest, there is no easy way out when your emotions are involved with so much embedded trauma. But as you lean upon Me to take you through the process, I will help you face it and bring it out and set you free. I don't want you to wince in trauma any more. I want its source GONE.

Heb 4:12 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

YOUR CHOICE TO SHARE

RHEMA 2/16/13

HEARD: *What is hidden beneath the surface. There is an urgent need.*

VISION: *I saw a bird feeding out of an open hand.*

VISION: *I saw a noodle being drawn out.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I have a pastor friend who once saw a picture vision of a wet spaghetti noodle and a large hand come down and push it across some glass. The noodle only piled up instead of moving forward. Then he heard the Lord say, "My people are like wet noodles, you just can't push them. You have to draw them." Then he saw the same hand take hold of the noodle and pull it. The noodle became straight again.

PIX: *I saw a skylight in the corner of my bedroom.*

HEARD: *Window.*

VISION: *I saw a very strange picture. There was a porthole in the corner of my bedroom and the roof was thick, clear glass. A bird was sitting on top of the roof and trying to peck its way IN.*

HEARD: *Every relationship has its ups and downs. Not every one of them has to let go of "handle that."*

CONFIRMATION BECKY 2/16/13

Becky Saw: *I see a vision of a baby bird pecking its way out of the shell. It has made a small hole in the shell, and the effort it took to do so has taken a lot of the bird's strength and energy, so it stops to rest. From everything that the bird can ascertain from its perspective, it appears that it has a very long way to go before it will be free from the prison that encases it. The bird could get discouraged at how long it perceives it will take to break through and it could give up and forfeit its freedom, or it can keep fighting. We know that God created certain instincts in animals and they automatically do what they were created to do, so the bird gathers its strength and continues to peck, peck, peck away at the shell. Suddenly, enough of the shell breaks off so that the baby bird is able to step forth into the freedom God created it to enjoy! The bird happily steps forth from the shell, and the mother bird spreads her wings over her beloved baby and covers and protects it, and*

she and the father bird stay very busy as they continuously feed and care for their beloved baby.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR CHOICE TO SHARE 2/16/13

When it is time to be birthed or come into a breakthrough, someone else cant touch that process, dear one. The heart and willingness and effort has to be made by you. I do not want you to feel pushed into giving anything of your life outside of what you want to give and what you feel drawn by My Spirit to give. Yes I might knock on the door of your heart and yes you might feel a great urgency to breakthrough and come out. But I have placed divine restraints around you so that the windows into your life are only able to break through the inside out.

2 Cor 9:7 NLT

You must each decide in your heart how much to give. And don't give reluctantly or in response to pressure. "For God loves a person who gives cheerfully."

PACE YOURSELF TO OVERCOME HESITANCY

RHEMA 2/18/13

HEARD: *Scared. I don't think you are ready for this. I need some time to think about it.*

What's the difference between a green light and red?

How we perceive things. *I'm not sure I'm ready, I think I need more time.*

RHEMA 2/17/13 GREEN LIGHT, WALK DON'T RUN

HEARD: ***Walk, don't run.*** *Focus. Reality. What is the purpose for this. Extra virgin olive oil. Hesitant. I will remove your hesitancy. You will move freely in the prophetic.*

PIX: *I saw all these transparent diamond like stones that were on the ground as though to walk upon.*

HEARD: *Family garden. Repurpose this. Focus on the main point and keep it simple. Stay on track. I am moving you. Destiny. Into position.*

VISION: *I saw the bottom of my iPad and there was a 2 inch clear strip underneath and it had a **green flashing light** that was flashing. I knew that meant a green light to go-ahead to advance.*

2/11/13

Honey and lemon juice. Put this away. Worry pad. (smiles iPad) I am so proud of you.

HEARD: *Do not be afraid. Tear drop. **Pace maker helps.***

ANDREA BUZZ WORD 2/22/13

"One small step makes a big difference" Barefoot.

SANDY: *Barefoot was quickened to me as holy ground. As I was pondering this, I heard *One step into your destiny.**

RHEMA 3/02/11

Today Wayne said out of the blue, "The gospel at the pace of walking."

RHEMA 3/03/11

PIX: *I saw a sign that said "These feet were made for walking."*

Deuteronomy 11:24 Every place on which the soles of your feet shall tread shall be yours: from the wilderness and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the western sea shall your territory be.

CONFIRMATION PACE MAKER 2/19/13

Chuck D. Pierce: "Stand with Me and Travail for the 21-day Period"

by Chuck Pierce
Feb 19, 2013

Dear Praying Friends:

During our weekend, the Spirit of Prophecy fell, and Barbara Wentroble, Keith Pierce and I began to prophesy:

"I am mantling you with a Jehu spirit in this hour. I'm going to cause that Jehu spirit to rise up in you and overturn what has stopped the prophetic voice in days past; I'm going to give you the power and the anointing to break the power of that. I am resurrecting that gift that is in you, which was shut down and pushed aside.

"This is the hour that I come and I cause a fresh new river of My anointing to flow through you. Reach out and receive a new mantle. Let the Jehu spirit come upon you to stop all the tactics of Jezebel. I say her day is over. This is the day I'm calling the prophets to arise.

"I am the Ancient of Days, and I'm recreating a momentum for your life. **I am slowing you down so I can accelerate you in days ahead.** For the enemy has attempted to wear you down. The enemy has attempted to change laws and change times to begin to stop you from accomplishing My will. The enemy has attempted to trap you by getting you out of My timing. **But the Ancient of Days is now rising over you to reset your pace ahead.**

"Stand with Me and travail for the 21-day period that I tell you. And when you do that **your pace for the future will be re-ordered.**

"He is coming as the Ancient of Days, and because He is the Ancient of Days, there is an ancient key that He carries. And in the carrying of this key you have

seen the enemy take his place between you and the promise at this level.

"Press in, press in, press in and contend with the enemy because even over the next 21 days I will give you the strategy to contend with the one who has set himself to contend with you. And then as you have pressed the 21 days, I will hand you the key of the Ancient of Days, and then I will contend with the one that has contended with you!

"Many hearts have been wearied and many, many minds have grown cold in My thinking process. But I am resetting heartbeats, and I'm opening up what's been closed down. I'm restoring and I'm causing you to walk in a time that escaped you in one season. **If you will set your pace with Me, the next 7 years I will produce greatly for you and My storehouses will be made full.**"

Blessings,
Chuck D. Pierce
Glory of Zion International Ministries
Email: chuckp@glory-of-zion.org
Website: glory-of-zion.org

CHILDREN AND THEIR WORDS ARE BEING STRUNG TOGETHER

RHEMA 2/20/12

This month the Lord has really been emphasizing children to me. He is gathering a new batch of children in the Spirit and they are going to learn the language of God and share their gifts with one another. We will experience how precious it is when our rhema divinely connects together as one beautiful Word.

Here are some various pieces I received in the month of February.

RHEMA 2/08/13 NEW GIFTS FOR THE KIDS

VISION: *I saw a bunch of new children's toys still in their boxes and they were being lifted out and unloaded.*

RHEMA 2/09/13 ESTABLISHING THE CHILDREN TO RISE IN FAITH

HEARD: *If you need some validation somewhere, I can give it. I am establishing you with your children. I will help you. They are your children and they shall rise with you.*

RHEMA 2/10/13 CHILDREN'S GIFTS SNAPPING TOGETHER

HEARD: *A tender heart. Awakened and sensitive. Willing. Just precious to me. An exact fit.*

PIX: *I saw children's pop beads that **snap together**.*

HEARD: **Common links.**

QW MEMBERS DREAM 2/23/13 WORDS STRUNG TOGETHER AROUND THE WORLD

DREAM: A young man (a teenager) had received a large round shaped object...maybe three or four feet tall. It opened up in segments that were perfectly shaped almost like an orange or something. It was made of fabric. Inside the object were small Styrofoam spheres that had a name or a state or a city on each and there were many, many of them.

The young man left and the mother and I think the father was there plus three or four other young men and they began to perform the task of **stringing these spheres together** on a long strong cord. The cord could have been long enough to wrap around the world maybe. I just had the impression that it was extremely long and they were in a hurry to get it done before the young man returned so they could bless

him.

SANDY INTERP: I feel the teenage boy is the manchild and the Lord is using all the Words that are being connected and strung around the world, to prepare an amazing launch for the manifestation of the sons of God to walk in His fullness and glory. Spheres represent the Greek word [metron](#), which means measured spheres of allotted authority.

CONFIRMATION Chuck Pierce 2/2/13
<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

Know Me for this is a time [that] from Heaven I am stringing and making taut the lines that My word is coming [on]. I will bring words to nations and words to families and words to those who have made mistakes in the past. And in one day I will renew their life and their bodies. This is a time that I am stringing and causing My word to come.
I have stairs up and down, ascending and descending, and angelic hosts are coming to redeem your past and open up your future."



RHEMA 2/11/13 TO TEACH THE CHILDREN

VISION: *I was sitting at a table with my godmother who had passed onto heaven and she said, "Oh to teach my children! Oh you are SO blessed that you are called!!" She said it with such longing and passion over me. My eyes filled with tears and I said thank you as we sat at the table to eat.*

HEARD: *Your assignment. I have grafted you together. Stay with your children. Watch over them. Care for them.*

Mal 4: 6

And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, Lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

=====

RHEMA 2/17/13 WALKING UPON FOUNDATIONS

VISION: *I saw the bottom of my iPad and there was a 2 inch clear strip underneath and it had a green flashing light that was flashing. I knew that meant a green light to go-ahead to advance.*

RHEMA 2/11/13 DON'T WORRY

Honey and lemon juice. Put this away. Worry pad. (smiles iPad) I am so proud of you.

HEARD: *Just as I thought, she is ready. Begin to lead your children sweetheart, they will follow. Raise them up. I commanded a blessing. Thanks for being obedient. Smile.*

Psalm 133 He commands a blessing where we dwell together in unity

1 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

HEARD: *Wood floors. The sound of fellowship.*

VISION: *I saw the following being typed on a screen: AAA BBB CCC.*

Isa 28:9,10

*Whom will he teach knowledge? and whom will he make to understand the message? them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts?
10 For it is precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, there a little.*

There is a tapping sound when you walk with shoes on a wood floor. Walking on foundations well-built and finished.

QUICKENED SIGN AT BEST BUY: *Perfect Match.*

PARABLE: Today I got a new iTouch Generation 5. This is a parable of the Lord birthing another generation into the gifts of His Spirit.

=====

RHEMA 2/20/13 SO EXCITED TO OPEN THEIR GIFTS

VISION: *I saw all these precious children who were all super excited for Christmas to come. They were in the midst of many wrapped gifts and décor in our play room.*

COMING TO THE END OF THE TUNNEL

RHEMA 2/21/13

HEARD: *I am training you how to stand sweetheart.*

*Fellowship, I'm in need of you says the Lord. Don't run away. Are you listening? **We are coming up to the end of the tunnel.** Grafted together and mighty in God.*

Matthew 4:16 The people who sat in darkness saw great light; and to them who sat in the region and shadow of death, light is sprung up.

HEARD AND VISIONS EXCERPTS OF TUNNEL

RHEMA:

8/25/00 13 YEARS IN THE TUNNEL – 2013??

*Robe of righteousness. You are accepted. I want you to know that. I love that. **There's a light at the end of the tunnel. Do you know how many years we spent? Thirteen.***

8/18/05 THE MAZE VISION

Advancement. The way things dark. Burst out laughing. The door. Climax. What is this? Where' we've been all these years. I had climbed through a trap door and I saw the tops of all these flat mts like grand canyon. They have been carved by water throughout the years like a giant maze. At the end of the tunnel.

I saw a picture of the words Thank You Papa. I really want to be a part of this. Find your joy in expression. I saw an angel trying to open the lid of the jar. Don't ever delete this. This is good stuff. We see things.

9/06/06 INCHING THROUGH THE TUNNEL

I saw someone crawling on their belly in a tunnel with no space to move, except forward inch by inch. He had a light on his forehead. Lay low. Principalities watch and they hear. Normally a large family kept pouring out and laying low.

12/21/06 TUNNEL GIFTS

I AM your constant Companion. Dear tunnel gifts. You are about to experience wealth. All you meek ones of the earth, find one another.

3/02/08 TUNNELED INTO HIDDEN TREASURES

Generous. Come here. I saw someone standing on the peak of a sharp mountain, knowing there was a huge amount of mother lode locked inside. I was very surprised to see this vision and immediately knew what it meant. I was inside a room within a great mountain. And suddenly a man sized hole appeared in the wall about 3 feet above the ground. I saw a man in the hole look out through the tunnel and into the room. He started to crawl out of the tunnel and into the room.

5/07/09 TUNNEL DIAMONDS FROM GREAT PRESSURE

Hear. Train tunnel. I was inside a big tunnel that was for a train to go through a mountain. It was dark.

Listen. That is not the whole picture. Turn on the light.

I saw inside the tunnel that the walls were embedded with pure diamonds everywhere. Great pressure. Where do they come from? From within you. My kingdom. Treasures. I saw a sentence written out: When I see you, I see a beautiful wife.

3/10/11 ALMOST AT THE END OF THE TUNNEL

A light at the end of the tunnel. Almost there sweetheart. Independent no more.

[When I got up this morning after hearing the above, "**We are coming up to the end of the tunnel**" I downloaded my emails and saw that Pastor James had received a full Word about the tunnel today. This is VERY EXCITING. In 2000, I heard it would be 13 years to the light at the end of the tunnel, and here we are! Glory to God.]

CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES 2/21/13:

This morning I experienced something like traveling through a very **dark tunnel for a long distance**. Suddenly, I emerged from the darkness into the glorious light of Heaven. I was standing on a low hill looking down at the Holy City. It was bright, majestic, and absolutely beautiful this morning, and I was getting an Ultra HD view of this awesome place created by our wonderful Father God. As I looked down from the hill across fields which looked like the manicured grass on a top ranked golf course, I saw **two very majestic bridges crossing over the River of Life**. They were arched very high above the river and were made of some pure white substance.

Then the Word of the Lord came. The Lord said, "**The time many of you have spent in the darkness is coming to an end, and you are about to suddenly step out into the light of wisdom, understanding, counsel and might! Some things which have**

stood in your way are being bridged right now!

You are going to be able to cross over these things very high above them! I am showing you two bridges so that you will understand that these things are going to happen quickly and back to back! You will be relieved to cross over one of them, but this time of overcoming will not stop at just one thing! **Expect to receive more and more breakthrough experiences coming in rapid succession!** Don't settle for partial breakthrough! Press in until you overcome all of it!"

Then another suddenly came. I was suddenly standing on a high mountain on Earth and saw the Glory of the Lord beginning to shatter the darkness. The Glory came in great power and was overcoming everything of the darkness instantaneously. I saw a flash of something like little pebbles skipping across the water, but quickly saw that these were not stones. They were little demon spirits fleeing from the Glory of God. They were moving so fast seeking cover that they almost looked like little blurs of darkness being hurled in every direction.

The words of James 4:7 came into my thoughts. We are about to receive the fullness of this promise: "Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you." No struggling or hard labor will be involved in deliverance ministries. It will be as simple as the Word says, and we will see the enemy fleeing so fast that there is only a blur visible to our eyes.

Are you ready for it? Are you ready to come out of the wilderness and step into the Light of God? Are you ready to quickly bridge all the things which have been blocking you? Are you ready to receive the Glory and see the enemy fleeing in every direction? This is your time and it is God's season. We just need to receive it and move out in faith expecting greater things to happen.

May the Lord give you increase more and more in every area of your spiritual walk! Amen!

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl
P.O. Box 292335
Columbia, SC 29229-0335

WORD O' GRAM: BLIND TRUST
BLIND TRUST 2/25/13

Being carried by and
Leaning on the Lord...
I may not understand.
Not having eyes to see, I am
Determined to know He is God.

Taking a step of faith and
Relying on Him to protect me, I know that
Understanding will come.
Surely His goodness and mercy keeps me
To know peace as I wait to see what will be birthed.

Psalm 32:8,9

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye. Do not be like the horse or like the mule, which have no understanding, which must be harnessed with bit and bridle, else they will not come near you.

To be the pupil of God's eye. I know His heart is for me - having engraved my name in the palm of His hand. How great are His thoughts towards me! And how intimate that He knows my own. In His book, all the days of my life were there even before I saw them.

I would rather that He lead me with a gaze of intensity, in lieu of looking away for even one moment. I do trust You Lord. I am here, willing and obedient. Grant me grace to be led by Your eye. Let me look into Your liquid pools of love that I

might receive my sight. I want to know and understand Your ways that I may be led by Your eye and know You even as I am known.

1 Cor 13:11,12

When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known.

NEW FLOW FROM HIS THRONE ROOM RIVER

RHEMA 3/01/13

HEARD: *I have forwarded you to a new location sweetheart. The water is about to flow. Here it comes. Ten, nine, eight, hopeful.*

RHEMA 2/14/13 ABOUT TO RELEASE THE FLOW

I saw a beautiful garden area where they were moving the rivulet to a different place. They were about to let the flow begin. As I was standing on the rock looking upstream at all the contraptions they had created began to release the flow.

You stood in the gap sweetheart. It is exactly as you say. Walk on water. I'm here to tell you it's a new day.

CONFIRMATION WAYNE VISION 3/01/13: I saw a Mt that was rising up and through the clouds. It was really bright. Coming down the center of the Mt was this white water creek that had falls and white water all the way down.

WORD TO PONDER: NEW FLOW FROM HIS THRONE ROOM RIVER 3/01/13

Dear hearts, there are portions of My river and Words from My last outpouring, that you missed. I have prepared for My throne room river to flow from a different direction in order to

reach you and give you a second chance to receive ALL that you did not receive last time. Prepare for this, ask Me to give you the heart to receive all My will, all My ways and all your destiny. Set your heart to be willing to be willing. Look up stream dear ones, for My river is coming to a new place.

Isa 35:5-7

Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then the lame shall leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, and streams in the desert. The parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water.

HEALING TO GATHER THE HARVEST

Wayne and I prayed over a loved one tonight as she was deciding whether to go to the hospital due to terrible pain. We laid hands on her and took authority and she was relieved within a couple minutes. An hour later when I was thinking about this, I saw the following:

RHEMA 3/01/13

PIX: *I held in my hand a 10 pound bag of apples inside a red netted bag.*

CONFIRMATION APPLES:

When I woke up this morning, I opened my emails to this:

Hello.

I awoke from a sound sleep and sensed the enemy tried to enter my home because I had to visit a Christian's home earlier in the evening and there was discord between the husband and wife of that home and the husband needs deliverance. So I rebuked satan and told him to get out of my home he had no rights and could not follow me home.

Then I smelled a sweet smell of Apples really heavy in the room. I have no apples in my home so no reason to have that smell. Can you help me as to

what this can mean? I am awake at 3 am and the smell is still here.

SANDY: Apples represent healing. And I sense the Lord is going to release healing, He has given it into our hands. In context to your opened smell, I see that this also includes healing of discord in relationships. Praise the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER: HEALING TO GATHER THE HARVEST 3/01/13

I have placed many gifts of healing into nets to gather in a wonderful harvest. These hurting ones will be in need of healing and you dear ones, will be their doctors. Diagnose them with Words of knowledge, wisdom and discernment. Give them My Word as the anecdotes and take authority over all that is in disobedience to My Word. Bring the ailments under subjection to obedience to Christ Jesus. Bring My kingdom of heaven to earth. Speak My will to be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Dear hearts, there is no sickness in heaven.

Luk 10:9

And heal the sick there, and say to them, 'The kingdom of God has come near to you.'

MINDSETS - A SEASON TO BREAK STRONGHOLDS

RHEMA 3/01/13

VISION: *I saw a ladder leaned up against a massive semi-truck. Wayne was already on top looking around. I had papers regarding the Words of the Lord in my hand and was starting to climb up. However I saw something on top of the truck fall down on one of the workers on the ground level. It hit the top of someone's head and broke through his helmet. It was a very strange helmet, made of a square concrete block. It looked like a concrete box over his head. The person did not know what hit him and acted stunned and was feeling his head to make sure he was OK. He discovered a large chunk of the concrete had broken off the*

top and back of his head and he could feel his head and hair. I immediately went to the person and showed him the Word of the Lord, saying it was good that this was foreknowledge and happened in the Spirit and not in the natural. Therefore we could take the foreknowledge the Spirit provided and pray that he would not be literally hurt by this event.

2Co 10:3-5

*For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for **the overthrow and destruction of strongholds**, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)...*

COMMENT: After praying about this, I realized the concrete helmet was a mindset, because when I saw blocks fall away, it exposed his clean, unharmed head. He was stunned and didn't know what hit him and was touching the top of his head. I was very concerned this could have damaged him and so that is why I prayed for him that he would not be hurt in the process.

AH CONFIRMATION 3/04/13

I then turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:

THE MINISTRY OF THE CLOSED DOOR 5/17/12

For decades, I have been knocking on the doors of hardened hearts to yield, become tender and heed My Word. With urgent, loving appeals and strong knocking I have faced these hearts with bold, kind Words and yet they remain **blinded by their opinions that gridlock them into unbelief.**

Mindsets have locked their ability to receive past their own fortified strongholds and they grow increasingly numb to My knocks. In order to **save these from further grieving and quenching My Spirit** through their controlling ways, there is coming a day when I will no longer be knocking. Eventually these hardened ones will face the quiet and they will begin to turn towards Me. I AM calling this the ministry of the closed door.

Rom 11:22 AMP

Then note and appreciate the gracious kindness and the severity of God: severity toward those who have fallen, but God's gracious kindness to you — provided you continue in His grace and abide in His kindness; otherwise you too will be cut off (pruned away).

1 Sam 16:1 NKJV

Now the Lord said to Samuel, "How long will you mourn for Saul, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? Fill your horn with oil, and go; I am sending you to Jesse the Bethlehemite. For I have provided Myself a king among his sons."

EXPERIENCE: I have had some issues with people feeling offended when their posts don't get approved at the moderated forum. I have been praying over the wisdom of getting into conversations with people about this when I do not know if they are teachable or argumentative. Sometimes I have felt the my silence is better than the weight of the truth, not being assured of their maturity receive it.

CONFIRMATION: Today I posted about how to get Words approved, and connected it to the boundaries for giving rebukes and warnings, etc. I was hoping this would help quietly teach those who might not receive it directly from me.

After I posted, a friend told me she saw a white semi truck this morning and thought of the Word the Lord gave me about [pink Mack truck](#)! The pink mack truck was about learning to give gracious corrections, because the Lord is

wanting to increase the authority that accompanies our Words.

She mentioned that trucks have to make sure they had papers for their load in weight and freight. I thought of how the heavier, more weighty the Word we are given from the Lord, the more gentle we need to be in the flesh.

THE WEIGHT OF OUR WORDS

I heard John Paul Jackson say that he quickly learned that when his authority in God increased, he could barely just twick his finger and a person would feel like they were blown away with something he said. He said he had to learn extreme discipline in what he said and how he said it, because of the impact and influence his words were having on people.

Luke 4:22

*So all bore witness to Him, and marveled at the **gracious words** which proceeded out of His mouth.*

SEMI TRUCK CONFIRMATION: PASTOR JAMES 3/05/13

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

This morning the Lord gave me an open vision. I was carried outside somewhere and watched as a larger 18 wheeler truck with an open flatbed trailer pulled up in front of me. Tied down on the bed of the truck was a large conference table with a top made of pure gold. Around the table were many chairs with very high backs made of pure gold and looking almost like thrones. I was somewhat amazed by the appearance of these items. The backs of the chairs were made up of something like a **maze of very thick and heavy gold wires or chords** (I'm not sure which is more descriptive). Each chair looked exactly like the other and they were magnificent. As I looked at these items on the truck I wondered what this could mean? The table and chairs looked like something which would be in the palace of a very wealthy monarch like Solomon.

As I stood looking at these things, I asked the Lord for wisdom and understanding. He did not answer immediately. I believe He waited for me to really take all of this in. Then He said, **"It is time for us to sit down and reason together."** This was obviously meant for many people because there were so many chairs. I was amazed that He was bringing all of this to us rather than expecting us to come up to Him. But, isn't that just like Jesus (to bring things to us). I was just in awe of Him and what He does for us continually.

As I continued to seek revelation, the Spirit led me to Isaiah 1:18-20, *"Come now, and let us reason together," Says the Lord, "Though your sins are like scarlet, They shall be as white as snow; Though they are red like crimson, They shall be as wool. If you are willing and obedient, You shall eat the good of the land; But if you refuse and rebel, You shall be devoured by the sword"; For the mouth of the Lord has spoken."*

As I continued to seek revelation, two very powerful feelings came over me. I felt more awe about what the Lord is doing for us, and I also felt that there was something ominous in this message. It speaks of **grace and judgment**. Which we receive is going to be dependent on our response. Are we "willing and obedient" or will we refuse and rebel?

"Hebrews 10:23-25, "Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for He who promised is faithful. And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching."

Are you ready to sit down at the conference table and meet with the Lord? Now is the time to get ourselves,

our plans, and our directions lined up with what the Lord is doing, and He has made the first move to help us get where He wants us to be. It is an honor to be asked to sit at the table with the Lord! It is an act of love and grace which brings Him to this place and lift us up to a new level of anointing with a more focused understanding of His calling on our lives! Amen and Amen!

James

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl

EXCERPT FROM ANNIE'S VISION REBELLIOUS ONES

Then He took me to another place where He showed me a certain group of people who were His but had risen up in rebellion against Him. I wondered greatly why His own ones had become so rebellious against Him until He showed me the cause of this rebellion.

He showed me that He had set forth a truth to them, but because they were already filled with a truth that they, themselves, had developed and brought forth from their own understandings, they could not receive the truth that He was sending to them. Because they could not receive the truth that He was sending to them. Because they wanted to remain with the truth they already had and did not even desire to receive the truth He was sending them, they had therefore risen up in outright rebellion against Him.

Not only had they risen in rebellion against Him, but they had also risen up in fighting and battle. They I saw that the **Lord sent forth and enclosed them like in a solid fence or wall. (This He did in their minds, enclosing their minds in their own errors.)** After this **He sent forth against them special forces which began to strike and beat against their enclosed minds. Blow after blow these forces beat against the errors that they had brought forth as truth.** This process continued until those errors were destroyed in

their minds and they were freed from those inhibiting understandings.

This was His way of recuing His own ones. When this happened, these turned back to Him and received Him. Their rebellions were over.
{End Annie's Vision}

QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON: MENTAL STRONGHOLDS

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

“Strongholds are not demons. Strongholds are areas of the mind where darkness reigns. Strongholds are a foothold, or a place of access that satan has to us. Are you continually misunderstood, depressed, fearful or find yourself in the same predicament over and over again? The kingdom begins in you. Therefore if the kingdom is going to begin in you, if it's going to suffer violence, that's because you are going to have to take something that is trying to be violent against you, and with violence - with that type of ferocity address this issue.”

{End John Paul Jackson quote}

INTERPRETATION: As I pondered the concrete block broken off the person's head, and the maze of thick cords on the backs of the chairs, I understood the Lord is going to take us through a season of breaking our mindsets. I went through this experience twice in Feb-Mar 2013 and the results can be shocking and also painful. This season needs prayer as we go into it.

WORD TO PONDER: MINDSETS - A SEASON TO BREAK STRONGHOLDS 3/01/13

Beloved child do you trust Me? My Truth shall set you free. I have promised you that whom the Son sets free, shall be free indeed. And when I come even with a hammer, it is to set you free. You have begged and begged to be set free and time is running out dear one. Due to certain mindsets that have locked your way of thinking into a certain pattern

and groove, you are unable to be set free in those areas until I break the strongholds within your mind. I certainly do not want to clobber you over the head with My Word. But I love you so desperately, I will do anything needed to answer your prayers and your loved ones prayers to release you from the beliefs that keep you from receiving My truth. Trust My love for you and trust that My truth will set you free.

No sooner will you be set free, but I will use you to set others free. I have not called you to argue and convince. Your weapons are not carnal. Rather present My Word, it is the final authority. They do not argue with you precious one, they are arguing with Me. They are wrapped in a maze of logic, reason and debate that causes them endless patterns and cycles of captivity and endless sidestepping issues. Let Me convince them of their need to change their minds. Simply pray first for their protection and then graciously share what I have spoken in the Word regarding their argument. Place the truth in front of them and then let Me follow up with influence and impact.

2Co 10:3-5

For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)...

Jer 23:28-29

"The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; And he who has My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat?" says the Lord. "Is not My word like a fire?" says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?"

REPURPOSE THIS

RHEMA 3/01/13

WAYNE VISION: LEFTOVERS WITH DEEPER REVELATION 3/1/13

Wayne saw the Lord giving revelation in lunch bags. Even though He gave all the lunch bags at the same time they were to be eaten in the right order. He had eaten all of them at the same time and when it came time to eat the higher level revelation He was given two lunch bags that had been in the first group of lunch bags to be eaten again as higher revelation in a different time and context.

QUICKENED BUZZ WORD 2/17/13: Repurpose

RHEMA 2/17/13 PRAY OVER WHAT I TELL YOU

I saw all these transparent diamond like stones that were on the ground as though to walk upon.

Family garden. Repurpose this. *Focus on the main point and keep it simple. Stay on track. I am moving you. Destiny. Into position.*

Wood floors. The sound of fellowship. I saw the following being typed on a screen: AAA BBB CCC.

Isa 28:9,10

Whom will he teach knowledge? and whom will he make to understand the message? them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts? 10 For it is precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, there a little.

COMMENTS: The word "Repurpose" has been a strongly quickened buzz word to me this month. I thought of repurposing leftover food and also old wood from old buildings, and old stuff to make new things. Instead of movies and anything fiction, I watch cooking and design shows and one of the things they try to do is repurpose food or things so that they are

used in a different way and appearance. I recently watched one on leftovers, things that were not eaten before and needed to be changed and repurposed so they don't go to waste.

I sense He will be using strong meat rhema that was never received or understood and He will be repurposing them into a new flavor so that they have a different appearance and flavor. In such a way, the needed nutrition is received but in a different way. I am reminded that God's Word does not return to Him void.

Isa 55:8-11

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the Lord. "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

CONFIRMATION QW READER: 2/28/13

Hi Sandy

This goes with what the Lord spoke to me the other morning upon waking, in my spirit He said "The **flavor** of the Lord" and then **Isa 55:8-11** was the scripture I wrote out on a card to meditate on all day. Just confirmation to me that I did hear Him right. Just thought I would share.

WORD TO PONDER: REPURPOSE UNTIL ACCOMPLISHED 3/01/13

There is no such thing as failing a lesson. Dear ones, you just keep taking that lesson over again until you pass. My love is relentless and will not give up on you. When I send

forth My Word with purpose to impact your life, My Word never returns void. It shall accomplish exactly what I please. And it shall prosper for the very purpose in which I sent. Often I will circle around a message until you get the whole revelation, not just part. I give you the appetite and hunger to chew more and assimilate more until it is totally received.

Isa 55:8-11

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the Lord. "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

HOPE: BEAUTY FOR ASHES IS BUDDING

RHEMA 3/02/13

PIX: *I saw a little tree with reddish leaves budding out about 1 inch or so.*

We used to have a flaming Ash tree and I felt the buds I saw were such. However that tree is only flaming red in autumn, time for death to self and preparation for deeper roots of winter.

Isa 61:2-3 AMP

*To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord [the year of His favor] and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all who mourn, To grant [consolation and joy] to those who mourn in Zion—to give them an ornament (a garland or diadem) of **beauty instead of ashes**, the oil of joy instead of mourning, the garment [expressive] of praise instead of a heavy, burdened, and failing spirit—that they may be called oaks of righteousness [lofty, strong, and magnificent,*

distinguished for uprightness, justice, and right standing with God], the planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified.

QUICKENED COMMENTS JANE HAMON: YEAR OF BEAUTY FROM ASHES 3/07/13

*...the Lord your God turned the curse into a blessing for you because the Lord your God loves you.
Deuteronomy 23:5-6*

Unrelenting disappointment leaves you heartsick, but a sudden good break can turn life around. Proverbs 13:12 (MSG)

A Turn Around Year!

This will be a year of tremendous turn-around for those who are aligning themselves to the purposes of God and who are obeying His voice.

It is a year where God will give us beauty for our ashes, the oil of joy for our grief and mourning, and the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness (see Isaiah 61:3).

{End Jane Hamon quotes}
visionchurchci.org

=====

ASHES 9/11/01

As I watched the symbols of world-wide commerce fall into a plumb of ashes... as I saw people running from the ash 'bomb' and suddenly overcome as it swept past them... as I watched fire trucks plow through ashes... as I watched survivors board buses, literally caked white in ashes, I was reminded of these scriptures:

*"I had heard about you before, but now I have seen you with my own eyes. I take back everything I said, and I sit in dust and ashes to show my repentance."
(Job 42:6 NLT)*

"Job's final statement was not unlike Psalm 102 where it says, "I eat ashes instead of my food. My tears run down into my drink because of your anger and wrath.

=====

QUOTE BOB JONES - ASHES OF RENEWAL

{From article called "The Lord's Heart For Intercession" from Bob Jones and Keith Davis - April 15, 1999. <http://www.bobjones.org/>}

"...They will be able to extinguish portions of these fires as their prayers become heavenly "precipitation". The Lord told Bob that the fires cannot be stopped, however, we can prevent them from occurring all at one time and their effects can be curtailed. These are spiritual fires that will be verified by natural fires.

The Lord instructed Bob to announce to the church, "DO NOT FAINT AT THIS TIME FOR THE FIRES WILL LEAVE THE ASHES OF RENEWAL." These events are part of the preparation in righteousness necessary for the coming harvest. Beware when they say peace and prosperity for that is when sudden destruction will come..."

{end quote}

=====

SEPARATION AND ASHES 1/01/04

As the years of shaking mount, even as the birth pangs of a travailing woman, I AM drawing all things to a climax. That which belongs to Me will be separated unto Me and purified. That which does not

belong to Me will be increasingly warned, lest they be separated from Me for eternity.

The fuller's soap and the refiner's fire have one thing in common... ashes. The refiner's fire burns the dross and leaves the ashes. Fuller's soap is made from ashes and oil. It is the ashes of repentance that cleanses soiled garments. Lay low, bowing your heart in humility before Me. I will mix the blood of My Son, and the oil of the Holy Spirit with the ashes of your life and offer mercy. I will restore your losses and join you forever with Me.

Those that stand proud and defiant, hardening their hearts with willful sinning, will receive judgment. Judgment is My last option before eternal separation. Those that leave Me no other choice, I will judge. Even in judgment I love with an everlasting love. All things are coming to harvest. My house will be full before the door is shut.

Mal 3:2,3

But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold

=====

AMONG THE CINDERS IS ROYALTY 8/10/06

I see My dear ones working so hard. Many are working in the fireplaces of life, shoveling heavy loads and for little thanks or pay. Covered in ashes, with heavy hearts they continue to serve. Oh how I love these hidden servants of great honor! My blood runs through their veins and I earnestly seek them to give them rest.

I have your shoe, the one made just for you in the palm of My hand. When I knock on your door, will

you give Me your foot? The walk that I have prepared for you is transparent royalty. You will find that as I slip your foot into place, that the eyes of your understanding will transform your life, your walk and your identity into the royalty that you really are. Suddenly you will see My purpose in all that you do, and the cinders will change from ashes into diamonds as you discover the secrets of Who you are in Me.

Est 4:1-2 & Est 8:15-16 NKJV

When Mordecai learned all that had happened, he tore his clothes and put on sackcloth and ashes, and went out into the midst of the city. He cried out with a loud and bitter cry. He went as far as the front of the king's gate, for no one might enter the king's gate clothed with sackcloth.... So Mordecai went out from the presence of the king in royal apparel of blue and white, with a great crown of gold and a garment of fine linen and purple; and the city of Shushan rejoiced and was glad. The Jews had light and gladness, joy and honor.

Isa 61:2-3 NKJV

To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all who mourn, to console those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness.

RHEMA 3/14/13 BEAUTY, HOPE AND RAINBOWS IN THE VALLEY OF ASHES

HEARD: *Purpose for waiting on the Lord. Yes they had a fire. It's OK now. Ashes, there is beauty coming. There is hope in the valley. A life can flow again. Rainbow person. Fine dining.*

PRAYER: Thank You Lord for Your amazing Words of promise and pouring water upon our dry hope. We are confident that beauty is coming from our ashes and we will

be surrounded by Your rainbow of hope and glory all the days of our lives.

GRADUATES HAVE SOLID FOUNDATIONS

RHEMA 3/04/13

PIX: *I saw a graduating class sitting in the audience and they all had graduation gowns and caps on. They were smiling and very happy.*

RHEMA 3/09/13 COMING FULL CIRCLE FOR CLOSURE

HEARD: *To see Him and to know His heading. Forever changed into His likeness. I have stopped striving.*

There is something I need to say to you. Will you listen? Coming to a closure, an end. I bring all things to a summation. Tied up and wrapped up. You have traveled a lot of miles. Fill circle.

PIX: *I saw a bunch of alphabet letters and then saw a brick with the letter S on it.*

HEARD: *Solid. Brick solid. I have laid your foundations. You are not wobbly, you only think you are.*

CONFIRMATION SOLID:

I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:

AH: A FRESH APPROACH INTO NEW BEGINNINGS 3/19/11

My dear ones, you have overcome so many tests to find your new beginnings! The journey of your faith is precious to Me. Having overcome hindrances from the counterfeit, personal inadequacies, chastisement, discernment, and sufferings.. your maturity level is producing a bountiful harvest of good fruit. No matter

what you face and how you feel, I have established something inside of you that will not be shaken. It is called **rock solid** faith that the gates of hell cannot overpower.

You chose to lean upon Me through these times, I planted My Word inside of you and you believed Me. I AM moving you, beloved one, to act upon what you believe. It is a new adventure just beginning. A new approach to what you know will come forth and manifest on earth through walking it out. My kingdom on earth, My will on earth, fully manifest through you.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

Matt 10:7-9 NKJV

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES: TIME TO FLY! 3/14/13

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

We are in a season of training and equipping, but this season is drawing to a close. The season of moving out into the harvest fields in a renewed and more powerful way has already opened. People have been holding back long enough, and for some too long. We are not called to find a cave in which to hide, but to boldly move forth to spread the Gospel of the

Kingdom. This morning, many people were being press to leave the safety and comfort of the classroom in Heaven and get back to the business of winning souls and preparing the bride of Christ. This morning, I asked the Lord to confirm the message by giving it to me a second time and this is what He did.

I went into an open vision for a second time and found myself standing at a bus stop on a busy street corner. A young black woman was standing between us and the bus which had stopped and opened the door. She was dressed in a bright purple sequined dress. The dress was long and the sleeves of the dress were long. It had an open collar but was only cut about an inch below her neck. She was wearing a gold scarf around her neck which was very long and wider than normal. It looked too warm to be worn on a day like today, but she was pulling it tightly around her neck. There was something special about this scarf and one of the reasons I asked for a confirmation was to get a better understanding of this item of clothing. Then it came to me by revelation knowledge. This was a very special mantle of the Lord like the one we are told he will wear: *“Righteousness will be his belt and faithfulness the sash around his waist.”* (Isaiah 11:5) The priestly garments include a linen sash, but it is of a different color. The one which is gold belongs to the Lord Himself as described in Revelation 1:12-13, *“I turned around to see the voice that was speaking to me. And when I turned I saw seven golden lampstands, and among the lampstands was someone “like a son of man,” dressed in a robe reaching down to his feet and with a golden sash around his chest.”* The sash was too big to be worn around her waist. So, she was wearing it like a scarf. She was being sent forth in royal colors and with this very special mantle from the Lord to be a Kingdom representative.

As we watched, she hesitated to get on the bus. She started back our way, but we all encouraged her to

get on the bus. She continued to delay in spite of our words of encouragement. Many people are carrying powerful spiritual gifts, awesome mantles, and splendid signs of kingdom authority, but are hesitating in this hour to step out into their destiny. It is time to move. As we watched, the bus driver closed the door and started to drive away. We all called to the young woman and insisted that she get on the bus. She seemed so young and so vulnerable, and I wanted to go with her to support what the Lord planned for her to do, but the Lord would not allow it. He said, "It is time to let people move out of the safety and security of their places of training and fulfill their destiny! You must trust me and let them go! The time has come! You must not hesitate any longer!" The woman summoned her courage and started to run to catch up with the bus. She shouted to the driver and he finally stopped to let her in. Then the door closed and the bus drove out of sight.

After the Lord took us back to the classroom, many people were handed the things they needed and then escorted to the door. They were given a gentle push and launched into their assigned mission field. I watched as men and women from many different nations, ethnic backgrounds, and age groups were launched from the classroom of Heaven. Are you feeling the gentle push of the Lord today? Is the Lord sending you forth to your mission field? The time to hesitate is over. It is time to leave the security of the nest and learn to fly under kingdom authority and power. This is your time! 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, 0, Lift Off! Be launched now! I heard the Lord say, "*Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age.*" (Matthew 28:19-20) Then I was launched. How about you! Ready, set, GO! Amen?

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl

SHARP TONGUES OUTSIDE THE CAMP

RHEMA 3/05/13

HEARD: *Fellowship. I just think this whole idea is a work in progress. As much as possible, live in peace with all men.*

Rom 12:18

If possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone.

PIX: *I saw a platter on a pair of sawhorses and on it was a huge giant 3D fish made with many wooden blocks and layers and they all fit together like a perfect puzzle.*

I understood when I saw this, that this was a giant puzzle the Lord had given His children, and each had their own part of His gifts to plug in with others.

VISION: *I saw an elephant pouring water over the giant fish puzzle.*

[Elephants are intercessors and burden bearers]

PIX: *I saw a tire tread that was rolling and it was completely covered in sharply pointing nails sticking out of the tire.*

[Tire tread represents treading upon one's enemies.]

Mat 5:13 AMP

You are the salt of the earth, but if salt has lost its taste (its strength, its quality), how can its saltiness be restored? It is not good for anything any longer but to be thrown out and trodden underfoot by men.

HEARD: *Alignment. Be fruitful. Your tongue matters.*

Pro 18:21

Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

VISION: *I saw a 3 foot stone wall made of river rock. On one side of the wall was the wooden fish puzzle and on the other side was the nail studded tire.*

The Lord tells us to remove the stumbling stones from His holy highway.

“Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.” (Isaiah 62:10)

HEARD: *Fellowship. It’s a simple choice. Which do you want?*

HEARD: *You seem to act like this is no big deal. Training. Hospital. Apologize. A step in the right direction. The Word of the Lord. Both kind and severe.*

Rom 11:22

Therefore consider the goodness and severity of God: on those who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in His goodness. Otherwise you also will be cut off.

CONFIRMATION 3/07/13 QUOTE BOB JONES:

Tonight I listened to the conference called Awaken the Dawn – God TV

www.bobjones.org

“The reason you aren’t being released in the great power of the spoken word is that you would kill one another. You are being equipped and trained to not use your mouth for the wrong thing. If you cant speak good of somebody, then I wouldn’t speak at all. It’s time that we quit our slander and gossip and all these things. If you cant talk good of somebody, then be quiet.”

Pro 31:26

She opens her mouth in skillful and godly Wisdom, and on her tongue is the law of kindness [giving counsel and instruction].

CONFIRMATION QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON 3/09/13 – QUARANTINING LEPERS IN THE CHURCH

<http://www.lwa.org.au/>

Tonight I was in the mood to listen to [Neville on YouTube](#) and I just clicked, not knowing which one I clicked on. This was from 11/1/12.

“Tell the people that My church is plagued with leprosy. The Lord said He is not going to tolerate it any more in the church. Now when God says that, He means it. God gives times of grace, we get away with things. But there comes a time and He says no more.

Remember Maryam in the OT, she was a prophetess. (ex 15:20) She spoke against Moses and she caught leprosy. The Bible tells is in Lev 13:44 that he is a leprous man is unclean and the priests shall pronounce him utterly unclean. His plague in him. He shall put a covering over his upper lip and say I am unclean. Leprosy in the scriptures speaks of sin. But it speaks of specific sin. There is a reason why the leper had to cover his upper lip. Because leprosy is a sin of the mouth.

When Maryam spoke against Moses she got leprosy. That was a picture spiritually that we can have leprosy spiritually. Why did they have to cover their mouth? Because it was contagious. When you speak slander, against ministries, against other people and you slander and you pass stuff on, you become lepers. **And because you are leprous, you have to be quarantined. And God is going to quarantine all the lepers so they do not infect the rest of the church.**

God's not going to put up in more. There is coming a civil war in the church of slander against ministries, against

people. Don't become a part of it. It will be fierce. It will be short lived, but extremely fierce. Do not be a part of it. Do not speak evil against anyone. Don't let it come out of your mouth, otherwise you are going to catch leprosy. And leprosy begins to destroy the body. **This is a warning and we need to hear it. God is about to put a stop to it. Do not speak evil of anyone. Do not pass it on, do not gossip about. It does not matter if it is right or it is wrong. That is not the issue. Don't do it.**

The words of your mouth are very powerful. Life and death are in the power of the tongue. **If you cant say something that will bless, don't say anything at all.** If leaders and pastors allow leprosy in the church, it will destroy the body. We cant afford for that to happen.

In James 3:10 it says out of the same mouth proceeds both blessing and cursing. This thing not ought to be. We are talking about Christians, out of the same mouth blessings and cursings. **Don't uncover your brother's sins. Or God will uncover yours publically.** You either have a redemptive mouth or you will have a destructive mouth. Very important. God is about to deal with it in His house."

Luke 4:22

So all bore witness to Him, and marveled at the gracious words which proceeded out of His mouth.

{End Neville Quote}

WORD TO PONDER: SHARP TONGUES OUTSIDE THE CAMP 3/05/13

Dear ones, what you say and how you say it matters. Your sharp tongues are a wall between you and the loving fellowship you crave. This includes closer fellowship with Me and others. As much as possible, live in peace with all men. Confess your faults, apologize and set things right and come into alignment with My Word. In so doing, you will be given My good gifts that puzzle in with other kindred hearts and together you shall build My Word for the body.

Choices to continue to judge others motives, accusing them, and speaking evil against them, will put sharp tongues outside the camp. I AM both kind and severe and the day of authority is growing weightier. You shall have what you say. Would you speak death upon another and have it boomerang back upon you? It is because of My love and knowledge of your future that I give you this training now.

Psa 15:1-3

Lord, who may abide in Your tabernacle? Who may dwell in Your holy hill? He who walks uprightly, and works righteousness, and speaks the truth in his heart; He who does not backbite with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor does he take up a reproach against his friend.

Pro 16:27-28

An ungodly man digs up evil, and it is on his lips like a burning fire. A perverse man sows strife, and a whisperer separates the best of friends.

Pro 10:31

The mouth of the righteous brings forth wisdom, but the perverse tongue will be cut out.

LEARNING TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT

RHEMA 3/07/13

HEARD: *He is like a child. In the realm of the Spirit. He doesn't understand how to walk in it.*

Rom 8:14

For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God.

2Co 5:7

For we walk by faith, not by sight.

Rom 8:24-25

For we were saved in this hope, but hope that is seen is not hope; for why does one still hope for what he

sees? But if we hope for what we do not see, we eagerly wait for it with perseverance.

HEARD: *I speak to his heart. Through prayer.*

VISION: *I saw some walls inside a heart and superimposed over the top I saw the following scripture:*

Rom 2:14-15 NLT

Even Gentiles, who do not have God's written law, show that they know his law when they instinctively obey it, even without having heard it. They demonstrate that God's law is written in their hearts, for their own conscience and thoughts either accuse them or tell them they are doing right.

IMPRESSION: Walking in the Spirit is like learning to ballroom dance with the Holy Spirit, where He is the leader and we are the followers. For males that are more logical than intuitive, and also type A personalities, being a follower would not be very natural! For creative, instinctive females who are type B personalities, they have it much easier learning how to follow.

WORD TO PONDER: LEARNING TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT 3/07/13

I AM going to teach you how to follow the lead of My Spirit. This comes through being sensitive to your conscience, your own spirit that is one with My Spirit because You belong to Me. I know you are crying out for understanding and direction! There are much deeper skills I want to establish within you more than mere answers.

Yield to My moves and let them bypass what your eyes tell you and what your mind presumes. Sometimes I teach you how to develop this sensitivity without your sight - your understanding. With understanding comes the temptation to assume My move and also get ahead of Me. So simply close your eyes dear one and listen with your heart. You already understand this by your level of peace. Be quick to

hear, and slow to speak. Yes pray and then feel the drawing of My Spirit inside your heart.

Later when you become accustomed to responding with My moves, then I will open your eyes and teach you how to follow the trail markers. Then you will truly be following Me by My Spirit inside of you and not by what your natural mind understands. At that time, your spiritual sight and understanding shall blossom because you will be truly know My heart and My ways.

1Co 2:13-14 NLT

When we tell you these things, we do not use words that come from human wisdom. Instead, we speak words given to us by the Spirit, using the Spirit's words to explain spiritual truths. But people who aren't spiritual can't receive these truths from God's Spirit. It all sounds foolish to them and they can't understand it, for only those who are spiritual can understand what the Spirit means.

Isa 11:3

*His delight is in the fear of the Lord, and He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes,
Nor decide by the hearing of His ears.*

Jam 1:19

Understand [this], my beloved brethren. Let every man be quick to hear [a ready listener], slow to speak, slow to take offense and to get angry.

IN THE MOVE VS IN THE MAP

RHEMA 3/07/13

HEARD: *I had to go to my notes constantly to double check that I understood this. In the middle of the river, do you take time to stop and analyze?*

LEARNING TO READ WATER

Growing up I spent many years in river boats in the summer time. We boated for several days at a time, camping on the

banks, along streams and waterfalls. I learned very early how to “read” water. We boated several class 4 and 5 rapids and got out of the boats ahead of time, looking for the safest routes to go, depending on the height of the river at that time.

My Dad taught me how to read where the currents go, what happens with different types of rocks, depths, speed of water, eddies, frothy water, sink holes, canyon walls, etc. First I learned on the river bank. Then I learned going through the rapids and “becoming one” with the movements of my Dad’s oars and what my eyes told me why he was maneuvering the boat with those movements. Then finally I learned by actually doing it myself in my own boats.

We can see a map of walking in the Spirit by knowing His plans ahead of time. But to know the plans is not to experience them. Next we can be carried in someone’s leadership and be in tune with how they follow the lead of the Holy Spirit, depending upon which way the river is flowing. We get to experience the joy of knowing His flow and involvement in the movement of His Spirit. Finally we have the oars in our own hands, and we experience the full sensation of participating with the flow of the Holy Spirit to get from one destination to another.

I have in my mind a picture of being at the top of a rapid. Many of the rapids we ran started with a trough in the shape of a V. This was a shiny green slick of water right at the top just before the water turned white. Our plan was to aim the boat in the correct angle, to go right down that chute and into the flow of where the main current flowed. Chances are if we started right, we would end right. However once we were through the trough and into the white water, we didn’t have time to check the plans. We might remember what we saw previously on the river bank, but once in the water, we had to know what the water was saying through the licks in the oars and what our eyes told us in the passages through rocks and currents ahead.

CHANNELS AND PRESSURES 10/21/06

In My river, when I accelerate My timings, it causes a flurry of action. In a natural streambed or river, the waters flow more quickly when the land slopes downhill. The fewer the rocks, or stumbling stones in its path, the faster the water moves. And the narrower the channel is, the more pressure is built up in order to pass through quickly.

If you stand along the bank, you may witness My Words passing so fast, that you will miss the depth of what took place, unless you are in the water experiencing it for yourself. The experience may be a powerful one, of jumping in, getting wet and feeling the surge of My power. However, it is important that when you feel the drawing to release yourself to the drawing of My Presence, that you understand this sudden acceleration has a purpose to MOVE you to another place. I AM strongly moving My people to another place through channels and pressures.

Job 28:10-11 NKJV

He cuts out channels in the rocks, And his eye sees every precious thing. He dams up the streams from trickling; What is hidden he brings forth to light.

=====

TEACH THEM HOW TO READ THE WATER

10/15/03

Sweetheart, My children are not able to maneuver in the river waters ahead nor carry their own gear, so I have placed them and their gear in your boat. Don't worry about the strength to handle their weight while shooting the rapids. Because you are yoked with Me, it will be light and easy.

They are in the boat with you, because you have learned to read the water. You know where the rocks, (or stumbling stones) are subtly hidden under the white water, you know where the currents carry too swift a pace, you know where they slow into eddies.

With one glance you can read the signs and know exactly where to go and how to maneuver the oars for a smooth ride. My children shall be safe in your boat, for I have taught you well. They shall learn from you merely by your example and one day they shall lead others into the land of fruitful inheritance. Teach them well, and your reward shall be great.

"Therefore you shall lay up these words of mine in your heart and in your soul, and bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes. You shall teach them to your children, speaking of them when you sit in your house, when you walk by the way, when you lie down, and when you rise up. And you shall write them on the doorposts of your house and on your gates, that your days and the days of your children may be multiplied in the land of which the LORD swore to your fathers to give them, like the days of the heavens above the earth." (Deuteronomy 11:18-21 NKJV)

UPDATE CONFIRMATIONS- I posted the above riding the class 4 & 5 rapids to my personal Facebook page on 3/28/13 and was excited to receive pastor James confirmation the next morning.

EXCERPT QUOTES CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES 3/29/13

I was suddenly carried by the Spirit in a vision to a place which surprised me. I was in what appeared to be a massive ocean storm. I was in the water without a lifeboat or life preserver being tossed about by huge waves too high for me to see above them. ... I could see the beautiful lights of a city not too far away. I was greatly relieved to see that I was this close to the shore. Once again, I was lifted high by a wave and saw that this was no ordinary city. It was the Holy City in Heaven. As soon as I realized it, I looked at the waves again and they seemed very small and non-threatening. **I realized that I was not in the ocean. I was in the river of living water**, you cannot perish in this water.

... I heard the voice of the Lord in my spirit saying, "Many people think they are in a terrible storm and don't see any way out of it when in reality they are in the flow of 'living water.' There is a great cloud of deception over the world right now, but you must remember that the enemy is a liar. He exaggerates the waves around you to look like a storm, but they are just small ripples in the river of living water. You must rise above your circumstances and see that when you are in Me you have moved out of the world system of fear, loss, and death. You have entered the flow of living waters. You are in My Living Water right now! You cannot perish in these waters! This is the flow of the Life of God. It is in you, around you, and flowing out from you! Rise above your circumstances and remember what I told you: 'I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.' (John 10:10b) You must not listen to the enemy! He is a thief and a liar! Listen to me! Study my Word and store it in your heart so that you cannot be deceived!"

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl
www.highercallingministriesintl.com

RESPONDING TO THE CALL OF GOD

RHEMA 3/08/13

In January, I heard the following:

RHEMA 1/25/13 [COME ONCE AGAIN](#)

HEARD: *Moses.*

HEARD SONG: *Come once again.*

The rhema was about giving people a second chance to receive their callings. He is circling around a second time to pick up those who did not understand or receive their callings when He previously knocked. Although there are many applications to this, what comes to mind is Peter who after He walked so closely to the Lord, became offended when his expectations were dashed that Jesus was given

over to die. We know he denied Christ, even after hearing the Lord Himself say that we if deny Him, He will deny us.

Luk 22:57-62 NLT

*But he denied it and said, Woman, I do not know Him! And a little later someone else saw him and said, You are one of them also. But Peter said, Man, I am not! And when about an hour more had elapsed, still another emphatically insisted, It is the truth that this man also was with Him, for he too is a Galilean! But Peter said, Man, I do not know what you are talking about. And instantly, while he was still speaking, the cock crowed. **And the Lord turned and looked at Peter.** And Peter recalled the Lord's words, how He had told him, Before the cock crows today, you will deny Me thrice. **And he went out and wept bitterly [that is, with painfully moving grief].***

The amazing story of God's love is when after Jesus rose again, He pursued Peter a second time.

In the beginning, when Jesus first called Peter, He told them to let their nets down in the deep to catch some fish. Peter complained as they had already fished, catching nothing all night. Then when the net was breaking for such a huge catch, Peter wanted the Lord to depart from him as was such a sinful man. Jesus used this experience to give Peter his calling to follow Him. And Peter followed Jesus throughout His ministry.

Luk 5:4-11

When He had stopped speaking, He said to Simon, "Launch out into the deep and let down your nets for a catch." But Simon answered and said to Him, "Master, we have toiled all night and caught nothing; nevertheless at Your word I will let down the net." And when they had done this, they caught a great number of fish, and their net was breaking. So they signaled to their partners in the other boat to come and help them. And they came and filled both the boats, so that they began to sink. When Simon Peter saw it, he fell

down at Jesus ' knees, saying, " Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O Lord!" For he and all who were with him were astonished at the catch of fish which they had taken; and so also were James and John, the sons of Zebedee, who were partners with Simon. And Jesus said to Simon, " Do not be afraid. From now on you will catch men." So when they had brought their boats to land, they forsook all and followed Him.

Then the second time, after Peter fell and denied the Lord at Jesus' death, they have returned to fishing and again worked all night catching nothing. Jesus again tells them to try once more, and the net is bulging. This time instead of wanting the Lord to depart, Peter plunges into the sea and swims straight to Jesus. It is such a precious [love story](#), that when Peter denied Jesus 3 times, Jesus now says three times, "Peter do you love Me?"

Jn 21:5-7

Then Jesus said to them, " Children, have you any food?" They answered Him, " No." And He said to them, " Cast the net on the right side of the boat, and you will find some." So they cast, and now they were not able to draw it in because of the multitude of fish. Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved said to Peter, "It is the Lord!" Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he put on his outer garment (for he had removed it), and plunged into the sea.

This is very similar to how the Lord is once again going to circle around with confirmations that He has indeed called many who have felt they have become disqualified and failed the Lord.

AH: This morning I turned with anointed hands to the following rhema and I was praying over those who have refused the call of the Lord, after having been pursued so strongly.

8/21/12 NOT EVERYONE WILL RESPOND TO THE CALL

PIX: *I saw a mother going out to collect her children.*

HEARD: *Get your things together and come back home. Why they cant play together. Not everyone is on the same page sweetheart. Orphan kin.*

I heard Bob Jones say, yep. Come out from among them says the Lord. Walk in the glorious.

EXCERPT QUOTE FROM TOMMY HICKS VISION

[Click here to read full vision](#)

“At that very moment there came a great thunder that seemed to roar from the heavens. I turned my eyes toward the heavens and suddenly I saw a figure in white, in glistening white - the most glorious thing that I have ever seen in my entire life. I did not see the face, but somehow I knew it was the Lord Jesus Christ, and He stretched forth His hand, and as He did, He would stretch it forth to one and to another, and another. And as He stretched forth His hand upon the nations and the people of the world men and women - as He pointed toward them, this liquid light seemed to flow from His hands into them, and a mighty anointing of God came upon them, and those people began to go forth in the name of the Lord.

I do not know how long I watched it. It seemed it went into days and weeks and months. And I beheld this Christ as He continued to stretch forth His hand; **but there was a tragedy. There were many people as He stretched forth His hand that refused the anointing of God and the call of God. I saw men and women that I knew. People that I felt would certainly receive the call of God. But as He stretched forth His hand toward this one and toward that one, they simply bowed their head and began to back away. And each of those that seemed to bow down and back away, seemed to**

go into darkness. Blackness seemed to swallow them everywhere.

CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES – TEARING DOWN WALLS TO PURSUE THOSE CALLED 3/08/13

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Yesterday, as I went into the presence of the Lord, I experienced a glorious time in the Shalom Glory of the Lord. I felt such a deep peace and the weight of His presence was awesome. I seemed to be asleep and awake at the same time. I was rested, refreshed and renewed more than in a deep sleep and yet I was awake and experiencing His presence. I was expecting a message from Heaven, but no words came to me. Suddenly, I went into an open vision and stood in a place filled with the clouds of His presence. As I watched something like **walls of steel were torn away in front of me and sent flying out of sight. This happened three times. After the Lord removed these barriers, I could clearly see His glory.** It was awesome and I just soaked in His presence. The entire experience was in seeing and feeling the glory. I didn't know what to say. So, I didn't send it out.

This morning, the Lord gave me a series of open visions. In each, I was carrying a specific message for one person about the calling of the Lord. This was not a new word for these people, but a confirmation so they could step into their calling. To my surprise each **person was fleeing from me, because they were not ready to receive a confirmation which would launch them into their destiny. I tried to catch up with people fleeing through crowds of other people. Just as they got ahead far enough for me to lose sight of them, I was suddenly transported right in front of them.** They were looking back to see if they had lost me, but when they turned around there I was in front of them again. **I was surprised that people chosen by the Lord and given a powerful**

calling would be so intent on running away from it. Then I remembered the story of Jonah in the Bible.

The thing that connected with me this morning was **how relentless the Lord was in His pursuit of Jonah. Why didn't the Lord just let him go and select someone else for the task of going to Nineveh? This suddenly spoke to me about a powerful attribute of God. He never gives up on us.** Like the Jesus Culture song, "You are the Lord," "Your love never fails, never gives up, and never runs out on me." The good news is that the love of the Lord will never fail you. He will not give up on you. He is pursuing you right now to release you into a greater level of anointing for your destiny in the Kingdom. Are you ready to stop, lift your hands, and receive it right now? The Lord is relentless in His pursuit to give you increase more and more. I pray the Psalm 115:14-15 prayer over you right now: "May the Lord give you increase more and more, You and your children. May you be blessed by the Lord, Who made heaven and earth."

I was then lifted up into His Presence again today as I had been yesterday. Now I understood the message from that experience. The Lord has removed all the barriers for you. The Lord has done all the work and all you have to do is receive it and allow Him to draw you into His Presence. Do you want more intimate time with Him in the Glory? It is there for you right now! Hallelujah! Thank you Lord! "The Lord is good! His mercy endures forever!" Amen and Amen! He has removed all the veils! **He has even removed those seemingly made of steel to make a way for you!** Remember 2 Corinthians 3:16-18 "Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are

being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.”

The Lord revealed to me part of the anointing being released to His people today. More gifts of healings are being released right now to those willing to receive and minister them. There is a special anointing today for the healing of back problems of all types. I liked that, but then the Lord said, “Yes! For bone cancer too!” That is a challenging word to release, but what makes it possible is that another impartation available today – for supernatural healing faith. Are you ready to receive these two awesome gifts from the Lord? May you have increase in your gifts and faith, more and more! Amen and Amen!

James

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl

WORD TO PONDER: PETER WILL RETURN 1/02/07

Having suffered from the fullness of his mindsets and presumptions, Peter has run from his calling, and denied the joy of fellowship that he once experienced. The twisting whirlwinds has hurled him through a sifter to separate him from the strongholds of his soul and mind. Sifted and exhausted, he has returned to his old life, the only life he knew before such a radical life with Me.

Peter is in My hands and I will rescue this wild one. I AM faithful to call, and faithful to do it. Peter may be a very slippery fish, but he will not escape the grip of My keeping power. I know his heart and know that he loves Me. I will meet him in the midst of where he has fled, and with the call of My voice, his shame and brokenness shall wash away in one clean jump towards Me. Yes, he must swim to reach Me, but he has the hope that solid ground is waiting for him and I will meet him there.

John 21:15-18 NKJV

So when they had eaten breakfast, Jesus said to Simon Peter, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me more than these?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Feed My lambs." He said to him again a second time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Tend My sheep." He said to him the third time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" Peter was grieved because He said to him the third time, "Do you love Me?" And he said to Him, "Lord, You know all things; You know that I love You." Jesus said to him, "Feed My sheep.

1 Thess 5:24 AMP

Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you].

HE WILL LIFT US UP

RHEMA 3/09/13

HEARD: *I have lifted you up. Redeemed.*

The buzz word "Lift you up" continues to be a theme for 2013.

2013: HE WILL LIFT US UP

A promise for 2013 from Psalms 113 is that He will lift us up.

RHEMA 3/16/13 LIFTING UP THE POOR AND NEEDY

VISION: *I saw a huge angel lifting up an African boy who looked to be about 16 years old, tall and very thin.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Psalm for the year 2013 is Psalm 113.

Psa 113:7-8

*[The Lord] raises the poor out of the dust and **lifts the needy** from the ash heap and the dung hill, that He may seat them with princes, even with the princes of His people.*

As I pondered this, I remembered that recently my QW stats page has blossomed with many visitors from Africa. I also remembered that 2 of our QW members are going to Africa this year. Also Joni from DayStar is sharing about their creative work for African orphans. In lieu of sending them to orphanages, they have been building tiny 2 room houses for orphans to stay on the land of their dead parents. Then they have been teaching the older children creative ways to multiply assets to sustain the remaining family on their inherited land.

=====

1/24/13 LIFT UP THE EAGLES

HEARD: *Fellowship. Do not be afraid. I AM here. You have access. Weathered the storm. **Lift you up higher.** A family of eagles. Keep watch.*

Isaiah 40:31 AMP

*But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall **lift their wings** and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired.*

=====

RHEMA 2/01/13 LIFTING UP OUR CHILDREN

VISION: *I saw my Son smiling at me and then he was lifting his baby up in the air.*

HEARD: *It's a joy to watch a son unfold. Benevolent. You were so kind.*

Num 6:20

*And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying: 23 " Speak to Aaron and his sons, saying, 'This is the way you shall bless the children of Israel. Say to them: 24 "The Lord bless you and keep you; 25 The Lord make His face shine upon you, And be gracious to you; 26 **The Lord lift up His countenance upon you,** And give you peace." ' 27 "So they shall put My name on the children of Israel, and I will bless them."*

=====

RHEMA 2/03/13 AIR LIFTED UP AND OUT

HEARD: *What's a way to get out of this canyon? Climb the walls, down the river, **air lift out** of here. Let's cut to the chase, what must I do to be saved? There's no way out but up.*

Jam 4:7-10

*Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and **He will lift you up.***

=====

RHEMA 2/07/13 LIFTED UP A FRIEND

RHEMA: *I cant move. I need help.*

PIX: *I saw someone carrying a collie, like Lassie, on his shoulders.*

This reminded me of when a sheep's leg is broken and is carried on the shoulders of his

master. Once healed, he never strays again but sticks very close to his master. They become best friends.

Isa 46:3-4

Listen to Me [says the Lord], O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, you who have been borne by Me from your birth, carried from the womb: Even to your old age I am He, and even to hair white with age will I carry you. I have made, and I will bear; yes, I will carry and will save you.

=====

RHEMA 2/10/13 LIFTED UP IN PRAYER

HEARD: *I **lifted you up in prayer**. Comfort My beloved, we will get her all repaired. She will be good as new.*

Eccl 4:9 - 12 NKJV

*Two are better than one, because they have a good reward for their labor. For if they fall, **one will lift up his companion**. But woe to him who is alone when he falls, for he has no one to help him up. Again, if two lie down together, they will keep warm; But how can one be warm alone? Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him. and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.*

=====

RHEMA 2/11/13 STAY UPLIFTING IN WORDS

HEARD: *It's alright to talk appropriately. **Stay uplifting**.*

Ps 30:1-4 NKJV

*I will extol You, O LORD, for **You have lifted me up**, and have not let my foes rejoice over me. O LORD my God, I cried out to You, and*

You healed me. O LORD, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit . Sing praise to the LORD, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name.

=====

PITCHING YOU TO THE TOP 9/14/07

You are entering a new season where I AM sending you straight as an arrow, right into the heart of matters. The power of My Word will encapsulate in a nutshell the very meat of the matter at hand. My Words will come to and through you that pierce the very atmosphere with divine influence.

In places where you have been grounded and unable to rise, My Words will lift you straight up. My resurrection power will quicken and make alive and you shall rise into newness of life as you see things from on top instead of underneath. Take My elevator ride straight to the top, dear one!

Rom 6:3-14 NKJV

Or do you not know that as many of us as were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? Therefore we were buried with Him through baptism into death, that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. For if we have been united together in the likeness of His death, certainly we also shall be in the likeness of His resurrection, knowing this, that our old man was crucified with Him, that the body of sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves of sin. For he who has died has been freed from sin. 8 Now if we died with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with Him, knowing that Christ, having been raised from the dead, dies no more. Death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death that He died, He died to sin once for all; but the life that He lives, He lives to God.

Likewise you also, reckon yourselves to be dead indeed to sin, but alive to God in Christ Jesus our Lord. Therefore do not let sin reign in your mortal body, that you should obey it in its lusts. And do not present your members as instruments of unrighteousness to sin, but present yourselves to God as being alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness to God.

TIME TO DRAW THE THIRD COMPANY

RHEMA 3/14/13

HEARD: *There is a people who will find God. But their way will be through desperately needing Him and they will find Him. "It's OK", the company said, "Just get home! We are in dire straits." The green light is opened to find the way to home.*

"Therefore, behold, I will allure her, Will bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfort to her. 15 I will give her her vineyards from there, And the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; She shall sing there, As in the days of her youth, As in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. 16 "And it shall be, in that day," Says the Lord, " That you will call Me 'My Husband, ' And no longer call Me 'My Master, '

HEARD: *Stronghold. Whose mind is set. There were some issues. Take up your cross and follow Me.*

=====

RHEMA 2/07/13 THE 3RD COMPANY IS COMING IN ITS OWN TIME

HEARD: *It's all a matter of time sweetheart, trust Me. There's a time table for each company. I signed up for a table called the Tommy Hicks company. Remnant. So few are willing. That's why the children are a part of this. Destiny, don't worry I have it all in the palm of My hand. A lifeline for sure.*

Eternal in every direction. There is one for you, and you and you. All there, kept safe.

All that you are embracing is so big. Vast. They are coming to Me in their own way and time. Redeemed to fit.

RHEMA 8/30/12 TOMMY HICKS' GLORY TRAIN

GRANDSON'S DREAM: *My grandson told me that he dreamed he was measuring his younger 4 year old sister's height and the bright sun talked to him and said that she was big enough to ride Tommy Train.*

Tommy Hicks vision!

INTERCESSION: For a very long time, I have been praying over the 30, 60, 100 fold companies of people and their places in end time events. The Lord has given me many parables regarding these companies, and one of them is the temple with the outer court, inner court and holy of holies. The Lord revealed that the 30 fold Christians are the ones who are in love with the world, and they will be going through the tribulation. These are Christians whose lives are full of mixture, dabbling in worldly entertainment and activities. This includes games and books with witchcraft, and sexual sin media.

Gal 5:19-21

When you follow the desires of your sinful nature, the results are very clear: sexual immorality, impurity, lustful pleasures, 20 idolatry, sorcery, hostility, quarreling, jealousy, outbursts of anger, selfish ambition, dissension, division, 21 envy, drunkenness, wild parties, and other sins like these. Let me tell you again, as I have before, that anyone living that sort of life will not inherit the Kingdom of God.

Matt 13: 23

But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and understands it, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

Like Abraham negotiating over Lot, I have gone through many layers of intercession regarding the dividing lines of this matter. Those who have followed my writings for a number of years will remember this in relation to the intercession over Laodicea church.

Again on 1/02/13 I was praying about the tribulation and one of the things I heard was:

HEARD: *There are markets and marketers that don't belong there.*

This concerned me greatly and I understood there were still people in the 30 fold that the Lord was calling to come out. At that time the Lord brought back a [dream](#) I had many years ago where I saw 3 companies of people leaving the wilderness at different times. The forerunners had already made it out, the middle company was on its way, and the last company was still asleep in very cold conditions. I was very concerned over who I saw in the 3rd company and who was still sleeping. The Lord told me about this intercession at that time. I consider the following from Rick and Sadhu strong confirmations and answers to prayer for more understanding, since I have been urgently praying over these matters once again.

RICK JOYNER'S VISION 3/02/13

Today Rick posted a vision for those who are subscribed to his MS journal magazine and the vision will be the manuscript for book four in *The Final Quest* series. Rick has suddenly been receiving visitations and prophetic visions as he did 20 years ago when he wrote the Final Quest series.

In this portion of the vision, after having come out of the wilderness, Rick is brought out into the open

where there is a beach and a wealthy luxury ship. Some passengers were waiting for him outside the ship and Rick was commissioned to take another circle in the wilderness and bring them as far as he had gone in his hike in seeking the city that God is building. He is on the path that leads him back to the Mt of God that he saw in the Final Quest series.

As soon as I read Rick's vision I knew, knew, knew that this wealthy group he was commissioned to retrieve from the luxury liner were a parable of the 3rd company. The Lord is still calling people out of the world and to take up their crosses and follow Him.

EXPERIENCE: On the way home from the PO, I was praying over the 3rd company that will go into the wilderness in search of God... As I was praying I saw the following:

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE SIGN: *Trail blazer.*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE Fence post: Someone had a bunch of toy tractors on sale on top of a fence and I remembered my vision of the trail blazer with the tractor.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE CHURCH SIGN: *On our way home.*

**QUOTE SADHU: THE 3RD GROUP OF PEOPLE
3/12/13**

"They are trained in the wilderness, just like all of us. This 3rd group of people are the end time sleepers who will suddenly have an outpouring of the Spirit upon them. They will get the call, be anointed, become great preachers, workers for the Lord as if they had been seasoned ministers for a long time. All it takes is just one touch from the throne of God. It's not our training that can reproduce someone. Just one touch from the Almighty God.

Not everyone in the body of Christ will be able to recognize such people and will go to bring them in.

There will be some people whom the Lord will train to call out such people to be used by the Master.”

{end Sadhu quote}

RHEMA 3/19/13 CALLING OUT LOT FROM HIS CIRCLES

VISION: *I saw a person, whom many years ago, the Lord called “Lot.” He and others were going around and around in a small circle on a gym floor. He was stomping his feet as he was marching. There were many people in the bleachers observing this and hoping they would come out of their circles before it was too late.*

Mat 5:13

You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

Those who have lost their salt to preserve the world through their righteous walk, prayers and vote, will be trodden under the feet of men in the tribulation. The person in this vision, believes Jesus Christ is the son of God, attends church occasionally, enjoys media with witchcraft and supernatural, carnal entertainment and also has evil associations as friends.

HEARD: *You have fallen in love with the world. It’s all about to change. A time like non other, supernatural. The biggest harvest ever is coming to life. Reaper. Without intervention, there will be no harvest. Cut short.*

VISION: *I saw a thermo radiator heater radiating on a photo of “Lot” and I turned off the heater.*

WORD TO PONDER: TIME TO DRAW THE THIRD COMPANY

Dearest ones, I AM hearing your prayers over those loved ones who are still spiritually asleep and have not yet awakened to the soberness of the hour. They are caught up

in worldly entertainment and fellowship with the world's standards and values. Their spiritual lives are such mixture, they no longer obey My Word as to what is sin and what is not sin. They love the world and their hearts are in the world.

I AM calling that last company into the wilderness to let go of the world, and find My voice. I will call them to take up their crosses and follow Me. In their difficult trainings, I shall draw them unto Myself and strip them of all idolatry. I will be merciful according to your prayers and continue to call them to lean upon Me until I draw them out. Those who graduate will be counted worthy to escape end time events where no man will be able to buy and sell without the mark of the beast. Continue praying for your loved ones!

Luk 21:34-36

But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly. 35 For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. 36 Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man.

Hosea 2:14-17, 19-20

Therefore, behold, I will allure her, and bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfortably unto her. 15 And I will give her her vineyards from thence, and the valley of Achor for a door of hope and she shall sing there, as in the days of her youth, and as in the day when she came up out of the land of Egypt. 16 And it shall be at that day, saith the LORD, that thou shalt call Me Ishi <My Husband>; and shalt call Me no more Baali <My Master>. 17 For I will take away the names of Baalim out of her mouth, and they shall no more be remembered by their name... 19 And I will betroth thee unto Me for ever; yea, I will betroth thee unto Me in righteousness, and in judgment, and in lovingkindness, and in mercies. 20 I will even betroth thee unto Me in faithfulness and thou shalt know the LORD.

HEARING THOUGHTS AND INTENTS OF PEOPLE

RHEMA 3/14/13

HEARD: *Children on the phone. What do you think, shall we open the door? It's risky. If you live together then you can live what people say.*

CONFIRMATION TODAY VIA QW MEMBER 3/14/13

I certainly believe this to be a timely, accurate word. I seem to talk to people in the spirit as I try to rest at night and recently I was having a conversation with someone about making disciples. I don't think the spirit in man ever sleeps :-)

VISION: *I was driving in a parking lot about 1 mile an hour, being very careful about other cars that might backup and people walking. Then I was pulling out of a parking lot and had to do it very carefully because all of these people were streaming by the car and I had to pull out very carefully.*

HEARD: *You don't seem to understand how that gift works.*

HEARD: *Follow the mailman. OK we have a suspect right here.*

PIX: *I saw the tennis shoes and legs of a mailman.*

PIX: *I saw a transparent sack of alphabet letters that were turquoise with silver glittered diamonds on them.*

HEARD: *As fast as you can catch up. Angel index.*

VISION: *I saw the swishing through an index that contained knowledge about a person.*

UPDATE AH: I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:

MARRIED, GRAFTED TOGETHER AS ONE 8/15/10

I have been forging the culmination of a mystery that I have kept in the womb of My Spirit which is the

mystery of marriage. Yes, I AM marrying My bride, the one whom I have chosen and called and who has kept her lamp lit even in the dark hour. But I AM also enlarging hearts, so that even as I love My body, My body loves itself and is one, in the same way that we are One. This mystery of marriage and divine oneness only happens through oneness with Me, and in turn those on earth become One. And when heaven and earth are aligned, they are even one with the cloud of witnesses.

How can this be and what does it look like? **It is My kingdom on earth, just as it is in heaven.**

Communication to hear others and transport through thought? YES. The true riches of bearing another's burdens, feeling everything?

YES. Honoring and loving with humility and grace.

YES. Sitting at the feet of a child and listening in earnest. YES. Seeing Me, hearing Me, knowing Me, loving Me through My people in heaven and earth.

True one-ness, blended, married and grafted together as My beautiful bride. My beautiful bride, the one who carries My heart and who becomes My heart. Oh how I love her!

John 17:11 NKJV

... that they may be one as We are.

John 17:21-23 NKJV

*...that they all may be one, as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that **they may be one just as We are one**: I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one...*

THE VOICES OF CREATION

When we are plugged into the Father through the Holy Spirit, we will hear what He hears, to whatever degree He chooses to make manifest. God is ONE with who He has created.

The closer we come into Oneness with Him, the more we will hear the snip-its of what He hears.

Sometimes this is Jesus, sometimes the Father, sometimes the Holy Spirit and even the Trinity speaking to One Another. Sometimes what is heard are the voices of angels, one's own spirit, an interpretation of one's own tongues, people's spirits, people's thoughts, and all living things.. It is basically hearing anything that is eternal and living in the spirit realm. Everything in the spirit realm communicates through thought. All that is created has a voice... even the rocks cry out and creation groans! (Luke 19:4; Rom 8:22)

Sometimes what we hear can be the voices of the demonic and the souls of men. It is very important to learn to discern and separate what is being heard, and filter it all through scripture. The voices of the demonic are not to be believed, merely rebuked and overcome. The voices of men's soul should be prayed over, then released. If they are not, it is an open porthole to the demons they entertain in their life.

Who and what we fellowship with are vitally important because these open portholes of both the holy and the profane. Sometimes we hear when we brush up near people, or they pass by, or we have eye contact with them. Sometimes when we are praying over them, or thinking about them.

INTENTS OF THE HEART

The following scriptures speak about the intents of one's HEART. This includes motives, desires, purposes, etc and not the literal words or literal word for word thoughts of a person. That gifting is kind of like the interpretation of tongues, not necessary word for word, but the intent of the message or someone's direction or tendencies.

1 Cor 4:5 NLT

When the Lord comes, he will bring our deepest secrets to light and will reveal our private motives.

1 Chron 28:9 NKJV

for the LORD searches all hearts and understands all the **intent of the thoughts**.

Rev 2:23 NKJV

I am He who searches the minds and hearts. And I will give to each one of you according to your works.

2 Kings 6:12 NKJV

And one of his servants said, "None, my lord, O king; but Elisha, the prophet who is in Israel, tells the king of Israel the words that you speak in your bedroom ."

1 Cor 14:13-19 NKJV

*Therefore let him who speaks in a tongue pray that he may interpret. 14 For if I pray in a tongue, **my spirit prays**, but my understanding is unfruitful. 15 What is the conclusion then? I will pray with the spirit , and I will also pray with the understanding. I will sing with the spirit , and I will also sing with the understanding. 16 Otherwise, if you bless with the spirit, how will he who occupies the place of the uninformed say "Amen" at your giving of thanks, since he does not understand what you say? 17 For you indeed give thanks well, but the other is not edified. 18 I thank my God I speak with tongues more than you all; 19 yet in the church I would rather speak five words with my understanding, that I may teach others also, than ten thousand words in a tongue.*

=====

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU HEAR MY VOICE IN THIRD PERSON SPEECH 3/03/07

As you grow up into maturity of hearing My voice, you will encounter new and stretching Words. Sometimes when you hear My still small voice, you may hear heaven talking about you with you being a third party just listening in to what is spoken about you.

Sometimes when you hear, you will hear conversations that are not heaven talking about you, but are interpretations of your tongues, the mysteries

that you speak to Me. Sometimes they are manifestations shining My light upon the intents and motives of men's hearts. Dear one, try not to be puzzled over who is speaking what, merely allow My Spirit to flush through and quicken how it applies to your situation. Sometimes this takes prayer, and waiting upon Me to cause the understanding to manifest in My timing. What matters is that you stay plugged into My Spirit and remain at your post and abide in Me.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF HEARING HEARTS AND THOUGHTS?

The purpose of this kind of increase in hearing is used for:

1. Praying for people.
2. Praying for the corporate body.
3. Understanding the purposes of God.
4. Understanding the motives of one's behavior.
5. Understanding the intentions or tendencies of one's direction.
6. Partnering with God in His intended direction.
7. Words of knowledge to let people know that God knows them intimately.
8. Understanding one's prayers in tongues.
9. Understanding one's own heart.
10. Understanding what to rebuke and stand against.

WARNING: THE OLD STUMP

RHEMA 3/15/13

VISION: *I saw a large mansized backpack and someone was putting it on his back.*

HEARD: *Do you want to wash it? Do you want to watch it?*

[I understood this was related to ensnaring weight (Heb 12:1) in what someone was watching on TV. Those who fellowship with darkness are not walking in the fear of the Lord and they will be washed.]

Rev 7:14

And I said to him, " Sir, you know." So he said to me, " These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

VISION: *I saw someone say, "That's not my choice." The person came up to a massive tree trunk and leaned up against it as though to yearn over and lean against it for assurance and stability. I have never seen a tree trunk so massive and old and it was such an unusual shape and appearance. This scripture came to me as I saw the stump, and I wondered if this tree stump was 2000 years old and it represented Jesus' life cut off, and His sons will be His branches that bring forth branches.*

Job 14:7-9

"For there is hope for a tree, If it is cut down, that it will sprout again, and that its tender shoots will not cease. Though its root may grow old in the earth, and its stump may die in the ground, Yet at the scent of water it will bud and bring forth branches like a plant.

Isa 11:1

There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 3/18/13 - I am very careful about what I allow myself to watch on TV. I often find animal documentaries that are really good. I was watching a documentary and was shocked to see the exact tree! I had

no idea there were trees like it, and so I was very interested to hear what was to be said.

The tree is called a Boabab tree and sometimes it has the nickname of “the tree of life” due to its longevity. They grow to over 1,000 – 2,000 years old, and there is one with the carbon dating of 6000 years old that is 72 feet tall and a 155 foot circumference. They store a massive amount of water inside them, which can be tapped. They are drought tolerant to a severe level and that is one of the reasons they live so long.

In the documentary there was a region in Africa where all these old, old trees were dying. It was so sad to see them because it was barren dust everywhere with no water. The thirsty elephants would bore their husks into the trunks and drink from them.

The investigators did not want to cut into a live tree to find out what was wrong, but once a tree fell over, it was a few short days and all of the wood changed into fiber threads so they were not able to test them. They were notified of another tree that had just fallen, and so they rushed to find the tree and cut through the trunk. They were able to investigate all the rings and go backward in time. It was very obvious that when the trees were planted in ages past, the earth was very, very moist and has been drying throughout the ages.

I was left with the sobering impact that these old giants proved that the earth has been going through stages of increasing famine for generations.

INCREASING LEVELS OF JUDGMENT LISTED

[Famine is level 7. I could not help but shudder as I read this list of increasing judgment, when in view of the unfolding book of Revelation.]

Lev 26:12-39

I will walk among you and be your God, and you shall be My people. 13 I am the Lord your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, that you should not be their slaves; I have broken the bands of your yoke and made you walk upright.

14 **"But if you do not obey Me,** and do not observe all these commandments, 15 and if you despise My statutes, or if your soul abhors My judgments, so that you do not perform all My commandments, but break My covenant, 16 **I also will do this to you:**

1. I will even appoint terror over you
2. wasting disease and fever
3. you shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it
4. you shall be defeated by your enemies.
Those who hate you shall reign over you, and you shall flee when no one pursues you.

18 *"And after all this, if you do not obey Me, then I will punish you seven times more for your sins.*

5. I will break the pride of your power;
6. I will make your heavens like iron and your earth like bronze.
- 7. And your strength shall be spent in vain; for your land shall not yield its produce, nor shall the trees of the land yield their fruit.**

21 *"Then, if you walk contrary to Me, and are not willing to obey Me,*

8. seven times more plagues, according to your sins.
9. I will also send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children, destroy your livestock, and make you few in number; and your highways shall be desolate.

23 "And if by these things you are not reformed by Me, but walk contrary to Me, 24 then I also will walk contrary to you, and I will punish you yet seven times for your sins.

10. I will bring a sword against you that will execute the vengeance of the covenant;
11. I will send pestilence among you;
12. you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.
13. cut off your supply of bread, ten women shall bake your bread in one oven, and they shall bring back your bread by weight, and you shall eat and not be satisfied.

27 "And after all this, if you do not obey Me, but walk contrary to Me, 28 then I also will walk contrary to you in fury; and I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins.

14. You shall eat the flesh of your sons, and you shall eat the flesh of your daughters.
15. I will destroy your high places, cut down your incense altars, and cast your carcasses on the lifeless forms of your idols; and My soul shall abhor you.
16. I will lay your cities waste and bring your sanctuaries to desolation, and I will not smell the fragrance of your sweet aromas.
17. I will bring the land to desolation, and your enemies who dwell in it shall be astonished at it.
18. I will scatter you among the nations and draw out a sword after you;
19. your land shall be desolate and your cities waste.

34 Then the land shall enjoy its sabbaths as long as it lies desolate and you are in your enemies ' land; then the land shall rest and enjoy its sabbaths. 35 As long as it lies desolate it shall rest — for the time it did not

rest on your sabbaths when you dwelt in it. 36 "And as for those of you who are left,

20. I will send faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; the sound of a shaken leaf shall cause them to flee; they shall flee as though fleeing from a sword, and they shall fall when no one pursues. 37 They shall stumble over one another, as it were before a sword, when no one pursues; and you shall have no power to stand before your enemies.

21. You shall perish among the nations, and the land of your enemies shall eat you up. 22. And those of you who are left shall waste away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; also in their fathers' iniquities, which are with them, they shall waste away.

PARABLE 3/18/13: Today I complained to a software company about an injustice to what I had paid for, and the CEO listened and the Lord answered my prayer! When the CEO wrote back, he sent me a photo of a huge elephant with a banner that said, "Even the elephant complained." I was shocked since I have so much rhema about elephants being intercessors, the burden bearers... and I immediately remembered the documentary of seeing those poor elephants banging into the Boabab trees to find water.

HEARD 3/19/13: *Climate. Documentary. It's a sign. Drought.*

PRAYER: Lord we as Your righteous remnant see the signs in the earth - that it is groaning under the weight of sin! How we groan along with it to be redeemed from the bondage of corruption! Forgive us for lawlessness, murder, sexual sin, idolatry and disobedience to scripture. Forgive us for voting for leaders who stand for such wickedness. Forgive us Lord for fellowshiping with the world's values and supping at their table via entertainment. Forgive us for pushing You out of our schools, government, society and not honoring Your Word. Lord we sigh and grieve over the decline of morality.

Although we are not worthy, we ask for Your mercy, that You will turn us again. We ask that You will liberally pour Your salt out upon all Your people and that we will in turn salt the earth. Father send forth Your rain! Without the rain of our Spirit, we perish! We are groaning Lord for Your promised rain. Come Holy Spirit, You are welcome among us! Give us Your power to overcome and power to stand in loving obedience and say no to the world and no to sin. In Jesus Name.

STAY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE RIVER

RHEMA 3/16/13

PIX: *I saw the following calendar date, including the prophetic typo: 88/8/16*

When I saw this, I thought to myself, oh that is a prophetic typo, it must mean something. I realized it was supposed to say 8/8/16 and understood saw that parabolic date represented (8) new beginning/ (8) new beginning/ (16 = 8+8) new beginning (plus) new beginning.

However what was written was 88/8/16 which is riddled speech to mean a double portion new beginning in the first month. Because this is riddled speech, I do not believe it is a literal date as to when the double portion will be poured out.

HEARD: *This is the early and the latter rain in the first month.*

The Lord is going to pour out His rains equal to the former and latter rains all at once in the first month. And He will use those rains to [restore the fig tree \(Israel\) and the vine \(the church\)](#). Then afterward, He will pour out His Spirit upon all flesh.

Joe 2:22-32

*Do not be afraid, you beasts of the field; For the open pastures are springing up, And the tree bears its fruit; The fig tree and the vine yield their strength. Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, **And He will cause the rain to come down for you- The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month.** The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. **"So I will restore to you the years** that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame. Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the Lord your God And there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame. "And it shall come to pass **afterward That I will pour out My Spirit on all** flesh; Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, Your old men shall dream dreams, Your young men shall see visions. And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. "And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth: Blood and fire and pillars of smoke. The sun shall be turned into darkness, And the moon into blood, Before the coming of the great and awesome day of the Lord. And it shall come to pass That whoever calls on the name of the Lord Shall be saved. For in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there shall be deliverance, As the Lord has said, Among the remnant whom the Lord calls.*

HEARD: *The mothers and the fathers are going to have to maintain the integrity of the Spirit, and therefore deal with barking dogs. Remember the white horse vision. They will overcome.*

**EXCERPT WHITE HORSE VISION MIKE
BICKLE'S [WORD](#) VIA BOB JONES:**

"I was told to keep the white horse in the middle of the stream. Because there would come mad dogs to both sides of the bank...My job was to keep the white horse in balance and keep the flow continually coming to the white horse. And the white horse would be underneath a large **oak tree**." {end Bob Jones vision}

[The white horse represented the move of God in the river of the Holy Spirit.]

Mat 7:1-6 Do Not Judge

1 " Judge not, that you be not judged. 2 For with what judgment you judge, you will be judged; and with the measure you use, it will be measured back to you. 3 And why do you look at the speck in your brother's eye, but do not consider the plank in your own eye? 4 Or how can you say to your brother, " Let me remove the speck from your eye "; and look, a plank is in your own eye? 5 Hypocrite! First remove the plank from your own eye, and then you will see clearly to remove the speck from your brother's eye. 6 "Do not give what is holy to the dogs; nor cast your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn and tear you in pieces.

WORD TO PONDER: STAY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE RIVER 3/16/13

Dear ones, there is a great movement of My Spirit coming. I will rain a double portion to restore My people. It is important that you stay in the midst of the flow. Ask, and I will give you great wisdom and grace to keep your focus on Me and not on those who debate the move of Mt Spirit. Even when surrounded by barking dogs, I will give you joy as you stay in the middle of the river and be carried by My undulating flow. Do not be caught up in the lures of defense, strife, contention and controversy. I will grant your power to overcome the forces sent against you and lift you up higher into the realms of My Spirit.

Neh 6:3-4

So I sent messengers to them, saying, "I am doing a great work, so that I cannot come down. Why should the work cease while I leave it and go down to you?" 4 But they sent me this message four times, and I answered them in the same manner.

[CLICK HERE FOR CONNECTING POST: IN THE MAP VS IN THE MOVE](#)

DON'T FALL INTO SPIRITUAL SLUMBER: THE TRAVAIL OF WAITING

RHEMA 3/19/13

HEARD: *Book of peace.*

VISION: *There was a war going on and I saw a Christian who was hiding in the closet reading a romance novel. I could see that she was getting sleepier and sleepier. She read a final word that said, "There was a book of peace." Then upon the last word, I watched her eyes close and she fell asleep.*

1Th 5:1-11 AMP

*BUT AS to the suitable times and the precise seasons and dates, brethren, you have no necessity for anything being written to you. 2 For you yourselves know perfectly well that the day of the [return of the] Lord will come [as unexpectedly and suddenly] as a thief in the night. 3 **When people are saying, All is well and secure, and, There is peace and safety, then in a moment unforeseen destruction** (ruin and death) will come upon them as suddenly as labor pains come upon a woman with child; and they shall by no means escape, for there will be no escape. 4 But you are not in [given up to the power of] darkness, brethren, for that day to overtake you by surprise like a thief. 5 For you are all sons of light and sons of the day; we do not belong either to the night or to darkness.*

6 Accordingly then, **let us not sleep, as the rest do, but let us keep wide awake (alert, watchful, cautious, and on our guard) and let us be sober (calm, collected, and circumspect).** 7 For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who are drunk, get drunk at night. 8 But we belong to the day; therefore, let us be sober and put on the breastplate (corslet) of faith and love and for a helmet the hope of salvation. 9 For God has not appointed us to [incur His] wrath [He did not select us to condemn us], but [that we might] obtain [His] salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah) 10 Who died for us so that whether we are still alive or are dead [at Christ's appearing], we might live together with Him and share His life. 11 Therefore encourage (admonish, exhort) one another and edify (strengthen and build up) one another, just as you are doing.

HEARD: *What is my life's purpose? Questions. To make babies. I did not know that. Thank you so much. Therefore I wait on God. The biggest harvest ever is coming to life.*

COMMENT: The righteous must stay vigilant and not fall asleep and become [apathetic](#) about the Lord and His Word. If we remain sober in the fear of the Lord, watchful and spiritually awake, we will not be overtaken by the spirit of the world and go into spiritual slumber.

Also when I heard this, I suddenly understood that as the righteous continue to live on the earth, we are in travail to bring forth spiritual children, which is the labor of earnestly waiting on the Lord, Who is also longsuffering in waiting for His final harvest to come. We are standing in the gap against the wickedness to steal the coming great harvest of souls that will fill God's house. By our remaining, by our abiding, we are in travail. If the righteous leave the earth, how will it be preserved with salt? If the righteous are gone, the wickedness will corrupt and/or steal the harvest.

Jam 5:7-8

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. 8 You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

Mat 5:13

You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

Those who have lost their salt to preserve the world through their righteous walk, prayers and vote, will be trodden under the feet of men in the tribulation.

HEARD: *Human nature. To be kind. Does it come in a bowl? (prayer bowls of the saints)*

VISION: *I saw a person, whom many years ago, the Lord called "Lot." He and others were going around and around in a small circle on a gym floor. He was stomping his feet as he was marching. There were many people in the bleachers observing this and hoping they would come out of their circles before it was too late.*

Mat 5:13

You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

Those who have lost their salt to preserve the world through their righteous walk, prayers and vote, will be trodden under the feet of men in the tribulation. The person in this vision, believes Jesus Christ is the son of God, attends church occasionally, enjoys media with witchcraft and supernatural, carnal entertainment and also has evil associations as friends.

HEARD: *You have fallen in love with the world. It's all about to change. A time like non other, supernatural. The biggest harvest ever is coming to life. Reaper. Without intervention, there will be no harvest. Cut short.*

VISION: *I saw a thermo radiator heater radiating on a photo of "Lot" and I turned off the heater.*

VISION: *I saw I had copied and pasted part of a Word and it revealed the script message on it, which was hidden code behind the scenes that being revealed.*

CONFIRMATION STOMP ONE'S FEET 3/21/13

Snip its from an [article](#) by Todd Starnes, Fox News Radio.

"A Florida Atlantic University student said he was punished after he refused a professor's directive to stomp on a piece of paper with the word "Jesus" written on it. The university, meanwhile, is defending the assignment as a lesson in debate."

"I'm not going to be sitting in a class having my religious rights desecrated," student Ryan Rotela told television station WPEC. "I truly see this as I'm being punished."

... The lesson on bashing the name of Christ is included in a textbook titled, "Intercultural Communication: A Contextual Approach, 5th Edition."

=====

WAKE UP AND RESIST COMPLACENCY 11/2/00

This is a time to press in and resist complacency. The enemy desires to place a spirit of slumber upon My people and put them back to sleep, even while they are stirring awake. Fight the fleshly urges to be at ease. For those who say all is well, trusting in the world and the strength of their own flesh, these will be caught unaware of what lies beneath the surface of their drowsiness. They have been lulled into being

lukewarm by the pleasures of this world, and the riches of deceitful things. They do not perceive that these are demonic lures whose end is death.

Rather, wake up and call for the intercessors. Pray for your leaders, pray for your cities, pray for your churches. Pray that righteous leaders will rise up and lead a scattered flock. Pray they are protected from evil, pray they will stand against the lures of the world and follow their conscience.

Seek My face, early and late. Gather to pray, gather to worship and meet Me in your midst. Gather My musicians. For I dwell in the midst of praise and as you seek Me through these means, I will bless you and keep you alert to all you need to know.

“And that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to perfection.” (Luke 8:14 KJV)

“So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.” (Revelation 3:16 KJV)

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T FALL INTO SPIRITUAL SLUMBER: THE TRAVAIL OF WAITING 3/19/13

My beloved remnant, stay awake, sober and ever watchful over the signs of the times. The day of the Lord is coming and those who live in the counterfeit peace of escape through entertainment, are falling asleep and dulling their conscience. Keep oil in your lamps dear ones, so that you will not miss My call. For I will open the door for My bride to enter into My chambers of loving safety during the indignation – a time of punishment that comes upon the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity.

Thank you for abiding with Me, being longsuffering in travail as you wait with Me to draw and prepare the end time

harvest! As you abide, simply tarrying in the obedience of My Word, I count it for righteousness and salt. Your holy stand bears fruit not only for your own progeny, but all those who are not yet born again. I AM raising up intercessors to stand in this place, a ministry of waiting. Yes it is travail to wait for My promises, My Words to come to pass in your life. But every day that you wait, allows time for that harvest to come in.

I do understand the days grow darker. There IS a cut off for the wicked plots, and I will cut them short, so that My children (indeed our children) will not be stolen. Trust Me dear hearts, this plan was established even before the earth began. Continue to pray for My divine intervention to raise up a standard against the demonic floods. Pray for all to be set into place for the last day harvest to come in.

Jam 5:7-8

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. 8 You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

LEAVE THE THORNS AND GO TO THE HOLY HIGHWAY

RHEMA 3/24/13

HEARD: *Help us find our way.*

VISION: *I saw someone groaning as they were trying to get through the thorn bushes.*

HEARD: *For years I took that journey through the briars and thorns. Now I have come out shining like gold. It's all over sweetheart. Judgment.*

PIX: *I saw a judge's gavel pound down.*

PIX: *I saw the word Passed.*

HEARD: *Answer to prayer. The holy high way.*

RESULTS OF UNHOLY LIVING 12/1/99

My friends in waiting, you are about to embark on a new journey into new land, new territory. Prior to this voyage, you need to understand that the result of this journey is companioned with your choices. If you choose to live an unholy lifestyle, you will be taken captive against your will. If you enlist in holiness and vow before the Lord to yield your life holy and acceptable unto Him, then you will be kept from the wild beasts, the thorns, the cares of this world and the tormentors. For, those who have placed themselves into My merciful hand shall be holy kept and surrounded within a great peace. Not only will you be kept through this voyage but you shall also rule as kings and feast at the table of the great King.

"Therefore "Come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you. I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty." (2 Cor 6:17-18 NKJ)

=====

NEW ANOINTING AFTER THE TEST 6/04/01

After you have passed the test, you shall be healed and anointed with lightning power. I shall fill your tabernacle with My fullness and you shall walk in a new level of authority. This will be a great new beginning for you, after you have chosen a different level of commitment. What kind of a commitment? The choice to change directions and travel the right way. This is My holy highway, one without the bumps and dents of the demonic world. No unclean shall pass this way.

Isa 35:8 NKJV

A highway shall be there, and a road, and it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for others.

=====

EASY ACCESS TO TURN THE RIGHT WAY

10/28/08

I have gone before you and prepared My holy highway, bought and won through the intercession of great sacrifices of those before you. This way is My way. This way is the HIGH way. This way is triple grace for a people who have been bought with a price. Even in their mistakes, they shall be covered, hedged about and surrounded by My mercy and grace. They will have learned to turn around quickly and freely in their willingness to change, and have immediate access to Me. They will know My love, My forgiveness and make easy adjustments without demonic plunder, because they are traveling on My holy highway.

Isa 35:6-10 NLT

Springs will gush forth in the wilderness, and streams will water the desert. 7 The parched ground will become a pool, and springs of water will satisfy the thirsty land. Marsh grass and reeds and rushes will flourish where desert jackals once lived. 8 And a main road will go through that once deserted land. It will be named the Highway of Holiness. Evil-hearted people will never travel on it. It will be only for those who walk in God's ways; fools will never walk there. 9 Lions will not lurk along its course, and there will be no other dangers. Only the redeemed will follow it. 10 Those who have been ransomed by the LORD will return to Jerusalem, singing songs of everlasting joy. Sorrow and mourning will disappear, and they will be overcome with joy and gladness.

JABEZ IT'S YOUR TIME

RHEMA 3/24/13

EXPERIENCE: I found myself saying the name Jabez twice in my tongues tonight. I hadn't thought or heard of his name in years. It was such a surprise to hear the name and it was very clear through my own lips. I knew it was the Lord.

1 Chronicles 4:9-10 And Jabez was more honorable than his brethren: and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, Because I bore him with sorrow. 10 And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that you would bless me indeed, and enlarge my border, and that your hand might be with me, and that you would keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.

1 Chronicles 4:9-10 YLT

And Jabez is honoured above his brethren, and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, 'Because I have brought forth with grief.' 10 And Jabez calleth to the God of Israel, saying, 'If blessing Thou dost bless me, then Thou hast made great my border, and Thy hand hath been with me, and Thou hast kept [me] from evil--not to grieve me;' and God bringeth in that which he asked.

JABEZ

h3258. יַבֵּז ya'bêṣ; from an unused root probably meaning to grieve; sorrowful; Jabets, the name of an Israelite, and also of a place in Palestine:— Jabez.

AV (4)- Jabez 4; Jabez ="sorrow" n pr m

the head of a Calebite family n pr loc a town in Judah apparently near Bethlehem

OT:7337 ENLARGE

OT:7337 rachab (raw-khab'); a primitive root; to broaden (intransitive or transitive, literal or figurative): KJV - be an en- make) large (-ing), make room, make (open) wide.

OT:1366 COAST OR BOUNDARY

OT:1366 gebuwl (gheb-ool'); or (shortened) gebul (gheb-ool'); from OT:1379; properly, a cord (as

twisted), i.e. (by implication) a boundary; by extens.
the territory inclosed:
KJV - border, bound, coast, great, landmark, limit,
quarter, space.

=====

When I searched my archives, I found this interesting entry. It had several key buzz words that the Lord has been speaking to me about for this season: Graduate, led by the Spirit, restoring faith and intimacy. I believe it is a Word for now.

7/22/00 FAITH, INTIMACY, WORKS

HEARD: *The Lord bless you. Graduate. The first thing is that your faith should come back. And then your intimacy. And then your works. You will be Holy Spirit led. Safe harbor. Enlarged.*

QUICKENED SIGN: "Coast to coast. True Value." I saw this sign today and it was quickened to me as a confirmation of hearing the Lord say, "Enlarged."

WORD TO PONDER: CATAPULTING YOU INTO ENLARGEMENT 1/07/06

Yes, dear one, you have suffered pain in your birthing, but I have heard your prayer that you want to be blessed and be a blessing and be kept from pain and evil as you move into new places.

There are times when you walk forward taking careful steps of faith, as I carefully build confirmations and you find your way. There are times when you need a strong helping hand to jettison you past the impediments. Wonderful plans I have for you, as you spring forth into enlarged territories. I AM catapulting you up and over the places that have held you in confinement. I will uphold you as you overcome the stumbling stones so that you not fall.

Dare to dream big. Give all reluctance to Me. Don't let what you see around you become your boundaries and limits. Instead see the wide expanse in the distance. Expect Me to visit you and translate you up and out of what impedes you so that it will forever be behind you. As you prepare your heart for those special times of visitation, when I catapult your faith into a higher place, you will be prepared and willing. Then with glee, you will participate with My genuine joy as I hurl you right up over the top into climax and fruition of My Word. Go for it, dear one, and all heaven shouts with you!

Col 1:13-14 NKJV

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed us into the kingdom of the Son of His love, in whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins.

1 Chron 4:9-10 NKJV

Now Jabez was more honorable than his brothers, and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, "Because I bore him in pain." And Jabez called on the God of Israel saying, "Oh, that You would bless me indeed, and enlarge my territory, that Your hand would be with me, and that You would keep me from evil, that I may not cause pain!" So God granted him what he requested.

CONFIRMATION JABEZ – EXCERPT QUOTE PASTOR JAMES 4/03/13

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

After soaking in this place for a few minutes, I was carried by the Spirit to another room. Everything in this room was made of pure gold. There were low tables and benches all around, each of pure gold. I had not seen this room before, but learned later that this was an equipping room. Each of us received a medium sized backpack filled with supplies. As I looked into the open backpack, I saw a very large

bottle of the energy drink called vitamin water, several energy bars, various small booklets to spread the gospel of the kingdom of God and other things I did not see clearly. Then the Lord said, "It is time to extend your area of influence! It is time to extend your tent pegs! You are now equipped to go further in your mission area, and you must not delay!"

When I heard this from the Lord, I thought of Isaiah 54:2-4 (The Message Bible) "*Clear lots of ground for your tents! Make your tents large. Spread out! Think big! Use plenty of rope, drive the tent pegs deep. You're going to need lots of elbow room for your growing family. You're going to take over whole nations; you're going to resettle abandoned cities. Don't be afraid—you're not going to be embarrassed. Don't hold back—you're not going to come up short. You'll forget all about the humiliations of your youth, and the indignities of being a widow will fade from memory.*"

As we prepared to leave Heaven and enter the mission field, I remembered the prayer of Jabez, "*Now Jabez was more honorable than his brothers, and his mother called his name Jabez (Literally He will cause Pain, from NKJV), saying, "Because I bore him in pain." And Jabez called on the God of Israel saying, "Oh, that You would bless me indeed, and enlarge my territory, that Your hand would be with me, and that You would keep me from evil, that I may not cause pain!" So God granted him what he requested.*" (1 Chronicles 4:9-10)

Think about it! God answers prayers like this. He is ready and willing to enlarge your territory! His hand will be with you! He will keep you from evil! He will help you to cause no pain and experience no pain! Think about it! All you have to do is ask! Read again the prophetic word from Isaiah 54:2-4 and claim it for yourself, your family, and your church! God is faithful! He will answer prayers like this! However, you still

need to ask! Remember what Jesus said, "Ask and you will receive!" Amen and Amen!

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl

LEARN TO FOLLOW THE WIND

RHEMA 4/04/13

VISION: *I was in Costco at the far end from the door. I held up an ensign on a pole, way, way over my head. Then I looked upwards to see what I had lifted up. It was filled with many colored windmills and they were lined up like a big roof antenna. I had a brief picture superimposed inside the vision that was a roof antenna made out of metal, like the ones in the olden days before dishes. This antenna was a double portion*
, 2 of them side by side. Then I saw the antenna had turned back to 2 lines of windmills. The many colors of the windmills were shiny metallic like car paint. They had caught the wind and were twirling so pretty. I have many windmills and wind socks in our yard as well as finely tuned chimes that all catch the wind. The Lord plays symphonies for me through the wind and I love it.



VISION continued: *I looked way in the distance, out the door and into the huge parking lot and saw my loved ones. They had gone shopping and were loading things in the car. I waved the ensign back and forth and they saw it and waved back. The kids were released to go back into Costco and find me by looking for the circling windmills high up in the air.*

*Isaiah 49:22 Thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I will lift up mine hand to the Gentiles, and set up my **standard {5251}** to the people: and they shall bring thy sons in [their] arms, and thy daughters shall be carried upon [their] shoulders.*

OT:5251 BANNER

nec (nace); from OT:5264; a flag; also a sail; by implication, a flagstaff; generally a signal; figuratively, a token:

KJV - banner, pole, sail, (en-) sign, standard.

OT:5264 ENSIGN, SIGNAL

nacac (naw-sas'); a primitive root; to gleam from afar, i.e. to be conspicuous as a signal; or rather perhaps a denominative from OT:5251 [and identical with OT:5263, through the idea of a flag **as fluttering in the wind**]; to raise a beacon:
KJV - lift up as an ensign.

NOTE: I had been praying that the Lord teach His people how to follow the wind of His Spirit, and learn to walk in the Spirit and not by his flesh. Learning how to walk in the Spirit doesn't come through sight. This is the year the Lord will be helping us become more sensitive to the leading of His wind. It is a season of sensitivity. I have been praying that He will bring us confirmations to establish our faith and help us know when we have been "tuned" into His Spirit and following Him correctly.

John 3:8 NKJV

The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but can not tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.

Isa 11:3 AMP

And shall make Him of quick understanding, and His delight shall be in the reverential and obedient fear of the Lord. And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, neither decide by the hearing of His ears;

Romans 8:14-15 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. 15 For you have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but you have received the Spirit of adoption, by which we cry, Abba, Father.

=====

RHEMA 11/10/96: WAIT FOR MY WIND

VISION: *I was taking a capsule of oil and swallowing it.*

HEARD: *Anointed new beginning. A set of directions depends on the wind moving to the left or right.*

DIRECTION 11/10/96

The wind comes and the wind goes. Who hears the wind? Listen, for behind you a Word comes in due season. If the wind is not blowing to the right or the left, then you needn't worry. It has not changed direction. Continue to continue. When it is time to move, your needed set of directions will come. The wind doesn't change unless it's time. Trust Me.

“And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.” (Isaiah 30:21)

PARABLE: We used to boat on the river and would wet our finger and put it way up in the air to see if we could feel which direction the wind was blowing.

WORD TO PONDER: THE WIND IS BLOWING 4/04/13

Beloveds, once again the wind of My Spirit is blowing. This wind is My double portion. I have asked you to wait upon Me and wait for direction and you have done well. I AM pleased. Like the burning bush when I called Moses to step aside and consider, I want to catch your attention and draw you to see the signs that My wind is blowing in a new direction.

See the signs of the movement of My Spirit. Like new born hatchlings that bonds with the first thing that moves, I will draw many children into the move of My Spirit and they shall learn to follow My wind, wherever it blows. I shall teach those with childlike faith how to be sensitive to My movement and they shall be brought into a new level of sensitivity beyond what their eyes and ears tell them.

John 3:8 NKJV

The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but cannot tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.

[FOR ADDITIONAL RHEMA, CLICK HERE](#)

COUNTING THE COST

RHEMA 4/04/13

HEARD 4/10/13: *There is a cost.*

This rhema is connected with a [Vision](#) I had about being in Costco.

QUICKENED WORD PUN: The word COSTco was quickened me as having gone shopping, in search of purchasing something and having to count the COST. Costco used to be called the \$100 store. Now that I am cooking for our folks, I call it the \$200 store. The other day I was in the \$ Dollar Store and I overheard a lady call it a \$300 store.

COUNTING, WEIGHING AND MEASURING

11/30/08

Now is the time when all things are being weighed in My balance scales. I AM turning the tides and bringing justice to long overdue injustices towards people and nations. I AM teaching My beloved children to count the cost of their decisions and weigh their daily allotment. I AM teaching the truth of reaping and sowing, by revealing the balance scales of right and wrong. I AM measuring the influence the spirit of the world and how this affects the freedom intended for My people. Heed the cost as your life is weighed in the balance.

Prov 16:11 NKJV

Honest weights and scales are the LORD's; All the weights in the bag are His work.

QUICKENED EXPERIENCE 4/08/13 THE COST OF WAKING UP

I was in Costco and while I was wheeling my cart, I had been praying about the vision I had about being in Costco. I prayed that the Lord would help me to be very sensitive to His Spirit and find a greater sensitivity to His Words and what He is doing in the earth. Then I said, "Lord what are You doing right NOW?" Upon the word NOW, the couple in front of me suddenly slowed their pace and came to a stop. So I slowed down too. My eyes were drawn to see where they had stopped. Even before I looked, I **sensed** this was a Word. Then I saw they stopped in front of the espresso coffee and immediately understood.

QUICKENED: The Lord is causing many to STOP and receive a WAKE UP CALL to what He is doing in the earth today. Those who have been in spiritual slumber will awaken and come to life, having been drawn by the Holy Spirit to do so. I sense these people will be counting the cost of following Jesus.

Matthew 16:24-26 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 25 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it. 26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

Luke 14:28-31 NKJV

For which of you, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and count the cost, whether he has enough to finish it -- lest, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish, all who see it begin to mock him, saying, 'This man began to build and was not able to finish.'

1 Chronicles 21:24 And king David said to Ornan, Nay; but I will indeed buy it for the full price: for I will not take that which is yours for the LORD, nor offer burnt offerings without cost.

A GRAIN OF FAITH FOR PLAN B

RHEMA 4/04/13

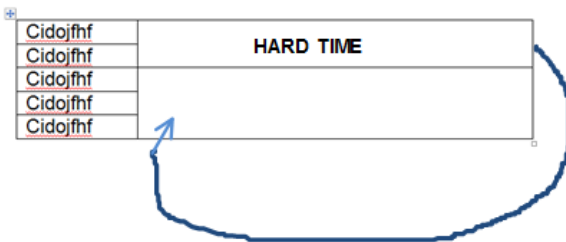
HEARD: *Store front.*

CT {clock time}: 10:50 PM (house on the street)

I did not understand what this meant and so I did a search in my rhema for the word “store front.” It has to do with our self-image, our business image, our house image, our callings, and our lives that have gone through tough times, losses and are in need of restoration or rebuilding. For those who have gone through death to self and committed their losses to God, they have been promised a season of resurrection and restoration of what was lost.

HEARD: *Suddenly he comes out. Hidden. Resurrection.*

PIX: *I saw a diagram with some dates and info on the left column. On the top part it said HARD TIME. Then I saw a line drawn pointing to the empty space below it. There was a circular motion that went back to the unwritten empty space for a new beginning.*



When I woke this morning, I saw that Pastor James had a vision that I felt connected with what I saw.

**CONFIRMATION EXCERPT PASTOR JAMES
REVELATION ABOUT THE DIAGRAM 4/04/13**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

“I was lifted up into His presence. He handed me something like an open magazine. The only thing I saw clearly was on the left column on the left page. It was a list of the things the Lord has assigned for you to do in order to fulfill your destiny in the Kingdom of God. As soon as I saw the list, it became blurred. The Lord said that I was not to know the details of your calling or your destiny, but that you are to go to Him and get the list for yourself.

Sometimes we only see one step at a time. We may know what the Lord has us doing right now, but we don't see the steps which led to this point or more than one or two steps into the future. **Now, is a time to see the entire list.**

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl

{End excerpt}

PIX: *I saw the head of one tender shoot of asparagus. It was very tiny, just one thread of the entire head that is composed of many heads that look like grains. It kind of reminded me of a thread that was made like a tiny brush the size of a felt tip marker with one grain on the end. I knew this the very first tiny showing of some new growth. Green is the prophetic color for new growth, new beginnings, and prosperity.*

Luke 17:5-6 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith. 6 And the Lord said, If you had faith as a grain of mustard seed, you could say unto this sycamine tree, Be plucked up by the root, and be planted in the sea; and it would obey you.

I have past rhema where the tender shoots of asparagus represent the sons who will spring forth with new growth at the scent of water and change of season.

Job 14:7-9 NKJV

"For there is hope for a tree, If it is cut down, that it will sprout again, and that its tender shoots will not cease. Though its root may grow old in the earth, and its stump may die in the ground, yet at the scent of water it will bud and bring forth branches like a plant.

Isa 11:1 NKJV

There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots.

Isa 11:1-2

*There shall come forth a **Rod {2415}** from the stem of Jesse,*

*And a **Branch {5342}** shall grow out of his roots.*

The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him,

The Spirit of wisdom and understanding,

The Spirit of counsel and might,

The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

OT:2415

OT:2415 choter (kho'-ter); from an unused root of uncertain signification; **a twig**:

KJV - rod.

OT:5342

OT:5342 netser (nay'-tser); from OT:5341 in the sense of greenness as a striking color; a shoot; figuratively, a descendant:

KJV - branch.

HEARD: *Plan B.*

CT {clock time}: 3:30 AM {H: twisted yarn or tapestry; G: to revive, flourish again.}

INTERPRETATION: I have been receiving Words about Plan B since early 90's when the Lord promised me replacement parts to what I had lost.

PLAN B 12/29/96

You have suffered much shame and dishonor by plan A that was taken by force by the enemy. This

burdensome pain of injustice reduced you to slavery of shame and condemnation. Have complete peace. Let Me bind the wounds. You have sought to have a cover through someone else's mantle, for you have felt inadequate in your own self. Give it up. Let plan B come forth. Let Me do it. Let Me cover you. (If you recall, I knew this ahead of time and told you years in advance plan A would fail, that I had Plan B in mind.) I give you tidings of comfort and great joy. You will be confirmed and My bestowed honor will cover your shame and the enemy will never again be able to bring you into slavery of condemnation and shame.

"And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose." (Rom 8:28 KJV)

=====

INSERTS PLAN B

12/29/96 LET PLAN B COME WITH PEACE

HEARD: *Have complete peace. Let it happen. On line. E-Mail. Bind up the wounds. I saw I was wrapping wounds. Walk. Let them do it... Plan B.*

8/14/04 PLAN B AFTER DEATH TO RELATIONSHIP

HEARD: *Plan B. Witnesses. Bob Jones heard testimony. He said, she said. Testimony, see these kids work through their issues. Conquered death. Low blow to a relationship.*

1/16/06 PLAN B HAS TO HAPPEN

HEARD: *Mission accomplished. Come along side of in prayer. Plan B had to happen. Answer to prayer.*

1/31/09 REJOICING IN THE CHANGES TOWARDS PLAN B

SAW AND HEARD: *I saw a weathervane out of the window. It was a rooster which means a wakeup call.*

The urban cowboy. Fellowship. Where you've walked. How long it took you to get here. Remorse. It's your past sweetheart. You have a new beginning. No more regret. Just stay out of trouble. A climax, we took you right to the hospital. A circumcision of your heart. All clean. Stand. Celebrate. Who you've become. Gathered. We rejoice in your change. Plan B.

3/17/11 PLAN B COMES WITH REWARDS FOR SACRIFICES

HEARD: *Following through. Good girl sweetheart, you made the right choice. I am with you. Language differences. That's all it was, a simple misunderstanding. Nothing major at all.*

Training you. Falling short of His glory. We who love you are here to help you. Sweat and pedals, the wrong direction. Faith mounts up on the breath of God. Sacrifices. It's over, do you understand this? I will reward you. Plan B.

RHEMA 11/15/12 PLAN B IS A NEW SKIN GRID / WINE SKIN

HEARD: *Plan B. Destiny. Where do we go from here? We've run out of options. Plight. The numbers are overwhelming. We need help. There isn't any other options. Cash.*

I saw that I picked up a piece of cloth that was in the shape of fish. The cloth was a crosshatch pattern in the woven threads. Then I turned around and saw 3 kids in the backseat of the car and saw my grandson's feet hanging over the middle carseat as he had grown too big for it and needed more space.

Access. Giving you access to what lies ahead. Tissue development. I felt the new tissue had something to do with the cloth of the fish I was holding in my hand. I was reminded that when Ella had heart surgery, she had mesh placed in her heart and her

natural skin was to grow and mesh into it to connect the missing pieces.

*I saw and heard the word **BOLD**. Then I saw a close up view of someone's mustache and beard up close and sensed this has to do with growing up into manhood and full maturity of Jesus Christ.*

Matt 9:16-17

No one puts a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; for the patch pulls away from the garment, and the tear is made worse. 17 Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins, or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved."

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED QUOTE MARCUS

LAMB 4/11/13: God's got a plan B. And plan B can be just as good or better.

VISION: *I saw the circling movement of the little shoot on the head of the asparagus. It was the same motion as the diagram I saw. It was circling to a new beginning, a fresh start.*

HEARD: *Plan B. I will see them through this from start to finish.*

CT: 5:27 AM {soft, tender}

*Matthew 24:32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet **tender, {527}** and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer [is] nigh:*

HEARD: *Alignment. There are details that need to fit.*

CT: 5:35 AM {to complete, finish}

*Luke 14:28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have [sufficient] **to finish {535}** [it]?*

**WORD TO PONDER: A GRAIN OF FAITH FOR PLAN B
4/04/13**

Beloved son, I know you have gone through hard times that have tested your faith. This has produced good fruit where you have learned to lay your life down in humble sacrifice, embracing My will and cross. I know the cutting away of the works of the flesh have been so painful, but I am so proud of you for not letting go of your faith. I understand you feel hesitant and reluctant to face building anew, having already known how to count the cost.

You know that I AM with you no matter what you choose to do, I will never leave nor forsake you. As you consider a new beginning, remember that I AM all about building your faith. It is very important that whatever you do, you build in faith. When all is said and done, only faith, hope and love remain. Even now a tiny grain of your faith for Plan B has popped forth; a new faith to rebuild what has fallen. In all that was lost in Plan A, there is hope that at the scent of My rain, Plan B will come forth and bud forth as a triumphant restoration.

Matthew 24:32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer [is] nigh:

CONFIRMATION 4/06/13: Someone sent me this via Facebook today:



SETTING MY WORDS INTO PLACE

RHEMA 4/04/13

HEARD: *If I go through with this. I'm nervous.*

CT: {clock time} 3:57 AM { G: to estimate, consider}

HEARD: *It's going to be a lot of work. We can do this. I did say it was an alternative to work.*

EXCERPT RHEMA 2/07/13 NEW JOBS, NEW PLANS TO BUILD

A career change 2 months ago. Going in deeper to understand the issues at hand. What is the issue at hand? Building blocks and layers. I saw slices of a house being put together like layers of a cake. You work closely with the builders. Layer by layer focusing on the details. All that you are embracing is so big. Vast.

1Co 3:10,11 AMP

According to the grace (the special endowment for my task) of God bestowed on me, like a skillful architect and master builder I laid [the] foundation, and now another [man] is building upon it. But let each [man] be careful how he builds upon it, for no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is [already] laid, which is Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

VISION: *I saw a **filling cabinet** that was being rolled into place. It was like a small cubicle kind that fits under a desk.*

RHEMA 1/02/13 EMBRACE HIS WORDS

[I was praying over my loved ones regarding my concern over end time events, their callings in God and how they fit.]

HEARD: *There are markets and marketers that don't belong there. We are running out.*

VISION: *I saw someone going to the **filling cabinet and embracing it.***

*Amos 8:10-11 And I will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into lamentation; and I will bring up sackcloth upon every waist, and baldness upon every head; and I will make it like the mourning of an only son, and its end as a bitter day.
11 Behold, the days come, says the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD:*

CT: 5:11 AM: {G: **To come up higher.**}

*Luk 14:10-11
But when you are invited, go and sit down in the lowest place, so that when he who invited you comes he may say to you, ' Friend, **go up higher. {511}** ' Then you will have glory in the presence of those who*

sit at the table with you. 11 For whoever exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles himself will be exalted."

HEARD: *Oops its drooping a bit.*

(I was blessed in the morning when I looked up the **clock time** of when I heard oops its dropping a bit!)

VISION: *Then I saw an adjustment and the filing cabinet move into place.*

HEARD: *There, right there. It did come as a building plan. Rolling it out.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SETTING MY WORDS INTO PLACE
4/04/13**

Dear ones, you have been calling to Me to bring you into your new place, the one I have promised. You have been calling out to Me for the confirmations you need as to the timing of such events and also to the details of My plan! I have heard your prayers and even now am sending forth My Words, and setting them in orderly fashion for you to receive as you go.

Continue to pray in those Words and confirmations. Pray for clarity and detail so that you are assured without doubt. Call forth things that do not exist as though they do! Nothing goes forth in My plans without first declaring My Word into the earth. Pray that My new plans be put into place for a clearer vision so that newly established roots will be strengthened and confirmed.

2 Thessalonians 2:16-17 Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, who has loved us, and has given us everlasting encouragement and good hope through grace, 17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.

DRAWING THE THIRSTY TO DRINK

RHEMA 4/05/13

HEARD: *A shallow root. In times of drought, it grew deeper. Like a straw, drink deeply.*

QUICKENED THOUGHT: When one draws water from a well, they pull it UP. When someone drinks from a straw, they do the same.

HEARD: *Spaghetti.*

I have a pastor friend who once saw a picture vision of a wet spaghetti noodle and a large hand come down and push it across some glass. The noodle only piled up instead of moving forward. Then he heard the Lord say, "***My people are like wet noodles, you just can't push them. You have to draw them.***" Then he saw the same hand take hold of the noodle and pull it. The noodle became straight again and moved forward.

HEARD: *It's a lot to think about. I am more receptive than I used to be.*

VISION: *I saw a big gulp cup being tipped over and chugged down.*

VISION: *I saw the pages of a book being thumbed through as though searching.*

HEARD: *There's more, I know it.*

=====

RHEMA 4/07/13 DRAWING THE THIRSTY TO BE TRAINED

HEARD: *Mentor to the degree of the appetite. How to give. When I tell you. When they ask.*

CONFIRMATION CT {clock time I heard the above}: 5:02 AM {H: to learn, teach, utter / G: a thing to **draw** water with}

502 Hebrew

a primitive root, to associate with; hence, to learn (and causatively to teach):—learn, teach, utter.

*Job 33:31-33 Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold your peace, and I will speak. 32 If you have anything to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify you. 33 If not, hearken unto me: hold your peace, and I shall **teach {502}** you wisdom.*

502 Greek

from 501; a baling-vessel:—thing to draw with.

See Greek 501

*John 4:10-11 Jesus answered and said unto her, If you knew the gift of God, and who it is that said to you, Give me to drink; you would have asked of him, and he would have given you living water. 11 The woman said unto him, Sir, you have nothing to **draw {502}** with, and the well is deep: from where then have you that living water?*

HEARD: *Strength training. Appetite, I am waiting for you says the Lord. Where are your priorities?*



RHEMA 4/10/13 DRAWING THE THIRSTY HORSES

HEARD: *I am drawing them, increase their appetite. A real interest. Revelations in the sky, I don't have them in my library.*

RHEMA 2/19/13

*There's **no water** anywhere. Please don't mislead me. Blind trust.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord reminded me about the Words He gave me about ["You Can Lead a Horse to Water, but You Cant Make Them Drink."](#) He has taken them on a lengthy journey to bring them to thirst.

POEM: TO LEAD A HORSE TO WATER 3/31/05

You can lead a horse to water
But you cant make him drink.
Mind-sets keep him bound
In everything that he thinks.

He can bow low and smell the cup,
Doubting what's there for him to sup.
But it is not until he thirsts
That he will know what it is worth.

So draw those horses to passion
Drying them out in due fashion.
To roads of famine they will walk
Becoming willing to hear Him talk.

John 4:10 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to her, "If you knew the gift of God, and who it is who says to you, 'Give Me a drink,' you would have asked Him, and He would have given you living water."

=====

HEARD 4/14/13: *I will pour water out upon him who is thirsty.*

*Isaiah 44:1-4 Yet now hear, O Jacob my servant; and Israel, whom I have chosen: 2 Thus says the LORD that made you, and formed you from the womb, who will help you; Fear not, O Jacob, my servant; and you, Jeshurun, whom I have chosen. 3 **For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon your descendants, and my blessing upon your offspring:** 4 And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the watercourses.*

COURAGE, BE BRAVE

RHEMA 4/05/13

HEARD: *Your assignment. Details list.*

PIX: *I saw a list of bulleted items in a line.*

HEARD: *Valiant... My **friend**. I will give you **courage**. **Do not be afraid**. I am moving you. You don't need to worry about this sweetheart. Enlargement. Do not be afraid. My purposes are set. I rejoice over you!*

**CONFIRMATION EXCERPT QUOTE PASTOR
JAMES 4/06/13**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Suddenly, I was back in the training and equipping room in Heaven. Angels were handing pieces of paper and pens to each person. At first I could not see what was on the paper. Then the Lord said that these were **enlistment papers**. After a long military career, I understood what this means. Some are being invited to enlist for the first time and others are being given the opportunity to re-enlist in the Lord's Army. This was a strong reminder that we are at war, and there is no opportunity to escape this reality. We can still experience His peace, protection, and provision, but only if we are enlisted in His Army and doing His work. Deserters do not get paid in the military. They lose all their benefits, provisions, and protection. If we desire these things, this is a time to recommit to the Lord and be part of what He is doing in these last days. I'm ready! How about you?

Remember the Bible tells us at least 328 times to be **strong and courageous** and to **not allow fear to block us from the Lord's service**. I wanted to say this before I tell you what I saw next. Some angels were at tables covered with medicine, bandages, and braces. They were binding up the wounds of those hurt in battle. Then each of us was issued first aid supplies to take back with us. There may be some of you who have been wounded. Receive the healing of the Lord right now! Be restored in spirit, soul, and

body to return to the battlefield! Take supplies to heal and restore others who are or soon will be wounded! As we departed, I received a great reassurance from the Lord as He reminded me of the second part of Luke 10:19, "Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you." The truth of His word is that our wounds are never fatal. Even if this body dies, the spirit will live on and move in great power and authority than ever! Amen? Remember and claim the promises of Jesus in John 11:25-26, "Jesus said to her, "I am the resurrection and the life. He who believes in Me, though he may die, he shall live. And whoever lives and believes in Me shall never die. Do you believe this?"

{End quote Pastor James}

=====

RHEMA 4/08/13 BE BRAVE END TIME EVENTS

HEARD: *End time events. **Be bold.** Travel, we will smooth it out for you.*

PIX: *I saw wagon wheels.*

HEARD: *Taking you there into the land of **freedom.***

TONGUES INTERPRETATION: *I heard **great idea** in my tongues.*

HEARD: *Daughter, Who is with you? What have I promised?*

*Exodus 3:13-14 And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers has sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them? 14 And God said unto Moses, **I AM THAT I AM:** {1961} and he said, Thus*

shall you say unto the children of Israel, I AM has sent me unto you.

I AM {Hebrew}

1961. הָיָה hayah

Search for H1961 in KJVSL

הָיָה hayah haw-yaw

a primitive root (compare 1933); **to exist**, i.e. **be or become, come to pass** (always emphatic, and not a mere copula or auxiliary):—beacon, X altogether, be(-come), accomplished, committed, like), break, cause, come (to pass), do, faint, fall, + follow, happen, X have, last, pertain, quit (one-)self, require, X use.

*Deuteronomy 1:29-30 Then I said unto you, Dread not, neither be afraid of them. 30 **The LORD your God who goes before you**, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;*

HEARD SONG: (I heard this to the tune of there is a river.)
There is a daughter who follows after Me.

PIX: *I saw a kitten.*

HEARD: *Mouth.*

PIX: *I saw scrabble tiles that were put together spelling B R A V E.*

HEARD: *I will give you the mouth. How to answer every man.*

The Lord has put a lion in our mouths! Sometimes we think they are just kitty meows but God will fill our mouths with His Word, which is powerful.

Luke 21:14-15 Settle it therefore in your hearts, not to meditate beforehand what you shall answer: 15 For I will give you a mouth and wisdom, which all your adversaries shall not be able to contradict nor resist.

Colossians 4:3-6 Praying also for us, that God would open unto us a door of utterance, to speak the

mystery of Christ, for which I am also in bonds: 4 That I may make it manifest, as I ought to speak. 5 Walk in wisdom toward them that are outsiders, redeeming the time. 6 Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer every man.

1 Peter 3:15 But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asks you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear:

**UPDATE QUOTE PASTOR JAMES
CONFIRMATION 4/13/13**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

As I went face down before the Lord this morning, I was speaking about how hungry I am for more of Him. I asked to be considered a part of the generation of Jacob, those who seek the face of the Lord. Then I asked for a word from Heaven for you. I asked the Lord if there was something He wanted to release to you today. Almost immediately, I heard Him say, **“Be strong and very courageous! Do not be afraid, because I am with you! Break off every spirit of fear and live in freedom!”** I pray that you can receive this word today...

WORD TO PONDER: COURAGE, BE BRAVE 4/04/13

Dear ones, I AM sending you detailed assignments that will launch you into your destinies. Yes enlargement is My purpose for you. Like pioneers I AM calling you to break ground into a new land of freedom. Yes you must fight for it, but I AM He Who goes with you. I will never, never leave or forsake you. Your weapons of war are My Words placed in your mouth, through your confessions, prayers, decrees, testimonies. Fear not, neither be afraid. Be bold, be strong, be courageous! Occupy with brave hearts dear ones. Do not underestimate the power of Who lives within you and do not underestimate the power of the confession of My Word.

Deuteronomy 1:29-30 Then I said unto you, Dread not, neither be afraid of them. 30 The LORD your God who goes before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;

REMOVING BITTERNESS FROM PAST BETRAYALS

RHEMA 4/05/13

Yesterday when I was cleaning out the fridge:

HEARD: *I am removing the bitterness.*

*James 3:8-12 But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. 9 With this blessing we God, even the Father; and with this curse we men, who are made after the similitude of God. 10 Out of the same mouth proceeds blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not so to be. 11 **Does a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water and bitter?** 12 Can the fig tree, my brethren, bear olive berries? either a vine, figs? so can no fountain both yield salt water and fresh.*

=====

RHEMA 4/11/13 A BURDEN FOR A CLEAR REFLECTION OF JESUS

HEARD: *You will cleanse us by the washing of the Word.*

Ephesians 5:26-27 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

VISION: *I saw crystal clear water from a pitcher being poured through a filter.*

HEARD: *Bitter. I cant see any. Its a clear glass.
Reflection.*

*2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face
beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are
changed into the same image from glory to glory,
even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

HEARD: *Lets talk about life and death for a minute.*

*Proverbs 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the
tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.*

THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND ABUSE 1/16/11

I AM grieved over the mouths of My people. I hear betrayal, judgment and character assassination coming from their lips. I hear voices from podiums being used as angry catharsis, temper tantrums and railings upon My sheep. I hear parents, children, and couples caught in abusive cycles of argument and strive. I hear all manner of speaking in rude, crude carnality. ... And yet My people are crying out for the rod of authority to heal and deliver...

The Sword of the Lord is sharp with 2 edges. If you use it illicitly, it will cut you in return. I AM training My people to use the sword of their mouths to release My Word into the earth, and release the captives. To use My sword for self-defense and catharsis is abuse.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

EXPERIENCE: I had listened to someone's testimony of having been betrayed and then stolen from due to sin. The

person's penalty was really a heavy one and it was encouraging to hear about the restoration in this person's life. However I was grieved to hear the bitterness and type of things this person spoke about the betrayers who had been friends in the house of the Lord. It was so bad, it became very obvious that this person had a root of bitterness. I began to pray over this, because after seeing it so clearly, I could then hear how this root was affecting not only other misc words the person was saying but also the ears of the hearers. I felt like there was unintended poison being poured out and it made me so sad. I really began to take this to prayer.

Zechariah 13:6 And one shall say unto him, What are these wounds between your hands? Then he shall answer, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends.

=====

RHEMA 4/12/13 INTERCESSION OVER BITTER BETRAYAL IN THE CHURCH

HEARD: *Arugula. I will heal, I promise. Decision. Arugula caustic. I am not going through this a second time.*


Arugula is bitter salad greens. When bitter greens are served in a salad, the way to counteract the bitterness is to use either sour vinegar or lemon juice as a dressing. I am reminded that when Jesus was on the cross, He was offered vinegar, so dull the pain and He refused. And when the Israelites took the Passover, they had bitter herbs to remind them of their days of captivity.



Arugula (pictured above)

Also known as: Rocket

Leaves are: Dark green and tender

Taste is: Bitter and peppery, with a slight mustard  taste

International Standard Bible Encyclopedia

BITTER HERBS

herbs, or urbs (merorim): Originally in the primitive Passover (Ex 12:8; Nu 9:11) these were probably merely salads, the simplest and quickest prepared form of vegetable accompaniment to the roasted lamb. Such salads have always been favorites in the Orient. Cucumbers, lettuce, water-cress, parsley and endive are some of those commonly used. Later on the Passover ritual (as it does today) laid emphasis on the idea of "bitterness" as symbolical of Israel's lot in Egypt. In modern Palestine the Jews use chiefly lettuce and endive for the "bitter herbs" of their Passover. In La 3:15 the same word is used: "He hath filled me with bitterness merorim, he hath sated me with wormwood." Here the parallelism with "wormwood" suggests some plant more distinctly bitter than the mild salads mentioned above, such, for example, as the colocynth (*Citrullus colocynthus*) or the violently irritating squirting cucumber (*Ecballium elaterium*).

VISION: *I was in a room where a pastor was strongly rebuking those who had walked very close to him. I felt they were his staff or perhaps friends of some sort. He said he refused to go through this a second time and began to rebuke each one of them individually. Then I saw him with only the top half of his body moving around on the ground without legs so he was only half the man he once was. These people had somehow cut off his legs. He was unable to stand and had been cut in half through betrayal, division, judgments, slander, criticism, etc.*

The tension in the room was very sober and tense and it was so strong I could no longer watch, so I turned towards the window and peered outside, all the while praying in my mind that the Lord would heal the bitterness and anger and wounds of the past. I began to sing a song: "To Him Who sits on the throne and unto the Lamb, Be all blessing and honor and glory and power forever! There was a gracious person (probably an angel) in the room who came over to me and politely said that he could feel the anointing when I sang that phrase and asked if I would play it on the keyboard. So I went over to the keyboard and played the song and sang it from the depths of my heart. I felt it was changing the tension of the atmosphere in the room.

HEARD: *He heard that, the sound of your music coming through the atmosphere. Heated argument right under the surface. I heard that heavenly music and it melted my heart. Gratefulness.*

[I wondered if this vision was due to my burden the day before where I prayed for a different person who had suffered very similar to this pastor.]

PIX: *I saw someone coming and delivering a pie. It was humble pie and somehow related to an intercession going on about argument and strife.*

HEARD: *Fellowship comes at a cost. Humble. This has been in the church. Deep betrayal.*

RHEMA 2/01/13 WALK AWAY FROM BITTER WORDS

Wounded. Bitter. Caustic. Arugula crossfire. Walk away.

RHEMA 2/03/13 BITTER

I saw the ingredients for a salad. Salad. Arugula. My scar bill is tremendous. Don't mess with it.

HEARD: *This is the days when the good, bad and ugly appear. Root of bitterness.*

RHEMA 4/07/13

It's a day of reckoning, both good and bad. Revelation 3.

Rev 3:1

And to the angel (messenger) of the assembly (church) in Sardis write: These are the words of Him Who has the seven Spirits of God [the sevenfold Holy Spirit] and the seven stars: I know your record and what you are doing; you are supposed to be alive, but [in reality] you are dead.

=====

WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT BETRAYAL

MY FRIENDS 3/06/04

Some will betray Me. Some will compromise and some will be faithful all the way. Yes My love, it has been that way since the beginning...

And even when I already knew the outcomes, I chose to love. And even so it is the same with My gifts and callings. They are irrevocable...

Yes precious one, now you know. I have given you a glimpse into Mine own heart. How I long for friends, just like you do! How I long to be one of those, just as you call them. - kindred hearts. How it melts My heart when I see them

suffer because they love Me and continue to choose to love Me no matter what. I AM all powerful, all knowing and always present. I always was and always will be. And yet only you can give Me volunteer love. And now you know. How I feel.

John 15:13 NKJV

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends.

MAKE ROOM FOR JOSEPH 9/21/04

Like Joseph, you went into captivity when you shared your dream with your brethren. Your innocent trust was betrayed and you have suffered years because of this. Dear one, what the enemy intended for evil, I meant it for good. I allowed the circumstances in your life to train and prepare you for this day. Yes it is time. Walk out of captivity and share your wealth. The many gifts I have given you will make a way for you. You will have fellowship and replacement of what you have lost. All that you have will be cherished and no longer scorned. I shall honor you with My mantle, My delegated authority and glory. Go now and become the deliverer who I have promised you to be. Provide for and set My people free.

Prov 18:16 KJV

"A man's gift maketh room for him, and bringeth him before great men."

Gen 41:40-43 NKJV

"And Pharaoh said to Joseph, "See, I have set you over all the land of Egypt." Then Pharaoh took his signet ring off his hand and put it on Joseph's hand; and he clothed him in garments of fine linen and put a gold chain around his neck."

UPROOTING THE BITTER ROOT OF A DIVIDED HOUSE 2/03/08

All over the world My people have suffered the deep, bitter pain of a house divided. When resources have dwindled, when children leave the nest, when friends move, when a loved one dies, when betrayal works its rending, when

opinions clash, when marriages fail all of these and more are the painful wounds of a house divided. Many who have gone through this deep rending, have bitterroots that have grown up along the good fruit. The crop is now full and I AM sending My angels to go out among the hearts of men and uproot the bitter root of a divided house.

Dear precious ones, when it comes time to uproot this bitter root, it will come out through weeping and acceptance. I know this is very, very hard, but as you offer up the pain of your soul of feeling abandoned and alone, I will wash you with My Presence as I rain upon your tears and cleanse your soul. As you look at the rending and accept that even in the worst case of failure, I have allowed this for your good, it will give you grace to swallow the bitter cup.

When within the deepest agony of bitter tears, you are able to look up into My own wet face and be honored and thankful to have suffered for My will in your life, then you will know the final resting place and depths of a cleansed heart without a bitter root. You will know My sweetest release and understand My love is bittersweet agony.

Mark 10:38-40 NKJV

But Jesus said to them, "You do not know what you ask. Are you able to drink the cup that I drink, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?" 39 They said to Him, "We are able." So Jesus said to them, "You will indeed drink the cup that I drink, and with the baptism I am baptized with you will be baptized;

WHEN YOU ARE BETRAYED 11/07/09

I was betrayed and how deeply I understand the pain. I knew ahead of time that I would be betrayed and I understood whose heart was not right. My Father kept nothing from Me. Even so I tell you that a servant is not greater than his master. If they persecuted Me, they will you too. You are called to be an overcomer as you walk in My footsteps.

One of the strongest weapon you have is overcoming evil with good. Pray for those who are not innocent and who despitely use you. As you walk purely before Me, I hear your prayers for those whose hearts are not right. As you forgive them and pray for them, I will hear your heart's desires that they come into My image and repent of their deeds so that My kingdom will come to pass in their lives.

Ps 41:9 NKJV

Even my own familiar friend in whom I trusted, who ate my bread, has lifted up his heel against me.

Job 22:30 AMP

He will even deliver the one [for whom you intercede] who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered through the cleanness of your hands.

FAITH AND DOUBT

RHEMA 4/06/13 INCREASE OUR FAITH

HEARD: *Be not afraid. You said to increase our faith.*

Luke 17:5-6 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith. 6 And the Lord said, If you had faith as a grain of mustard seed, you could say unto this sycamine tree, Be plucked up by the root, and be planted in the sea; and it would obey you.

RHEMA 4/07/13 OVERCOMING DOUBT

HEARD: *In less than an hour. Access.*

PIX: *I saw the word Doubt.*

ESTABLISHING YOUR FAITH 9/13/11

Beloveds as you ask Me to establish your faith so that you no longer doubt, I hear your requests. Although your faith grows daily as you press forward in trusting Me, I also provide seasons of growth spurts that are

dedicated just for establishing your faith. This is coming. It will be a time where My purposes for you will be seriously grounded so that you no longer doubt.

Fully moved, transplanted and settled, you will take root downward and be established in new territory for the new day. How? To the degree you allow Me full reign to live within your heart and your flesh, it shall be My life through you and you will know and see the difference. Your life will become My Word manifested.

Gal 2:20

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

HEARD: *There's no faith. I am nervous. I need faith to be able to... I told you. Not to worry. This is a lesson in divine appointments.*

MY TIMING 1991

I have ordained a path for you. Think of Me as your Appointment Secretary. I go before you making the path smooth and setting up divine appointments. These appointments are prepared and waiting for you.

As you move, expect I have already placed in motion My plans for you. Do not fret whether it is night or day, for despite what you see, expect to connect with these appointments. I have sprinkled surprises along the way because I delight in seeing your joy. If you knew everything, you would miss that joy. Fret not, rather rest in Me and trust that I have gone before you. Keep your eyes and expectation on Me and you will not miss opportunities.

"Thou hast beset Me behind and before and laid thy hand upon Me." (Psalms 139:5)

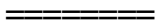


I GO BEFORE YOU AND PREPARE YOUR PATH WITH WORDS 12/04/10

I AM bringing all things together, united in Me. I go before you, precious one, and set up divine appointments. As you come to those places, My Words will sing and ring forth in one accord with your heart. The more you walk in My path, the more you will be given, and together these Words in your life will bring forth a beautiful melody that harmonizes you with My will on earth. You will find that I AM doing the same thing in My people and when you connect with them, you each will be singing My song in lovely harmony and in one accord.

Ps 133:1-2 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, running down on the edge of his garments.



RHEMA 4/11/13 THE AUTHORITY OF GOD'S WORD

HEARD: *Faith. May I help you? Where are we having our difficulties? Finding answers. Behold I stand at the door and knock. Faith is authorship. Who wrote it?*

VISION: *Wayne was speaking to me about God sperm being implanted into us.*

COMMENTS ABOUT AUTHORSHIP

Sometimes people have problems with doubt, simply because they do not believe in the authorship of scripture. If they do not believe in the authority of scripture, then they have no solid foundation in which to know Who God is.

Without a solid foundation of totally embracing scripture, there will be doubt.

2 Timothy 3:16-17 All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: 17 That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.

YOUR FAITH IS A GIFT 12/02/02

Little one, you concern yourself about whether or not you have enough faith. This is not something that you trump up and gather for yourself. I alone AM the Author and Finisher of your faith. What you have is a gift from Me, and I not only gave you the portion you have, but I AM the One building it within you and I will complete My work as well.

Heb 12:2 KJV

Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith;

Rom 10:17 NKJV

So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

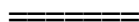
Sometimes people have problems with doubt, when they see a person's intellect or emotions as a part of a prophesy, and therefore they doubt it is God's Word to them.

2 Peter 1:19-21 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: 20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

SPIT OUT THE BONES 9/04/03

You are in a school of interpretation and learning to prophesy. I am teaching you to listen to My quickened Words and apply them with understanding. My Words are always quickened with life. They will tell My story in a language of symbols that we will build together. After a time of waiting and receiving confirmations, there will come a time to harvest what I have spoken. This will be a time to separate the chaff from the grain. Remove that which does not give you life and cling to that which is good and edifying and encouraging. I have also fed you with strong meat in need of discernment. If it doesn't make sense, toss it out. Is it straight from the throne room or is it mixture? Learn to spit out the bones and digest the meat.

*“But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.”
(Heb 5:14 KJV)*



GROWING UP TO EAT MEAT 5/29/12

I AM sending strong meat to My people, through Words, parables, riddles and supernatural experiences so that they will return to Me and ask questions. Chew, ponder, meditate, ask, pray, recall My Words and Ways that cause you to wonder. Yes dear hearts, it is ME. I AM knocking on your doors with My love, I AM giving you what you need to grow to the next level. Learn to chew your meat and spit out the bones. Learn to separate the holy from the profane. Understand My Word through My heart of love and not the grid of anger.

I hear your longings to hear Me clearly, with understanding and relevance. I understand this has been a long journey for you with My continued knocking on the doors of your heart. Beloveds the reason you do not hear Me clearly is because you are

yet carnal, living according to your flesh and not by My Spirit. When you begin to make the right choices to lay down your flesh, become obedient to My Word and Ways, you will find that strong meat is the course of choice. It will build you, strengthen you, encourage you and give you endurance to remain persistent and never give up.

1 Cor 3:1-3 NKJV

And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.

PRAYER: Lord we ask that You will remove all doubt from our lives. Grant us Your faith to overcome it, stand against it, and receive Your pure Word without hesitation. Remove every carnal thing within us that feeds doubt. Thank You for Your promise that You are going to send us divine appointments to establish our faith. In Jesus name we are grateful.

WISDOM ABOUT FAITH LEAPS AND CLEAR WORDS

RHEMA 4/07/13

HEARD: *The gift of faith. Leap.*

INSERT QUICKENED MEMORY: Last night Wayne came in to say goodnight and after we prayed together, he shared a story about faith. He has a gift where the Lord just fills his mouth with inspiration and he shares without realizing how perfectly in tune he is with the Holy Spirit's message.

There was a fellow who was preparing a sermon on faith and he kept looking out at the swimming pool. The more he thought about it, the more his faith was strengthened and so he put his suit and tie on and then stepped in. The next thing he knew, he was at

the bottom of the pool saying, "Lord what am I doing at the bottom of the pool?" The Lord said, "I wasn't walking on water today."

Then there was a man whom the Lord taught how to walk on water. So the next time he came to some water, he stepped into it and sunk to his waist. He looked back on shore and Jesus was standing there smiling, He wasn't walking on water on that day either. The moral is that just because Jesus taught you how to walk on water before doesn't mean that you walk on water without Him.

Psalms 127:1 Unless the LORD builds the house, they labor in vain that build it: unless the LORD keeps the city, the watchman wakes, but in vain.

HEARD: *The gift of faith. Weapon, how do you use it?*

VISION: *I saw a little 3 year old and she had a little super hero cape mantle and was pulling it around her waist. She said, "This needs a belt."*

HEARD: ***Tied down. The rule of thumb. Is it clear? Yes. Then move.***

2 Cor 13:1 NKJV

"By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

When we are seeking God's guidance, or questioning whether we heard the Lord, we need to verify that He has spoken and that we understood what He said. Seeking the Lord through confirmation is a very important part of validation. Seeking Him for confirmation comes from the scripture, "In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established." This is a Biblical concept and He wants to make us strong and stable in our hearing His Words.

His Words will become like a hook, a nail, or an anchor on a boat. If something comes against us to rob us of that Word, (“hath God said?”) then we can run back and check that nail. Yes, His Word is secure and strong, bearing up against the weight because it has been confirmed, clarified and established. It is safe. Enough time has been given for Him to make His Word sure. It is settled, strong and stable. If a storm comes against us, we can come back to that place and know His Word is solid. Confirming and establishing is HIS business. He wants that. Your part is to give Him time to do so.

ASKING THE LORD FOR A CLEAR WORD: Through experience and years I have learned alot about how God speaks and His purposes behind some of His methods. We cry out to Him for a true clear Word, but there are reasons He gives us just enough to draw us, increase our faith and keep us asking for more. Here are some reasons why we do not receive a clear Word.

1. LEARN TO ABIDE

His methods teach us to abide and cling to Him, so that we dont take His Word and use it independently. We can do nothing without Him and He teaches us that through the school of hard knocks.

John 5:19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he sees the Father do: for whatsoever things he does, these also does the Son likewise.

2. LEARN ACCOUNTABILITY

He does not give us a clear Word until we are ready and therefore safe to do so. To receive a clear Word requires a level of accountability to heed and obey that Word. To whom much is given, much is required. Faith is justified when we obey His Word (works).

Luke 12:48A For unto whomever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

James 2:17-24 Even so faith, if it has not works, is dead, being alone. 18 Yea, a man may say, You have faith, and I have works: show me your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works. 19 You believe that there is one God; you do well: the demons also believe, and tremble. 20 But will you know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead? 21 Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar? 22 See how faith worked with his works, and by works was faith made perfect? 23 And the scripture was fulfilled which says, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God. 24 You see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only.

3. LEARN THE FEAR OF THE LORD

The church has yet to know how to walk in the fear of the Lord, embracing His kindness and severity. We are about to witness the grand finale of all the ages in a full demonstration of God's power and final kingdom. The following scripture reveals WHY He keeps His people from having the power of the age to come, before they are prepared and ready for it. If we refuse His Word and become hardened to heeding after having tasted of the powers of that age, we will not be able to repent.

Romans 11:22

Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.

Hebrews 6:4-6 For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Spirit, 5 And have tasted the good word of God, and

the powers of the age to come, 6 If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame.

4. LEARN TO OVERCOME CARNALITY

Scripture says we are unable to receive His clear strong meat Words because we are still too carnal. The day I finally understood that my level of carnality was related to my level of hearing clearly without being sifted through it, it changed me.

1 Corinthians 3:1-3

*And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and **even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.***

5. LEARN TO HEAR GOD

Faith comes through hearing God, and in order for the Word to profit us, it must be mixed with our faith.

Romans 10:17

So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

Hebrews 4:2

For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.

6. LEARN THE TEST OF EATING MANNA

Riddles are mysteries that require unraveling through prayer, study and waiting on the Lord to bring clarity, growth and understanding. Riddles are manna bread. They called it [manna](#), meaning "What IS it??"

The word manna in the Hebrew literally meant "a whatness" so called from the question about it. (#4478 Strongs.) It comes from a Hebrew word

(#4100) meaning: interrogative what? (including how? why? when?); but also exclamation, what! (including how!), or indefinitely what (including whatever, and even relatively, that which).

Exodus 16:15 And when the children of Israel saw it, they said one to another, It is manna: for they knew not what it was. And Moses said unto them, This is the bread which the LORD has given you to eat.

Eating manna in the wilderness is a total JOY and a test. It is a test until one learns the lessons of humility and fear of the Lord. It becomes a JOY and strength and blessing once one learns total dependence upon the Lord for daily bread.

*Deuteronomy 8:15-18 Who led you through that great and terrible wilderness, in which were fiery serpents, and scorpions, and thirsty land, where there was no water; who brought you forth water out of the rock of flint; 16 Who **fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers knew not, that he might humble you, and that he might test you, to do you good in the end;** 17 And you say in your heart, My power and the might of my hand has gotten me this wealth. 18 But you shall remember the LORD your God: for it is he that gives you power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he swore unto your fathers, as it is this day.*

Numbers 12:6-8 And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, I the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream. 7 My servant Moses is not thus, who is faithful in all my house. 8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even clearly, and not in dark sayings; and the form of the LORD shall he behold: why then were you not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?

Proverbs 1:6-7 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their riddles.

7 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

Job 33:14-17 For God speaks once, yea twice, yet man perceives it not. 15 In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falls upon men, in slumberings upon the bed; 16 Then he opens the ears of men, and seals their instruction, 17 That he may turn man from his purpose, and hide pride from man.

WORD STUDY: DARK SPEECH, RIDDLE, PARABLE

OT:2420

OT:2420 chiydah (khee-daw'); from OT:2330; a puzzle, hence, a trick, conundrum, sententious maxim:

KJV - dark saying (sentence, speech), hard question, proverb, riddle.

OT:2330

OT:2330 chuwd (khood); a primitive root; properly, to tie a knot, i.e. (figuratively) to propound a riddle:

KJV - put forth.

JOHN PAUL JACKSON: QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

UPDATE 4/08/13: I listened to John Paul tonight and he spoke on the issue of clarity vs ambiguity of God's Words. I felt this was a good partner to what I had written above and so I transcribed it from one of his videos.

Why Didn't My Word Come to Pass?

QUESTION: Someone wrote to him and asked: "What do you do when the Lord very clearly spoke to you about a certain situation, but suddenly it seems yanked out of your life with no natural explanation?"

ANSWER FROM JOHN PAUL: It doesn't seem like it came to pass, that's how I take what you wrote. First of all, we need to clearly settle something right off the bat. God does not lie. So if He said it, He will do it. But it doesn't look like He did it, then what could have happened?

Numbers 23:19 God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: has he said, and shall he not do it? or has he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

LAW OF CONTRARY FULFILLMENT

The first thing, I call it the law of contrary fulfillment. You get a prophesy and it looks like the opposite happens in what the prophetic word said. I call it the law of contrary fulfillment.

It is the Joseph who is sent into slavery, who was supposed to deliver his brothers. It is the Moses who was exiled from the people he was to lead out of captivity. It is the Timothy who is sitting in his church in Ephesus and in 2 letters, three times Paul has to exhort him not to forget the Words that were prophesied over him. And I don't think Timothy had to be reminded of that, because he was thinking WOW, everything Paul is said is happening! I think he had to be reminded about that because he is probably thinking nothing Paul said is happening!

So in Psalm 105:19 it gives us some incredible insight into this.

Psalms 105:17-19 He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold for a servant: 18 Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in irons: 19 Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tested {6884} him.

Now when you look up that word tested doesn't mean like we think today. The word of the Lord, tested, literally means purged.

6884. צָרַף tsaraph
Search for H6884 in KJVSL
צָרַף tsaraph tsaw-raf'
a primitive root; to fuse (metal), i.e. refine (literally or figuratively):—cast, (re-)fine(-er), founder, goldsmith, melt, pure, purge away, try.

The Word of the Lord purged him. Purged him of what? Everything that would keep the prophesy from coming true. Everything you would do with the prophesy that would be wrong to do with the prophesy. For example, Joseph is unpurged and he is now the top guy in all of Egypt, right underneath Pharaoh. His brothers come on the scene, guess what the unpurged Joseph does? My brothers are here, off with their heads! And the whole bloodline is gone! The purged Joseph says this, you meant it for evil, but God meant it for good. Because I am about to save a bloodline. A million Hebrew children being released 400 years later.

Genesis 50:20 But as for you, you thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save many people alive.

They were saved because Joseph was purged of his vengeance. Purged of unforgiveness, purged of any thought that says now I will get my way. He purged him and it took a long time to do it. False accusations, imprisonment twice. Rejection by his brothers, but it worked its work.

CLARITY AND COST

There is another process called the Clarity and Cost issue. Meaning the clearer God speaks, the costlier it

is going to be to see the fulfillment. So Paul who God knocked off his horse and God audibly spoke to him was also told by Ananias who delivered to Paul, tell him all the things he must suffer. So you have great clarity, audible voice and light of God shines on you. Paul later says, because of the exceeding great revelation, the clarity of what I have seen, I was sent a cost, or a message of satan to buffet me. So clarity and cost go together.

And it seems like the greater the clarity, the longer the period of time until fulfillment. It doesn't happen instantly. Its almost like the more ambiguous God is, the quicker it is going to happen. So I have learned to embrace the ambiguity of God. I really like that ambiguity. And it means it is going to happen quicker. I don't have to know all the details, I am just glad it is going to happen. But when He speaks clearly, my first thought is, Oh no, this is going to be so hard!

LEARNING TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN SOUL AND SPIRIT

The other issue is this. As we are growing and understanding how the Spirit of God works in our lives, we often will mistake the desire of our soul as being the Word of God. And there are 3 predominate areas this works in.

- One is in romance and marriage.
- Second is in sickness and healing.
- Third one is in money and investments.

I cant tell you how many times men and women have come to me and said, God told me I was to marry a person and she married someone else. I know great men who passed away and people prophesied the man was going to get up and walk and be healed and it just didnt happen. Times when told me this stock and the stock immediately crashes. What is going on here?

In those three areas, we see what John was talking about when he says this: Everything that has been in the world from the very beginning, lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes and pride of life.

1 John 2:15-16 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. 16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.

So in these 3 areas, romance and marriage is lust of the eye, sickness and healing is lust of the flesh and money and investments is pride of life. And if we are not more mature in our gift, we will not be able to distinguish this is what my soul wants, this is not what the Spirit is saying. We have to learn to distinguish our soul from the spirit.

Our soul can cause dreams to be dreamed. Jeremiah 23 it talks about the prophets and the people that cause their own dreams to be dreamed, because their soul has not yet been broken and their spirit is not yet ruling.

Jeremiah 23:16-18 Thus says the LORD of hosts, Hearken not unto the words of the prophets that prophesy unto you: they make you worthless: they speak a vision of their own heart, and not out of the mouth of the LORD. 17 They say still unto them that despise me, The LORD has said, You shall have peace; and they say unto everyone that walks after the imagination of his own heart, No evil shall come upon you. 18 For who has stood in the counsel of the LORD, and has perceived and heard his word? who has marked his word, and heard it?

{End John Paul Jackson Quotes}

LAYING DOWN THE WORLD FOR PRISTINE FAITH

RHEMA 4/09/13

VISION: *I saw things floating and going down a muddy flooded river.*

Revelation 12:15 And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood.

HEARD: *Alignment. An important decision. For fullness and freedom. Let Me help you. Fellowship abide. Convicted. Level of holiness. Each level, another devil gone. Answer to prayer. Come up to My wife and I. A level like non other.*

HEARD: *Left the world behind. Sacrifices.*

2 Co 6:14-18 AMP

*Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers [do not make **mismatched alliances** with them or come under a different yoke with them, inconsistent with your faith]. For **what partnership have right living and right standing with God with iniquity and lawlessness**? Or how can light have fellowship with darkness? 15 What harmony can there be between Christ and Belial [the devil]? Or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? 16 What agreement [can there be between] a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. 17 So, come out from among [unbelievers], and separate (sever) yourselves from them, says the Lord, and touch not [any] unclean thing; then I will receive you kindly and treat you with favor, 18 And I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty.*

Jam 4:4-5 AMP

You [are like] unfaithful wives [having illicit love affairs with the world and breaking your marriage vow to God]! Do you not know that being the world's friend is being God's enemy? So whoever chooses to be a friend of the world takes his stand as an enemy of God. 5 Or do you suppose that the Scripture is speaking to no purpose that says, The Spirit Whom He has caused to dwell in us yearns over us and He yearns for the Spirit [to be welcome] with a jealous love?

HEARD: *The next day I went from crystal clear to pristine water. A new level of holiness. **Sacrifices, I see how hard you work. You will be rewarded.***

DEFINE PRISTINE

pris·tine

/ˈprɪs,tēn/

Adjective

In its original condition; unspoiled.

Clean and fresh as if new; spotless.

When I read the definition of pristine being its original condition, I thought of the purity and deep intimacy Adam must have experienced to walk with God in the garden before he fell. (Gen 2 and 3)

HEARD: *She's not getting it. Pristine, faith. Your level of hearing and portion of faith. They are connected.*

(When my faith drops, so does my hearing.)

1 John 3:21 Beloved, if our heart condemns us not, then have we confidence toward God.

RHEMA 4/10/13

HEARD: *Issue of the clock. Where are we now? To emerge. **Pristine.***

**WORD TO PONDER: SEARCHING FOR PRISTINE FAITH
4/09/13**

Dear ones, I see how hard you are working to lay down the world in order to receive more of Me. Yes it is true that your level of being able to receive the full meat of My Word is because you are yet carnal. Continue to allow Me access to the many layers of your soul. Within each layer is a pocket that houses mindsets, demons, wounds, memories, and many facets too deep to understand. As you yield each manifested layer to Me, it allows Me to work in your life, and I will give you grace to lay those things down and leave them behind. I promise to reward you for each and every sacrifice you lay down in pursuit of intimacy with Me.

I want to give you pristine faith, the kind of faith and fellowship that Adam experienced with Me before he fell. Truly you will be able to walk in My garden when I AM able to walk in yours. Offer up the weeds, dear ones. Anything that I have not planted does not belong in your garden. Only I give good gifts that produces good fruit. My garden is a walk of holiness. Therefore walk worthy of the calling in which you have been called. Lay down fellowship with the world and find pristine fellowship with Me.

1 Cor 3:1-3 NKJV

And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.

*1 Peter 1:14-16 As obedient children, not fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts in your ignorance:
15 But as he who has called you is holy, so be holy in all manner of conduct; 16 Because it is written, You will be holy; for I am holy.*

THE EYES OF THE LORD

RHEMA 4/10/13

VISION: *I saw Jesus' eyes in the sky. It was as though the whole horizontal skyline was filled with just this much of Himself, because He was so HUGE and that is all the sky had room for.*



Painting via Akiane Kramarik

HEARD: *It's unusual building material, His eyes.*

The decade of the 2010's are the years 5770's on the Hebrew calendar which represents the eye. It is a decade of vision and where the eye of the Lord is upon His people.

2 Chronicles 16:9 For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.

Acts 17:30 And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commands all men everywhere to repent.

Psalms 32:8 I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye.

Job 34:21 For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he sees all his steps.

Hebrews 4:13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

Job 42:5-6 I have heard of you by the hearing of the ear: but now my eye sees you. 6 Therefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes.

Psalms 33:18 Behold, the eye of the LORD is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy;

Psalms 34:15 The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.

Genesis 6:8 But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.

WORD TO PONDER: MY EYES SEE ALL 4/10/13

This is a decade where My eye is no longer winking, looking away at sin. I see all the ways of man and all his steps. There is nothing hidden from My sight. It is time to change mankind's mind and bring them into full repentance.

My own ones have been crying out for My glory, My clear Word, My power and there is greater accountability that accompanies each progression. My eyes are searching to and fro upon the earth to find those whose hearts are turned towards Me. I will instruct them with the loving gaze of My eye, intimate and face to face. My eyes are upon the righteous and My ears are hearing their cry. They are My beloved ones and have found grace in My sight.

2Ch 16:9 NLT

The eyes of the Lord search the whole earth in order to strengthen those whose hearts are fully committed to him.

DOUBLE PORTION REWARDS

RHEMA 4/12/13

HEARD: *We're with you. Twice as much as you had before. You will be rewarded. Faith.*

Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not,

Abram: I am your shield, and your exceeding great reward.

Ruth 2:12 The LORD recompense your work, and a full reward be given you of the LORD God of Israel, under whose wings you have come to trust.

Job 42:10-13 And the LORD restored the fortunes of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before. 11 Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they consoled him, and comforted him over all the trouble that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and everyone a ring of gold. 12 So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand female donkeys. 13 He had also seven sons and three daughters.

RHEMA 4/09/13

HEARD: *A new level of holiness. Sacrifices, I see how hard you work. You will be rewarded.*

DOUBLE REWARDS FOR LOSSES 1/23/02

For several years My people have been sent through the sieve. In a heavenly court room similar to Job's experience they have been tried by principalities. These trials removed old, hard stubborn places that have resisted My Word.

I know you have suffered great trauma at their hands and I know you are still suffering the wounds from such. Turn your focus off of your enemies and off your losses and continue to lay low in repentance and the fear of the Lord before Me. Pray for your accusers.

I have sent you grace so that on the other side of the sieve, My anointing will be applied to your life. Let Me wash you as

I apply salve to your wounds. And I shall send forth My roar, as the Lion of Judah. I shall send it forth across the land. All viruses, bacteria, diseases and infirmities shall go at My Word and in My Name. I will bring massive healing and deliverance. And I shall multiply your rewards double for your losses.

“For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers all things were created by him, and for him.” (Colossians 1:16 KJV)

“And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.” (Job 42:10 KJV)

THE MOSAIC OF YOUR BROKEN PAST

RHEMA 4/15/13

VISION: *Someone was riding a bike in a very narrow lane and trying to stay off a mosaic floor that was still drying. The mosaic was so beautiful, transparent and translucent colors of broken glass, like stained glass. I understood this was created in heaven from the broken pieces of this person’s past. The angel told the person to stay off the edges as the mortar was not finished being set yet. I could see that the bike lane was very narrow and it was very hard to not weave onto the freshly laid mosaic floor.*

HEARD: *Don’t go back over your past.*

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR MOSAIC OF BROKEN PIECES 4/15/13

Beloveds, in your sufferings of broken hearts and broken lives, I have walked with you and never forsaken you. I have born your pain and grieved with you. Whether the broken pieces are from the mishaps of others or your own, I have heard all your prayers and worked everything together for good. Your willingness to let it all go and give the pieces to

Me, is death to self. It is facing the cross and forgiving all. It is saying, "Not my will, but Thine be done."

That which satan has taken would have fallen in its own time. I allowed it, so to speed My overall purpose in your life. What you see as taken is really My rescue from long range ramifications you cannot see. Someday you will understand this as you see the intricate mosaic I AM joining.

Both in heaven and on earth, silently I join the separated and broken shards of your life. One by one they fit together. Like the beautiful mosaic I promised, you will see them fit perfectly with My loving hands as I rebuild your broken places into something beautiful.

Romans 8:28-31 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. 29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified. 31 What shall we then say to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us?

THE BALLOON TRAUMA

EXPERIENCE 4/17/13

Today I took my grandkids to the park for a picnic, to play on the playground and then feed the ducks. On the way, we drove through a drive-thru to pick up a lunch and they handed us helium balloons with our order. Our youngest toddler grasped her balloon and cried. I had no idea what was wrong and the eldest said she was afraid of losing her balloon.

At the park when I opened the back trunk and bent over to get our things suddenly all 3 of them were crying very loud with big tears. When I looked to see what was wrong, they were all peering up into the sky at 3 balloons! I felt so bad

for them and so I took the chair out of the trunk, sat down and looked into their eyes at their level. I said that we would stop by the store and buy some mylar balloons and they could pick out the ones they wanted. That immediately consoled the 2 older ones, but our youngest simply would not be consoled. Nothing I said or did helped. She just kept crying. When I tore open the paper bags and used them for a plate and put the food on them, She put both of her hands flat onto her bag and just cried, not eating. I asked her what was wrong and she said, "Fly away."

She would eat nothing unless I put my own hand on her bag to hold it down. So with the other hand I am getting out the drinks and as I get a drink, she grabs it and puts it back into the cardboard drink holder. And then she grabs the food and puts things back into the sack, and then the condiments. She dumps her own food in. All the while, she is crying terribly and tells me they will fly away.

I asked her if she wanted to eat, to play, feed the ducks, call Mommy, call Daddy, go home, take a nap, come sit in my lap, get another balloon... I kept coming up with ideas and she said no to all of them and kept grabbing things as soon as I put them down, and crying that they would fly away! Nothing I said or did helped. Finally I asked, "What can Grammy do for you?" She replied, "Hold me!!!" So I picked her up and she pulled her own feet up into a ball and hid her face in my chest and I just rocked her little balled up person. She immediately quieted down and closed her eyes as I patted and rocked her.

Later when we left to feed the ducks, I noticed she had the same wadded up paper in her hand and would not let it go. It had encumbered her ability to eat and play and she just would not let it go. Finally when it came to receiving bread for the ducks, she let it go in place of the bread.

I really prayed about this because I realized whatever trauma she was facing happened before the balloons escaped the car. She was crying and grasping from the moment the balloons came in from the drive through. She

does have high ceilings at her house and often when I visit I see balloons at the top of the ceiling. So balloons to her cause a fear of loss. And the fact the balloon was lost, the very thing she feared, this caused her past trauma to surface and compound it with the new one. I shared this with Wayne when I got home and we carefully prayed over all the details of our little granddaughter's heart.

This whole experience turned into a very big Word for me, one with 5 parts!

1. DELETE RECORD OF WRONGS

RHEMA 4/15/13 THE MOSAIC OF YOUR PAST
HEARD: *Don't go back over your past.*

=====

EXCERPT FROM "GIVE ME THE PAPER" 4/14/13
by Paige Norfleet

"Give Me the Paper..."

As I inquired of the Lord as to what must be done to break free of the yoke of sadness, He pointed to a piece of paper that I held tightly in my fist and spoke, "**Give Me the paper**, and in exchange I will give you what you desire."

Before this moment, I had been completely unaware of my **tightly-clenched fist or the paper that it held. I immediately knew what was written on it. This list contained a memoir of disappointments, failures, and pain. In essence, it was a record of account; a statement of reasons, causes, or motives.** I had held it for safekeeping in guarding myself from future mistakes, and I wasn't sure that I was ready to release it to the Savior. What if I needed it to keep my heart safe? What if I was about to repeat an awful mistake again?

But again Jesus asked for the paper. Slowly I opened my fist and placed the paper along with my past failures into His loving hand. The exchange was immediate and my burden was replaced with peace. I could now enter into His rest. There would be no need to labor to steer clear of wrong situations or dangerous places. I was free to merely follow and learn from Jesus.

Is it really that simple? Yes, it is.

In John 14:27, Jesus said, "Peace I leave with you, My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid."

{End Paige quotes}

With both this traumatic experience and Paige's Word, I really prayed over issues of my past. The first thing the Lord brought up was the fact that I had kept a little file on my computer of all the "bad" lessons I had learned that I never wanted to repeat again! I felt I needed to keep it there as a reminder. The Lord "reminded" me that His love keeps no record or inventory of worthless, bad, evil, harm.

1 Corinthians 13:5 NKJV

Does not behave itself rudely, seeks not her own, is not easily provoked, keeps no record of evil. {2556}

1Co 13:5 NLT

It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2556. kakos

A primary word; worthless (intrinsically, such; whereas 4190 properly refers to effects), i.e. (subjectively) depraved, or (objectively) injurious:— bad, evil, harm, ill, noisome, wicked.

CHECK MARK: Deleted file.

=====

2. LET GO OF BUSTED DREAMS

The next thing the Lord reminded me of was a BD card I sent a few years ago where a bear was riding along on some balloons, and one by one they popped and he was getting lower and lower until he finally fell to the ground.

Finally a hot air balloon comes and he climbs in and soars up, up, up! It was kind of a consolation card because this person had made several errors in following his dreams and had really lost a lot due to these errors. It was the Lord's Word saying that this person was being given another chance for promotion after learning difficult lessons.



CHECK MARK: Let go of the busted dreams of the past!

=====

3. CUT THE APRON STRINGS

Next the Lord reminded me of a poem the Lord gave me about cutting apron strings in order to allow our children (and family) to climb higher in the Lord. We must release them to go on with God, and follow the pathway He has prescribed and not try to create them into our own image! Our dreams for them may not be God's dreams, and even if we know His dreams, He may want to fulfill them differently than we expect. We must let go and relinquish control.

POEM: STRINGS 10/13/05

I see a balloon high in the sky
Having traveled miles gone by.
I once held on and grasped it tight
Against tug and pull to take flight.

The wrestling of strings are now released.
In surrender there is always peace.
Remember well to give back to God.
And all of heaven will applaud.

It hurts a mother to cut her strings.
But such delight when she sees their wings.
Flying on prayers so lovingly given,
They'll find their way for which they've striven.

Now they soar and fly in the wind.
Where they go, we see no end.
Roots and wings we give our kids.
To seek God's best, not what's forbid.

Always take time to say a prayer.
The wind will carry your heart that's there.
A mother's prayers will never cease.
On through history past deceased.

1 Sam 1:22-8 NKJV

But Hannah did not go up, for she said to her husband, "Not until the child is weaned; then I will take him, that he may appear before the LORD and remain there forever." So Elkanah her husband said to her, "Do what seems best to you; wait until you have weaned him. Only let the LORD establish His word." Then the woman stayed and nursed her son until she had weaned him. Now when she had weaned him, she took him up with her, with three bulls, one ephah of flour, and a skin of wine, and brought him to the house of the LORD in Shiloh. And the child was young. Then they slaughtered a bull, and brought the child to Eli. And she said, "O my lord! As your soul lives, my lord, I am the woman who stood by you here, praying to the LORD. For this child I prayed, and the LORD has granted me my petition which I asked of Him. Therefore I also have lent him to the LORD; as long as he lives he shall be lent to the LORD." So they worshiped the LORD there.

CHECK MARK: Chop all control and apron strings with loved ones.

=====

4. CUT EMOTIONAL SOUL TIES WITH UNEQUALLY YOKED FELLOWSHIP

As I was still praying over this balloon trauma, I was also wrestling over a demonic door of a person I had been praying over. The Lord reminded me that we need to be careful about the people we minister to, that their issues do not affect our own peace and level of fellowship in the Lord. Sometimes this comes through unequally yoked fellowship and soul ties. Sometimes it is a matter of priorities and where the Lord wants us to spend our time. Sometimes it is nothing more than distraction over people's issues, which was true in my case.

The Lord reminded me that His friends and family were ONLY those who did the will of His Father. That is a good indicator of Whom He considers equally yoked fellowship.

Matthew 12:46-50 While he yet talked to the people, behold, his mother and his brothers stood outside, desiring to speak with him. 47 Then one said unto him, Behold, your mother and your brothers stand outside, desiring to speak with you. 48 But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brothers? 49 And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brothers! 50 For whosoever shall do the will of my Father who is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

CHECK MARK: Keep people's issues from spiritually & emotionally hindering and distracting my relationship with God.

As I pondered this and making sure my soul ties were clean, Pastor James sent the following Word!

PASTOR JAMES 4/18/13 SOUL TIES

www.highercallingministriesintl.com

I experienced something very different this morning. The presence of the Lord was very strong and I received a vision of Him watching over us from Heaven. I went face down and felt the Spirit lifting me up. However this time I was moving up backwards. It felt like the Spirit was lifting me by my waist and I was looking back at the milestones we were passing. I tried to look forward but was not able to change my position. I seemed to be traveling through some kind of spiritual tunnel and I could see bright rings around the tunnel at regular intervals, and felt that we were moving very fast as ring after ring passed by and disappeared in the distance. When the Spirit finally lifted me into Heaven, I was pulled into the cloud of

His glory. The cloud was moving constantly and the colors kept changing as I experienced different parts of the Shekinah cloud. As I was soaking in the Presence it was wonderful, but I also was shown many images and faces in rapid succession. I didn't really understand what was happening. So, I asked for wisdom and revelation to understand what these things meant. The Lord said, "It is time to relinquish control over the direction of your life, and let the Spirit lead you! Let Him take you where you are being sent!"

Then the Lord said, "If you want to receive the things you are requesting, you must let go of some things in your life! The things you were shown and the faces you saw are things from which you need to be set free! Let go of soul ties with the people you saw! Get rid of the things you were shown!" The fire was placed in our hands to empower us to do what the Lord was commanding today. Some of the things and faces were not familiar to me. I understood by the Spirit that these are things and people from which some of you need to be set free. I was even shown some people I need to remove from my Facebook list of friends. In fact, I had to do that for one person before I could finish this message. Then the Lord told me to delete all the email messages and contact information for this person. I paused at this point and did what the Lord told me to do.

The Lord once again took me through a teaching about the time of the "falling away." I was told that more and more people will stop associating with us as we allow the Spirit to lead us. In addition to those who separate from us, there are others **we need to let go and break off all soul ties. These people are hindering our walk with the Lord. It is time to cancel every legal assignment we have given to the enemy through these soul ties and to be set free from everything which hinders our walk with Him.** The Lord was not asking us to cut off a lot of people. We are only to separate from those

specifically named by Him. We will still be connected with those we are called to minister to and those we are to lead to the Lord. Don't begin to cut people off unless you hear it clearly from the Lord.

I pray that we will have very clear spiritual discernment in these matters! I pray for you to hear clearly from the Lord so that what you do will be in obedience to Him! It is not a time to bring more strife into your life. It is time to be set free from it so you can obediently follow the leadership of the Lord. This requires great discernment. I pray that you will be elevated in your gift of discerning in the spiritual realm. Amen and Amen!!!

Pastor James Durham
Higher Calling Ministries, Intl

5. THE PARABLE OF HOLDING THE STRING OF THE KITE

Once as I pondered the trauma of the balloon day, the Lord brought into memory the other side of the fence in regards to letting go of strings. There are times that it is vitally important that we hold on and don't let go. It's a matter of maturity of the one who is yet a child in the Lord.

Our youngest grandchild, the one who was so traumatized about the balloons flying away, had undergone open heart surgery at the age of 3 weeks. The Lord told me that when the doctors stopped her heart, He would bring her to Himself and He would personally be holding her! *"HOLD ME!"* My precious granddaughter has already experienced death and being taken from her body and flying UP just like those balloons. I sincerely think there is some connection to her sub-conscience memory of that day and we are sure praying over this wound.

The Lord told me something when I was doing an inventory over soul ties after having to fight off the person's demons the other day. He said that no matter what this person chose (in regards to my prayers over a possible good or bad

decision) that I must not get distracted and I needed to stay with my children and not give up praying for them. Immediately He brought back the memory of the [String of the Kite](#) Word He gave me. Our prayers (and thus our true care and concern) are vital to helping the children and the next generation to be launched. These are those who are still not able to fly without our help and our walks and prayers in the Lord are vital to them. We must continue to stand in the gap and hold on, being a foundation for them and a stable place for them to grow up.

The bottom line is that a kite will not soar and not fly at all without someone else on the ground, holding onto its string.

CHECK MARK: Hold tightly in prayer over those who are needing to fly in God.

WORD TO PONDER: TRAUMA AND FEAR OF LOSS
4/17/13

Dear hearts, I know all your wounds, all your fears, all your mistakes and all your losses. There is nothing that has escaped Me. Every detail of every moment of your lives are recorded in My book. I have prayed for you and held you through all your painful moments. I understand the nature of your grasp and want to teach you the delicate balance between letting go and holding on.

This is a heart matter where you learn how to let go of anything and anyone that steals your peace and wellbeing and trust in Me. Yes beloveds, place every loved one in My capable hands to loving draw and raise up into their destinies. Yes beloveds, let go of all hindrances that keep your focus off fellowship with Me and what I AM doing in your life. Trade what you are gripping onto, and the fear of its loss with what I AM holding in reservation for you. What I have to replace, is so much better than you realize.

On the other side of the fence, dear ones never stop praying and believing My very best for all those you carry in the Spirit who are suffering trauma. Learn the delicate balance of

holding on without grasping. Let My love flow and My peace reign in your hearts. Give all your loved ones to Me to raise and I will give you wisdom on how to partner with Me in the process.

Isaiah 53:4-11 Surely he has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted. 5 But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the LORD has laid on him the iniquity of us all. 7 He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he opened not his mouth. 8 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken. 9 And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his mouth. 10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he has put him to grief: when you shall make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his offspring, he shall prolong his days, and the will of the LORD shall prosper in his hand. 11 He shall see the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

WE'RE BEHIND YOU

RHEMA 4/18/13

PARABLE: When I was at Walmart today looking for another [Step Stool](#), I heard the Lord say, “*We’re behind you.*” I looked behind me to see who was there. I was trying to find a store helper who could point me in the right direction. I saw the man right behind me and I followed him to the checkout and asked the checkout lady. She said they moved them to the paint dept and the man said, “Yes I know

they are there.” It was quickened to me that both the lady and the man told me where to go.

Then when I was walking out of Walmart, I kept hearing with my literal ears someone say **behind me**, “**Lady do you need some help? Lady do you need some help?**” I was preparing myself to be approached by some homeless person who wanted something and I turned around to face him. Low and behold it was Grandpa! He had watched me wheel my cart and jumped out of his car and caught up and loaded my car for me!!! I was in pain and so this was a precious and needed gift. I knew the whole thing was orchestrated by the Lord to let me know He sends us human and angelic support, and with loving cherub grins!

A SIGN WAITING FOR YOU 3/8/02

I have given you signs that point your way in a fallen world. Listen to My voice, for it shall suddenly speak in the most unlikely places. It is there as you listen that you will know My tangible love and remember My love for you. I have many wonderful delights waiting for you in your daily journeys, if you take time to listen. In these surprises I will give you food to ponder that will strengthen and nourish you along the way.

“Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, but your eyes shall see your teachers. Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, “This is the way, walk in it,” Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.” (Isa 30:20-21 NKJV)

=====

RHEMA 12/15/12 HELP ARRIVES

VISION: *I was crossing the street and I heard “We’re coming in! We’re coming in! About 10 feet behind you. I looked up and there were men angels in parachutes landing.*

HEARD: **We're behind you.**

*Isa 30:21 Your ears shall **hear a word behind you**, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.*

=====

RHEMA 12/25/12 THE GRACIOUS SHINING FACE OF JESUS

HEARD: *My child I have kept you. Safe from the wicked one. I'm not letting you go. You have a right to know. I am here to tell you the truth. Follow through. **Behind you.***

VISION: *I saw Jesus! He was ground level, probably kneeling or sitting on the floor and ministering to someone. His face was so beautifully glowing like olive skin that had been in the sun. He had so much love in His face and it felt that He was ministering to a child or someone who had a childlike heart.*

LETTING GO OF MICROMANAGING CARES

RHEMA 4/20/13

HEARD: *You are not outnumbered. There is more with you. Who is it that walks with you? It is I, be not afraid.*

2 Kings 6:15-17 And when the servant of the man of God was risen early, and gone forth, behold, an army compassed the city both with horses and chariots. And his servant said unto him, Alas, my master! what shall we do? 16 And he answered, Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them. 17 And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray you, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha.

HEARD: *Leap. No, walk!*

VISION: *I saw 2 fingers pantomiming the action of walking instead of leaping.*

HEARD: *I have given you a daily life. Occupy. Be fluent, don't hold back. A watchman on the walls. Time keeper, to know the times and the seasons.*

PIX: *I saw the gears on the old clock vision I had years ago.*

IN SYNCH

I saw vision of a mass of gears. As one gear moved, it moved another, and another. As I viewed the individual gears, they moved in little circles, touching other gears moving in similar circles. Each small gear was joined within a huge structure of gears which joined into giant gears, moving more slowly. All these gears turned into people and their arms were linked in a circle. As one person moved, it began the process and they all moved in synchronization. Then I saw the connection of gears turn into a replica of His clock. As He merges us within its gears, His overall clock moves very slowly. Synchronizing a group of people like this would be practically impossible in the flesh. Only the Holy Spirit can do this incredible task.

HEARD: *Synchronize how they fit. Everyone at their own pace. United. Settle this. I will draw them. Exactly when they need it. No more waiting.*

HEARD: *You don't need to worry about a thing dear one! Just be fluent. What is fluent? It is unhindered and rich in Me. Just be yourself.*

EXPERIENCE: *I have felt unsettled for several days, a sense of being out of sorts and struggling for His peace. Today I could stand it no longer and went to bed and just prayed everything out and dumped it all into His lap. I committed things to Him I could no longer micromanage at such a close level in my "cares." This included people's issues and I once again I put them into His lap. I felt SO*

much peace and contentment tonight, a real sense of wellbeing that all was in His capable hands and I had done the right thing to choose to not follow certain issues quite so closely because they were becoming a distraction in my walk with the Lord and my level of peace.

As I marveled at this realization He gave me this scripture and it was totally PERFECT. I realized the reason I was shaken and unsettled was because He WANTED me to let go of what I was carrying! The love of My God!!!

Heb 12:26-29 AMP

*Then [at Mount Sinai] His voice shook the earth, but now He has given a promise: Yet once more I will shake and make tremble not only the earth but also the [starry] heavens. 27 Now this expression, Yet once more, indicates the final removal and transformation of all [that can be] shaken—that is, of that which has been created—in order that what **cannot be shaken may remain and continue.** 28 Let us therefore, **receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken,** offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; 29 For our God [is indeed] a consuming fire.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: As soon as He gave me that scripture, He brought back the memory of a vision I had of holding onto a shopping cart, and an angel was holding onto the other end. The angel tugged at the cart as I was holding onto it. To the exact degree I held onto the cart, when he tugged the cart away from my grip, was the exact boomerang degree I felt in gripping. In other words, (if he had yanked strongly, then I would have felt a painful yank, and I knew this!) So when things shake, it is time to let go of what we are grasping onto! If we don't, we are going to feel a terrible boomerang of wrestling with God.

1Pe 5:7

Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on

Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully.

DISTRACTION

You have a divided heart. Many responsibilities pull and tug and demand your attention. Only one will do. And that is to follow Me.

You have yet to understand what it means to cast your care upon Me. My burden is light and easy when you are yoked with Me. For two oxen at a plow divide the load and neither feel the true weight of the burden. But ensnared by the tangled cares, you have forgotten your resting place; that place where you bring all that divides your time and energy back to Me — allowing Me My place by your side, helping divide your load and partnering with you to get the job done.

Bring your responsibilities back to Me and let us rearrange your priorities. Together we will divide the load and not your heart. Together, in one mind, one purpose, we will get the job done and you will find joy and energy in the process.

“And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things But one thing is needful and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.” (Luke 10:41-42)

AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

RHEMA 4/21/13

Today as I was searching for scriptures on the Lord's Presence I quickened to the phrase, “From the presence of the Lord.” These passages are about actually choosing to leave, hide, flee from the Presence of the Lord. In all of these cases, they made a **choice** to do so.

ADAM

Genesis 3:8 *And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife **hid themselves from the presence of the LORD** God among the trees of the garden.*

CAIN

Genesis 4:16 *And Cain went out **from the presence of the LORD**, and dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden.*

SATAN

Job 1:12 *And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he has is in your power; only upon himself put not forth your hand. So Satan went forth **from the presence of the LORD**.*

JONAH

Jonah 1:3 *But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish **from the presence of the LORD**, and went down to Joppa; and he found a ship going to Tarshish: so he paid its fare, and went down into it, to go with them unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD.*

Jonah 1:10 *Then were the men exceedingly afraid, and said unto him, Why have you done this? For the men knew that he fled **from the presence of the LORD**, because he had told them.*

There are many people who are so dry and do not feel or experience His Presence. There is coming a massive worldwide rain from God, including His Presence, power and authority. Many shall observe and yet not feel a thing! Consider doing a soul search and asking the Lord if there was some time in your past where you made a choice that caused you to depart from experiencing His intimate Presence:

Disobedience like Adam and Eve?

Character assignation of His chosen? (Murder and jealousy of Cain)

Choosing evil over good? (devil)
Fleeing God's call upon your life? (Jonah)

Here is the resolution to this problem:

Act 3:19-21 AMP

*So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out, wiped clean), that times of refreshing (of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) **may come from the presence of the Lord**; 20 And that He may send [to you] the Christ (the Messiah), Who before was designated and appointed for you—even Jesus, 21 Whom heaven must receive [and retain] until the time for the complete restoration of all that God spoke by the mouth of all His holy prophets for ages past [from the most ancient time in the memory of man].*

The word repent means to change your mind and admit you were wrong, and then we choose to behave differently and obey the Word of God in scripture.

CONFIRMATION: I did the above phrase search, "From the presence of the Lord" right before lunch. I stopped and made lunch and then came back to eat my salad in my chair. I only had one hand (smile) so I decided to go visit my statcounter to see what nations were reading the website this morning. I scanned down and my eye stopped at the following link. I was amazed at what this person had searched in Google, they typed in 'God pushed me out of his presence!' This person searched one hour before I did the scripture search. Upon seeing this, we prayed for this person and then I decided the Lord was telling me to continue this study and share deeper.

1

Changsha, Hunan, China

Chinanet Hunan Province Network [REDACTED] [Label IP]

www.google.com.hk — God pushed me out of his presence

Lesson Touch of His Presence

WHEN DEMONS FLEE

If a person feels “pushed” out of His Presence, it actually the demon fleeing His Presence. Scripture tells us that when we first submit to the God, then when we resist the devil, he will flee.

James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

When I thought of this scripture, it reminded me that when a non-Christian dies and their spirit and soul leave their body, the very darkness within them causes them to be repelled by the Light of Jesus Christ. It is not a rejection from God, but a failure to receive Him and walk in His Light that causes the natural repelling of the darkness within a soul. There is no darkness at all in God, and light deletes darkness, just like turning on a light switch. Darkness does not overcome light, but the other way around. Therefore, if darkness does not want to turn towards light, its only recourse is to flee.

John 1:5 And the light shines in darkness; and the darkness overcame it not.

1 John 1:5 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.

John 12:46 I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believes on me should not abide in darkness.

Acts 26:18 To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto

God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them who are sanctified by faith that is in me.

Consider the manifestations of demons when they are in the Presence of the Lord. I have been in meetings where the presence of demons hurl people back into walls as they are fleeing and departing the person. Some people think this is falling under the power of the Spirit, as falling down definitely happens when His power is so strong. But rarely is one thrown.

There are manifestations combined with falling that are actually demons departing or fleeing the Presence of the Lord.

*Luke 4:35 And Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold your peace, and come out of him. And when the demon had **thrown** him down in the midst, he came out of him, and hurt him not.*

*Matthew 17:15 Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is epileptic, and is very ill: for often he **falls** into the fire, and often into the water.*

Matthew 8:32 And he said unto them, Go. And when they came out, they went into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

*Mark 3:11 And unclean spirits, when they saw him, **fell** down before him, and cried, saying, You are the Son of God.*

GRIEVING THE HOLY SPIRIT

The Glory of the Lord can Depart

Some have grieved and quenched the Holy Spirit, Who is the Presence of the Lord. This has caused His glory, which is His apparent, manifested, tangible Presence to depart. His tangible Presence is experiencing His outward power

that comes upon us. This is something we can feel in our bodies. This is the glory of the Lord and waves of His liquid love. Scripture says that His glory is apparent, or manifested, it is not hidden.

Colossians 1:27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

Glory

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1391. δόξα doxa

Search for G1391 in KJVSL

δόξα doxa dox'-ah

from the base of 1380; glory (as very apparent), in a wide application (literal or figurative, objective or subjective):—dignity, glory(-ious), honour, praise, worship.

Scripture tells us that His glory can depart.

1 Samuel 4:21-22 And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from Israel: because the ark of God was taken, and because of her father-in-law and her husband. 22 And she said, The glory is departed from Israel: for the ark of God is taken.

The Anointing Does Not Depart a Christian

This glory is not the anointing, which abides within us and does not depart us. This is the intimacy of His Holy Spirit that abides with and in us upon being born again, as His promise is that He will abide [stay/ dwell] with us forever.

*1 John 2:27 But the **anointing** which you have received of him **abides in you**, and you need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teaches you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it has taught you, you shall abide in him.*

*John 14:16-17 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may **abide with***

you forever; 17 *Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you.*

John 3:3-5 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. 4 Nicodemus said unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? 5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

In the OT before Jesus sent the Holy Spirit as our Comforter to live with us forever, the Holy Spirit came UPON people. He came and He also departed.

*1 Samuel 16:13-15 Then Samuel took the horn of oil, and anointed him in the midst of his brethren: and the spirit of the LORD **came upon David** from that day forward. So Samuel rose up, and went to Ramah. 14 But the spirit of the LORD **departed from Saul**, and an evil spirit from the LORD troubled him. 15 And Saul's servants said unto him, Behold now, an evil spirit from God troubles you.*

Saul vs The Gifts and Callings are Without Repentance.

A Candlestick Can be Removed from a Church

In Revelation, it mentions a curious scripture:

Revelation 2:5 Remember therefore from where you are fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto you quickly, and will remove your lampstand out of its place, except you repent.

Jesus said HE is the light of the world and He has called us also to be lights of the world so the world will see our good works and glorify God in heaven.

John 8:12 Then spoke Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that follows me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.

Matthew 5:14-16 You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. 15 Neither do men light a lamp, and put it under a bushel, but on a lamp stand; and it gives light unto all that are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.

When a candlestick is removed from a church or a denomination, Jesus Christ is no longer preached or honored and the people no longer bear His light to the world with His good works. They are given over to losing their light and they sit in darkness without the ability to see where they are going.

Isaiah 42:6-7 I the LORD have called you in righteousness, and will hold your hand, and will keep you, and give you for a covenant to the people, for a light to the Gentiles; 7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

Repentance for Grieving the Holy Spirit

FROM WHO IS THE [HOLY SPIRIT](#)?

Scripture warns us to honor the Holy Spirit with reverence and respect.

- Do not blasphemy the Holy Spirit
- Do not resist the Holy Spirit
- Do not grieve the Holy Spirit
- Do not quench the Holy Spirit
- Do not lie to the Holy Spirit
- Do not strive with the Holy Spirit
- Do not test the Holy Spirit

Do not blaspheme the Holy Spirit

Every sin or blasphemy can be forgiven—except blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, which can never be forgiven. Anyone who blasphemes against me, the Son of Man, can be forgiven, but blasphemy against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven, either in this world or in the world to come. (Matt 12:31-32 NLT)

Do not resist the Holy Spirit

You stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears! You always resist the Holy Spirit; as your fathers did, so do you. (Acts 7:51 NKJV)

Do not grieve the Holy Spirit

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. (Eph 4:30 NKJV)

Do not quench the Holy Spirit

Do not quench the Spirit. (1Th 5:19)

ý QUENCH: NT:4570 sbennumi (sben'-noo-mee); a prolonged form of an apparently primary verb; to extinguish (literally or figuratively): KJV - go out, quench.

Do not lie to the Holy Spirit

Then Peter said, “Ananias, why has Satan filled your heart? You lied to the Holy Spirit, and you kept some of the money for yourself. The property was yours to sell or not sell, as you wished. And after selling it, the money was yours to give away. How could you do a thing like this? You weren’t lying to us but to God.” As soon as Ananias heard these words, he fell to the floor and died. (Acts 5:3-5 NLT)

Do not strive with the Holy Spirit

And the LORD said, “My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, for he is indeed flesh; yet his days shall be one hundred and twenty years.” (Gen 6:3 NKJV)

Do not test the Holy Spirit

And Peter said, “How could the two of you even think of doing a thing like this—conspiring together to test the Spirit of the Lord? (Acts 5:9 NLT)

REPENTANCE PRAYER OVER GRIEVING THE HOLY SPIRIT

Lord I humble myself before You and ask that You will forgive me for grieving the Holy Spirit, the very center of Your heart and feelings. I have disobeyed when I have heard Your voice. I have tested Your patience for years, when you have spoken to me about my willingness to change and I have resisted.

In the past, I have tried to control my own response to Your Spirit and felt strangely about how others respond to You. Please forgive me for anything I have done to try to control Your flow. I have not intended to quench Your Spirit and hinder You in any way.

I have not wanted to despise prophecies, Lord, and sometimes they are too strong of meat for me to discern and I have turned my heart the other way. Please forgive me for despising any prophesy that is from Your heart.

I have spoken wrongly about Your anointed leaders and complained. Please forgive me for quenching Your Spirit due to unbelief and lack of reception to their message. I ask that You will open my eyes and turn my hard heart to receive Your message through all Your chosen messengers. Neither do I want to blaspheme the Holy Spirit by saying Your messengers are operating with the devil's

power. I do not want to partner with such sin in Jesus Name.

Please deliver me from a hard heart from having grieved Your Spirit. Return, oh Lord, not just with a visitation, but rather a habitation where You fill me and dwell with me in Your fullness. Eradicate anything in my life that has given You sorrow. Please let us abide together as one. In Jesus Name I pray.

FINDING THE DOORS TO ENTER IN TO HIM

RHEMA 4/21/13

[Lord is there a door way or an entrance to hearing, seeing and knowing You more intimately? What are the doors into You Lord?]

Revelation 4:1 After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up here, and I will show you things which must be hereafter.

HEARD: *Components, 5 of them. Worship, singing. Tongues, prayer. Enter in with thanksgiving and praise. A quiet spirit, be still and know that I AM God and I will talk to you. He must increase, I must decrease. The mystery. My life is hid in Christ. Dying daily.*

HEARD: *Hammer it in. It's not about who you are, it's about Who I AM in you. Fellowship access. Rule number one, confidence, be bold. The doors are open.*

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

TEACHING: 5 COMPONENTS TO ENTERING HIS DOOR OF HIDDENNESS

1. WORSHIP/ SINGING

The Lord chooses to sit down and dwell, remain, abide and marry the praises of His people! Sometimes I turn on worship music that focuses on loving Him and then I sing to Him and use my hands to worship Him as though they are dancing. I can do this in my chair and my bed and feel His Presence in such a warm melting way as I invite the Holy Spirit to come.

Psalms 22:3 But you are holy, O you that inhabit {3427} the praises of Israel.

INHABIT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3427. יָשַׁב yashab

Search for H3427 in KJVSL

יָשַׁב yashab yaw-shab'

a primitive root; properly, to sit down (specifically as judge. in ambush, in quiet); by implication, to dwell, to remain; causatively, to settle, to marry:—(make to) abide(-ing), continue, (cause to, make to) dwell(-ing), ease self, endure, establish, X fail, habitation, haunt, (make to) inhabit(-ant), make to keep (house), lurking, X marry(-ing), (bring again to) place, remain, return, seat, set(-tle), (down-)sit(-down, still, -ting down, -ting (place) -uate), take, tarry.

2. TONGUES/ PRAYER

Prayer is a doorway to the Father. Jesus spoke of this and modeled it in His own life. It was a foundation for Him in communion with the Father. This was His alone time with God where He was refreshed and received His instructions of what the Father was saying and doing.

I pray in [tongues a LOT](#). Sometimes it is whispers with punctuated loud breath (smile). Sometimes it is fast and loud in the car by myself. Sometimes it is just my normal voice with normal speaking tones as I am working around

the house. In the middle of the night it is whispers without hardly any breath at all. When I walk in parking lots and stores, I have learned how to whisper under my breath in tongues without moving my lips. I am praying according to the will of God.

Matthew 6:6 But you, when you pray, enter into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father who is in secret; and your Father who sees in secret shall reward you openly.

Luke 6:12 And it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.

Matthew 14:23 And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.

Rom 8:26-27 NKJV

Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. Now He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

3. THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE

Often when I pray, I start listing all the things I am thankful for, regarding Who He is to me. I am so refreshed by just the rehearsal of such wonderful qualities and gifts, that I my actual prayer ends up being only one sentence!

Psalms 100:1-5 Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, all you lands. 2 Serve the LORD with gladness: come before his presence with singing. 3 Know you that the LORD he is God: it is he that has made us, and not we ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his

pasture. 4 **Enter** into his gates **with thanksgiving**, and into his courts **with praise**: be thankful unto him, and bless his name. 5 For the LORD is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endures to all generations.

Notice that in the above 1, 2 and 3 components, these options use our mouths. **Scripture says that our mouth is a DOOR.** (That is quite a revelation when we begin to apply that in all areas of our lives.)

Psalms 141:3 Set a watch, O LORD, before my mouth; keep watch over the door of my lips.

4. BE STILL AND MEDITATE ON HIM

Scripture says that His Words are an entrance. When we still ourselves and meditate on His Word, it opens a doorway to new revelations of knowing Him.

Psalms 119:130 The entrance of your words gives light; it gives understanding unto the simple.

Scripture also says that we know He is God when we are still before Him. When I calm myself in repose and rest, I am able to hear His still small voice fairly easy. This is a place within the heart needs to be very quiet where the struggles of the emotions, mind and body are to be put to naught. These are the places within us that determine our level of distraction or our level of quietness. As long as I am at peace, I am able to hear Him out of bed, but bed - in the middle of the night is where I learned!

Psalms 4:4 Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah.

Psalms 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.

Psalms 63:6 When I remember you upon my bed, and meditate on you in the night watches.

Psalms 23:2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures: he leads me beside the still waters.

5. JESUS IS THE DOOR – HE INCREASES, WE DECREASE

Jesus IS the DOOR so we can go in and out and have fellowship IN HIM. This is a 2 way reciprocation when He knocks on doors into our lives and we open up to Him and He comes in to us. We are promised green pasture and good eats.

John 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

Revelation 3:20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hears my voice, and opens the door, I will come in to him, and will eat with him, and he with me.

*John 10:2-4 But he that enters in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. 3 To him the gatekeeper opens; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calls his own sheep by name, and leads them out. 4 And when he puts forth his own sheep, he goes before them, and the **sheep follow him: for they know his voice.***

THE HIDDEN MYSTERY OF DEATH TO SELF AND ONENESS IS HIDDENNESS

HEARD: *He must increase, I must decrease. The mystery. My life is hid in Christ. Dying daily. Hammer it in. It's not about who you are, it's about Who I AM in you.*

John 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.

1 Corinthians 15:31 I protest by your boasting which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die daily.

There is a precious mystery that Paul speaks of. When you track the individual scriptures that mention this mystery, it is all connected with becoming One with Him like in a marriage relationship. Paul calls it being hidden in Him. This mystery is about having fellowship partnership, communion with the Lord.

*Ephesians 3:9 And to make all [men] see what [is] the **fellowship {2842}** of the **mystery**, which from the beginning of the world hath been **hid in God**, who created all things by Jesus Christ:*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2842. κοιῳνωια koinonia

Search for G2842 in KJVSL

κοιῳνωια koinonia koy-nohn-ee'-ah

from 2844; partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction:—(to) communicate(-ation), communion, (contri-)distribution, fellowship.

See Greek 2844

Luk 17:21

Nor will people say, Look! Here [it is]! or, See, [it is] there! For behold, the kingdom of God is within you [in your hearts] and among you [surrounding you].

Luk 17:20-21

Now when He was asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He answered them and said, " The kingdom of God does not come with observation; 21 nor will they say, ' See here! ' or ' See there! ' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."

This hidden mystery is about Jesus Christ living inside of us. It is being one with and partnering with the Lord just like a husband and wife.

Colossians 1:26-27 Even the **mystery** which has been **hid** from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: 27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this **mystery** among the Gentiles; which is **Christ in you, the hope of glory**.

Ephesians 5:30-32 For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. 31 For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they **two shall be one** flesh. 32 This is a great **mystery**: but I speak concerning Christ and the church.

The only way this one-ness happens is going through death to self. This hidden mystery is a resurrected life after having gone through death to self. It is a life of being hidden with Christ in God. We died and our life is hidden in God. We let go of the evil passions, love of the world, etc.

Colossians 3:1-5 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 **For you are dead, and your life is hid {2928} with Christ in God**. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory. 5 Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry:

TO BE HIDDEN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2928. κρυπτω krupto

Search for G2928 in KJVSL

κρυπτω krupto kroop'-to

a primary verb; **to conceal (properly, by covering):—hide (self), keep secret, secret(-ly).**

*Hebrews 11:23 By faith Moses, when he was born, was **hid {2928}** three months by his parents, because they saw he was a beautiful child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment.*

When I ponder the Word picture of being hidden in Christ, I had the impression of a cloud cover moving in over a region, where those above the cover cannot see down through the clouds. Anyone who is has flown in an airplane understands what that looks like. And then I thought about living in His cloud, you breathe Him in and dwell in Him and He dwells in you. We are refreshed and hidden from the heat.

Isaiah 4:5-6 And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a covering. 6 And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a shelter from storm and from rain.

PROMISES WHEN WE ARE HIDDEN

We have scriptural promises of what takes place when we are dwelling in His hidden secret place.

1. We will behold the beauty of the Lord in the time of trouble.
2. We will be the head and not the tail over our enemies.
3. We shall dwell in His midst with joy and singing.

*Psalms 27:4-6 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple. 5 For in the time of trouble he **shall hide me** in his pavilion: in the **secret place** of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock. 6 And now shall my head be lifted up above my enemies round about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the LORD.*

HIDE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6845. יָסַח tsaphan

Search for H6845 in KJVSL

יָסַח tsaphan tsaw-fan'

a primitive root; to hide (by covering over); by implication, to hoard or reserve; figuratively to deny; specifically (favorably) to protect, (unfavorably) to lurk:—esteem, hide(-den one, self), lay up, lurk (be set) privily, (keep) secret(-ly, place).

4. He is our hiding place and shield. We are given hope.

Psalms 119:114 You are my hiding place and my shield: I hope in your word.

5. We will be shut in and protected from the indignation.

Isaiah 26:20 Come, my people, enter you into your chambers, and shut your doors about you: hide yourself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation is past.

6. We will be hidden from the plots of the wicked.

Psalms 64:2 Hide me from the secret counsel of the wicked; from the insurrection of the workers of iniquity:

7. We will abide under His shadow.
8. He will be our refuge and fortress.
9. He will deliver us from snares.
10. He will deliver us from deadly pestilence.
11. He shall cover us with His feathers.
12. His truth will be our shield.
13. We will not be afraid of terror, missiles, pestilence or destruction.
14. These shall not come near us.
15. His angels will be given charge over us to keep us and bear us up.

16. We shall trample serpents under our feet.
17. When we call upon the Lord He will answer.
18. He will be with us in trouble.
19. He will deliver us, honor us and satisfy us with long life and be shown His salvation.

Psalms 91:1-16 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you behold and see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, even the most High, your habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall you, neither shall any plague come near your dwelling. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation.

PRAYER: Lord lead us through Your door of one-ness, of being hidden in You! What intimate pleasure awaits us who enter into Your chambers oh Lord. Let us know the joy of abiding under Your shadow, where we are not afraid in times of trouble, because You deliver us, answer us, honor us and

satisfy us with Your salvation. Let us enter in and behold Your beauty, and with joy in our hearts, sing Your praises!

DOORS TO A GAMBLING SPIRIT

RHEMA 4/25/13

EXPERIENCE: Yesterday I shopped for some games to put on an iPad. It had been a long time since I originally shopped because I have been content with the games I already had on there when I first got my iTouch a few years ago. I was bamboozled by the plethora of games they have now. One of the categories I was searching for was word games, things like scrabble where you fill out blanks with words. I found tons of free ones that had not been there before and tried to screen all so they did not contain magic, fantasy or witchcraft because I did not want to partner (fellowship) with demonic doors that can open. One game looked like such fun and so I started to play it just to test it out. Several screens into the game, there was a question about Harry Potter. So I bound it, and deleted the game.

The next game I tried was a creative idea I had not seen in word games before and I was enjoying it. I got through several levels and then I got stuck. So I went to click on a hint, and it would not allow any hints without purchasing coins! At that moment I looked below and there was an ad that appeared that had coins and a slot machine. In such a simple word game, I suddenly realized this was an open porthole for the gambling spirit! I was very frustrated to see this and deleted the program. I tried another and saw more ads for coins, so I tried to get a hint and it was created the same way, no help without spending money. I went back to the APP store and found a plethora of games, all free with the option to keep buying coins for various purposes. This was an eye opener as these type of games were not there when I had shopped before!

When I went to sleep that night, the following is what I heard and saw:

PIX: *I saw a male hand with a pen and writing tablet. I had the sense that he was recording my actions.*

HEARD: *Friendships made in heaven sweetheart, we surround you.*

[Regularly before I sleep, I bind the forces of hell, decree the blood of Jesus, and ask for warring angels to protect me and loved ones. Then I also invite the Father, Jesus, the Holy Spirit, the cloud of witnesses and any good angel that loves Jesus Christ to share anything the Father is wanting to send me.]

Hebrews 12:1 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,

Zechariah 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.

VISION: *Someone was standing beside my bed and peering around to look at one of the new games I had downloaded onto my iPad!! I had a feeling this was the same male who was going to record something.*

Revelation 22:12 And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

PIX: *I saw an ad at the bottom of the game and it was something about slot machines and buying more coins.*

HEARD: *You are not condemned. You made the right choice to delete it.*

GAMBLING WITH YOUR CONSCIENCE WHILE STANDING IN THE GAP 4/5/00

Even as the roll of the dice, or the spin of the wheel, it is the same when you take risks and wrestle with your conscience. Your conscience is placed there as a yellow light. When your conscience pricks you, take heed for I AM saying, "Yield right of way." Yes all things are lawful, but not all things are "prophet" able. I have called you to be a prophet to the nations, and your responsibility is to stand in the gap. If you breach your conscience in the gray areas of life, how can I expect others to come out of sin?

"Everything is permissible (allowable and lawful) for me; but not all things are helpful (good for me to do, expedient and profitable when considered with other things). Everything is lawful for me, but I will not become the slave of anything or be brought under its power." (1 Cor 6:12 AMP)

"He saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor." (Isa 59:16 NKJV)

"So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one." (Ezek 22:30 NKJV)

OVERCOMING THE GAMBLING SPIRIT 10/08/08

Beloved ones, the world's systems can come and go overnight, they can fluctuate up and down depending upon public opinion. Place all your trust in Me and not the ways of the world. I AM the Jealous One Who keenly desires all of your trust, dear ones. It is I Who gives you the power to gain or lose wealth and it is I Who keeps you from the evil one. Presumption, chance, luck and gambling have no place in My kingdom. Be accountable and responsible stewards over what you are allotted. Invest in safe places, not

inspired by a gambling spirit and be sure to invest into My kingdom for eternal gain.

Deut 8:16-19 NKJV

Who fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do you good in the end — 17 then you say in your heart, 'My power and the might of my hand have gained me this wealth .' 18 "And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth , that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

A STUDY ON INTERCESSORS AND THEIR AUTHORITY

RHEMA 5/02/13

ABOUT AUTHORITY

While on earth, Jesus operated in both power {1411 dunamis/ miracles} and authority {1849 exousia / force, influence}

*Luke 4:36 And they were all amazed, and spoke among themselves, saying, What a word is this! for with **authority** {1849} and power he commands the unclean spirits, and they come out.*

AUTHORITY

1849. εξουσία exousia ex-oo-see'-ah
from 1832 (in the sense of ability); privilege, i.e. (subjectively) force, capacity, competency, freedom, or (objectively) mastery (concretely, magistrate, superhuman, potentate, token of control), delegated influence:—authority, jurisdiction, liberty, power, right, strength.

Authority is delegated by one who is in higher authority. And authority can increase or decrease depending on whether a person is in submission and proper knowing relationship with the One Who gave the authority.

*Luke 7:8 For I also am a man **set under** authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it.*

*Matthew 7:22-23 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in your name? and in your name have cast out demons? and in your name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never **knew** you: depart from me, you that work iniquity.*

*Acts 19:13-16 Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon themselves to call over them who had evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preaches. 14 And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the priests, who did so. 15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I **know**, and Paul I **know**; but who are you? 16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.*

PARENTAL AUTHORITY

Every parent is a spiritual door keeper for their children, whether they know their authority or not. It is about the choices they make in their own life to submit to God's Word and that is passed down spiritually to their children. They have been given the authority to open spiritual doors and close spiritual doors for their progeny. This spiritual principal is throughout scripture, related to the good and evil choices and inheritances that are passed down. We see generational and family strongholds and medical strongholds passed down through the bloodlines. We also see inherent blessings and gifts and talents passed down.

This principal began at Adam, when he sinned, it opened a door of death that was passed down to all men. Likewise,

when Jesus paid Adam's price, it opened the door of life for all men to find their Maker once again.

1 Corinthians 15:22 For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

*Exodus 20:5-6 You shall not bow down yourself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD your God am a jealous God, **visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation** of them that hate me; 6 And showing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.*

*Genesis 22:18 **And in your descendants shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because you have obeyed my voice.** (Abraham)*

Proverbs 13:22 A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children: but the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.

Psa 25:12-13 AMP

Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. 13 He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land.

Psalms 112:1-2 Praise you the LORD. Blessed is the man that fears the LORD, that delights greatly in his commandments. 2 His descendants shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed.

Consider the authority of Abraham, who carried the father anointing. In him shall ALL the nations be blessed. [Gal 3:8]

*Genesis 18:17-19 And the LORD said, Shall I hide from **Abraham** that thing which I do; 18 Seeing that Abraham shall surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be*

blessed in him? 19 **For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do righteousness and justice;** that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he has spoken of him.

LEADERSHIP AUTHORITY

This concept of opening spiritual doors is also the case for good and evil leaders and all realms of God appointed authority. Their choices of what they say yes and no to are passed down to those they govern, including their repentance.

Rom 13:1 NLKV

Let every soul be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and the authorities that exist are appointed by God.

=====

EVIL LEADERS OPENED EVIL DOORS OVER ALL

*1 Kings 14:16 And he shall give Israel up because of the sins of **Jeroboam, who did sin, and who made Israel to sin.***

*1 Kings 15:25-26 And **Nadab** the son of Jeroboam began to reign over Israel in the second year of Asa king of Judah, and reigned over Israel two years. 26 And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and **in his sin with which he made Israel to sin.***

*2 Kings 21:16 Moreover **Manasseh** shed innocent blood very much, till he had filled Jerusalem from one end to another; **besides his sin with which he made Judah to sin,** in doing that which was evil in the sight of the LORD.*

Proverbs 29:12 If a ruler hearkens to lies, all his servants are wicked.

2 Samuel 24:10-17 And David's heart condemned him after he had numbered the people. And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in what I have done: and now, I beseech you, O LORD, take away the iniquity of your servant; for I have done very foolishly. 11 And when David was up in the morning, the word of the LORD came unto the prophet Gad, David's seer, saying, 12 Go and say unto David, Thus says the LORD, I offer you three things; choose you one of them, that I may do it unto you. 13 So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto you in your land? or will you flee three months before your enemies, while they pursue you? or shall there be three days' pestilence in your land? now consider, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me. 14 And David said unto Gad, I am in a great distress: let us fall now into the hand of the LORD; for his mercies are great: and let me not fall into the hand of man. 15 So the LORD sent a pestilence upon Israel from the morning even to the time appointed: and there died of the people from Dan even to Beer-sheba seventy thousand men. 16 And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD turned from the destruction, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now your hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshing floor of Araunah the Jebusite. 17 And **David** spoke unto the LORD when he saw the angel that struck the people, and said, **Lo, I have sinned, and I have done wickedly: but these sheep, what have they done? let your hand, I pray you, be against me, and against my father's house.**

1 Kings 12:28-30 Therefore **the king** took counsel, and made two calves of gold, and said unto them, It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem: behold your gods, O Israel, who brought you up out of the land of Egypt. 29 And he set the one in Beth-el, and the other put he in Dan. 30 **And this thing became a sin: for**

the people went to worship before the one, even unto Dan.

2 Chronicles 33:1-10 **Manasseh** was twelve years old when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and five years in Jerusalem: 2 But did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, like unto the abominations of the nations, which the LORD had cast out before the children of Israel. 3 **For he built again the high places which Hezekiah his father had broken down, and he raised up altars for Baalim, and made idol poles, and worshiped all the host of heaven, and served them.** 4 Also he built altars in the house of the LORD, of which the LORD had said, In Jerusalem shall my name be forever. 5 And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts of the house of the LORD. 6 And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he practiced soothsaying, and used sorcery, and used witchcraft, and dealt with mediums, and with wizards: he did much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger. 7 And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name forever: 8 Neither will I any more remove the foot of Israel from out of the land which I have appointed for your fathers; if only they will take heed to do all that I have commanded them, according to the whole law and the statutes and the ordinances by the hand of Moses. 9 **So Manasseh made Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem to err, and to do worse than the nations, which the LORD had destroyed before the children of Israel. 10 And the LORD spoke to Manasseh, and to his people: but they would not hearken.**

Joshua 22:20 Did not **Achan** the son of Zerah commit a trespass in the accursed thing, and **wrath fell on all**

the congregation of Israel? and that man perished not alone in his iniquity.



RIGHTEOUS AND/OR REPENTANT LEADERS OPENED GOOD DOORS OVER ALL

*Genesis 18:27-28 And **Abraham** answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, who **am but dust and ashes**: 28 Suppose there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: will you destroy all the city for lack of five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy it.*

*2 Chronicles 20:18 And **Jehoshaphat** bowed his head with his face to the ground: and **all** Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem fell before the LORD, worshiping the LORD.*

*1 Kings 4:25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, **every man** under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beer-sheba, all the days of **Solomon**.*

*Jonah 3:6-10 For word came unto the **king of Nineveh**, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered himself with sackcloth, and sat in ashes. 7 And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the **decree of the king** and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste anything: let them not feed, nor drink water: 8 But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn **everyone** from his evil way, and from the violence that is in their hands. 9 Who can tell if God will turn and relent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not? 10 And **God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way**; and God relented of the disaster, that he had said that he would bring upon them; and he did it not.*

*Judges 2:18 And when the LORD raised them up **judges**, then the LORD was with the judge, and **delivered** them out of the hand of their enemies **all the days** of the judge: for the LORD had compassion because of their groanings because of them that oppressed them and vexed them.*

*Judges 8:28 Thus was Midian subdued before the children of Israel, so that they lifted up their heads no more. And the **country was in quietness forty years in the days of Gideon.***

INTERCESSORY AUTHORITY

The jurisdiction of intercession is connected with favor and authority and both are only when in relationship and friendship with the Lord. It is a very high honor to be considered the friend of God. Those who lay down their lives for Him and obey His Word are His friends. It is a very intimate honor to come before the Father and be heard. Our lives, faith and hearts can indeed melt His heart and make a difference. It is incredibly amazing that the Lord God chooses to make Himself - His heart vulnerable to His friends.

*John 15:13-16 **Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.** 14 **You are my friends, if you do whatsoever** I command you. 15 *From now on I call you not servants; for the servant knows not what his lord does: but **I have called you friends**; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you. 16 *You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that you should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it to you.***

The purpose of intercession is to be a mediator and build a wall for those whose lives are being plundered and wasted because of sin.

INTERCESSOR

6293. *uḏḏ* paga` paw-gah'

a primitive root; to impinge, by accident or violence, or (figuratively) by importunity:—come (betwixt), cause to entreat, fall (upon), make intercession, intercessor, intreat, lay, light (upon), meet (together), pray, reach, run.

Impinge: Encroach, entrench, advance, move on, take advantage, trespass.

Importunity: Urgency, coaxing, dunning, insistence, nagging, persistence, pestering, plaguing, plying, pressing.

Entreat: Beseech, bid, press, plead.

Intercession: Intervening, engagement, involvement, participation, mediation, petition, prayer.

Ezekiel 22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should build up the wall, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.

Isaiah 59:16 And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.

Isaiah 63:5 And I looked, and there was none to help; and I wondered that there was none to uphold: therefore my own arm brought salvation unto me; and my fury, it upheld me.

*Psalms 106:23 **Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy them.***

Exodus 32:10-14 Now therefore let me alone, that my wrath may grow hot against them, and that I may consume them: and I will make of you a great nation. 11 And Moses besought the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why does your wrath grow hot against your people, whom you have brought forth out of the land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand? 12 Why should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from your fierce wrath, and change from this evil against your people. 13 Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, your servants, to whom you swore by your own self, and said unto them, I will multiply your descendants as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your descendants, and they shall inherit it forever. 14 And the LORD turned from the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

Below is a condensed synopsis of some of the kinds of intercessory callings being raised up in the earth. To simply read them is just head knowledge. To ponder with prayer gives the Lord an opportunity to plant a seed within your understanding and apply them to your own life when quickened. This is something He can build on.

HINGE INTERCESSORS

Certain intercessors are like hinges in doors. Like Esther, Abigail, Joseph, etc these hinge intercessors have the power to pray a word, speak a word, make a request, or deposit a word that changes history. [*Es 5:7; 1 Sam 25:33; Gen 41:46*] Then based on that word from the hinge person, another who is at a crossroad and making a decision, chooses to open or close a door that brings about great change.

These hinge people, having been perfectly prepared through a set of events, are then supernaturally put into a position to either open or close a door of history. They may wait their

whole lives to say just one phrase to the right person, who then makes a decision that changes history. Most of their intercessory authority comes through having yielded to God the preparation of their character.

FORERUNNER INTERCESSORS

There are some intercessors that are determined, brave-hearted forerunners. David had this spirit. [2 Sam 24:17; 1 Sam 30:8] Like pioneers, they pave the way by breaking ground and then others can occupy what they have broken through. Most of their intercessory authority comes through the harvest of overcoming, sacrifice and death to self.

LIVING SIGNS INTERCESSORS

There are some intercessors that are signs planted in the earth. They walk their lives out as living parables. Their lives state in one way or another the Word of the Lord. Most of their authority in intercession comes through submission/obedience in areas that goes against the religious status quo. This is like Hosea marrying the harlot and Isaiah walking around naked and barefoot. (Sorry that's the best example I can think of at the moment!) Reese Howell was such an intercessor.

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH INTERCESSORS

Over the past 3 decades the Lord has been raising up Elijah intercessors regarding Mal 4:6. This assignment is building a bridge between 3⁺ generations, to enable all to cross over safely into the inheritance of possessing the promises of the Bible. Most of their authority is through the travail of staying behind to wait for their children, so they are not left behind.

Malachi 4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

James 5:16-18 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed.

The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much. 17 Elijah was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth for three years and six months. 18 And he prayed again, and the heavens gave rain, and the earth brought forth its fruit.

PRIEST INTERCESSORS

There are some intercessors who have been given their authority by their spiritual identity / DNA in the Lord. This is like Jesus, He was God's Son. His authority came merely on the basis that He was God's Son. There are some in the earth that have the calling to be intercessory priests. These might be after the order of Melchizedek whose authority in intercession comes through walking in righteous paths (the right way) and not straying. [Ge 14:18; Ps 110:4; Heb 5:6,10; Heb 6:20; Heb 7:1,10-11,15,17,21; 1 Peter 2:5]

DELIVERER INTERCESSORS

These kind of intercessors are like Moses and Elijah who out of obedience, are sent to challenge the rulers and powers over nations. [Ex 7:12, 8:18; 1Kings 18:36-39] The gods over their nations were being challenged, but Moses and Elijah did not do this by directly addressing principalities. Deliverers do this by prayer, decree and obedience to the Lord's command. They can only do what God tells them to do in how they deliver His people. Most of their authority comes in being willing to stand in the Word of God and speak what He says to speak in the way He says to speak it. They are filled with holy boldness and don't flinch in the face of the demonic world. They have learned not to be presumptuous and not act in their own agendas, else they get clobbered. Smile.

Obadiah 1:21 And saviors {3467} shall come up on mount Zion to judge the mountains of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the LORD'S.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3467. יָשָׁהׁ yasha`

Search for H3467 in KJVSL

יָשָׁהׁ yasha` yaw-shah'

a primitive root; properly, to be open, wide or free, i.e. (by implication) to be safe; causatively, to free or succor:—X at all, avenging, defend, deliver(-er), help, preserve, rescue, be safe, bring (having) salvation, save(-iour), get victory.

DOOR KEEPER INTERCESSORS

There are some intercessors who are door keepers. They have been given the authority to open and close doors on behalf of others. They are like kings and judges who rule the earth with a rod of iron. Most of their intercessory authority is walked out through their judiciary decisions/ choices between the holy and the profane in how they live their daily lives. Their high level of obedience in letting go of the world gives them great authority in their prayers to open and close doors for others.

They are like bodyguards who stand at a door. I like to call them Holy Ghost bouncers. What they open in their own lives is opened for others. What they shut in their own lives is shut for others. Another way of looking at a door keeper's authority is saying that the devil has to go through those who stand on the front line, before he can get to those who are protected.

Isa 22:22-23 NKJV

*The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall **open**, and no one shall **shut**; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

Rev 3:7-10 NKJV

*"And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, 'He who has the **key** of David, He who **opens** and no*

one shuts, and **shuts** and no one opens": 8 "I know your works. See, I have set before you an open door, and no one can shut it; for you have a little strength, have kept My word, and have not denied My name. 9 Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. 10 Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the **keys** of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

SUMMARY

In summary, intercessory authority is delegated by the Lord to those whom He calls and chooses as intercessors. These have been tested and prepared and given assignments within His kingdom. Authority is learned and authority is earned. This authority is delegated by the Father to be His ambassadors on earth.

Matthew 25:21 His lord said unto him, Well done, you good and faithful servant: you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things: enter into the joy of your lord.

Luke 19:17 And he said unto him, Well done, good servant: because you have been faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.

CONFIRMATIONS: Today is the National Day of Prayer. I wrote the above teaching under the burden of the Lord, about Intercessors and an Increase in their Authority.

However I did not know it was the National Day of Prayer. I found out the next day when I read Pastor James' Word where he said: I heard the Lord say, "You have not understood the fullness of the authority I have given to you!" Then several days after that I found out that Bob Jones also received a Word on National Day of Prayer, the need for intercessors to stand in the gap for their regions and for those who are living in sin.

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. (Ezekiel 22:30)

SECOND CHANCE CALLINGS

RHEMA 5/02/13

There are many in the last season that felt disqualified and put through the wringer (washing machine). After a thorough washing, the Lord is giving a second chance. I have pondered callings and free will. Scripture says the gifts and calling of God are irrevocable.

Rom 11:29 KJV

For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance.

NT:5486 GIFTS

charisma (khar'-is-mah); from NT:5483; a (divine) gratuity, i.e. deliverance (from danger or passion); (specifically) a (spiritual) endowment, i.e. (subjectively) religious qualification, or (objectively) miraculous faculty:
KJV - (free) gift.

NT:2821 CALLING

klesis (klay'-sis); from a shorter form of NT:2564; an invitation (figuratively):
KJV - calling.

NT:2564

kaleo (kal-eh'-o); akin to the base of NT:2753; to "call" (properly, aloud, but used in a variety of applications, dir. or otherwise):
KJV - bid, call (forth), (whose, whose sur-) name (was [called]).

NT:278 REPENTANCE

ametameletos (am-et-am-el'-ay-tos); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and a presumed derivative of NT:3338; **irrevocable**:
KJV - without repentance, not to be repented of.

Once the Lord gives a gift and calling, He does not take it back. Prior to that, I think we do have the right to refuse the call and it is passed on to another so that the assignment is accomplished on earth. The problem with this is that it takes time for the Lord to raise up another with the distinct training we have, and so what we personally care about may perish during the time He takes to raise up another. I am reminded of what He told Esther.

Esther 4:14 For if you altogether hold your peace at this time, then shall relief and deliverance arise to the Jews from another place; but you and your father's house shall be destroyed: and who knows whether you are come to the kingdom for such a time as this?

I also am reminded of Kathryn Kulman who said that she was #4 down the list. The Lord had given the call to 3 other men prior to her and the only reason she had the power and authority she had was because she said yes.

For those who dropped out of classes in the last season, because of repentance and change, He has graciously said that they have passed their tests. He has graciously promised to weave anything in that was missed of importance, if they are willing.

We are going to be amazed at some of the really messed up people who will arise once again and be used of God! The

mercy and grace of God triumphs over judgment.
HALLELUJAH!!!

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

SECOND CHANCE RIVER 3/01/13

Dear hearts, there are portions of My river and Words from My last outpouring, that you missed. I have prepared for My throne room river to flow from a different direction in order to reach you and give you a second chance to receive ALL that you did not receive last time. Prepare for this, ask Me to give you the heart to receive all My will, all My ways and all your destiny. Set your heart to be willing to be willing. Look up stream dear ones, for My river is coming to a new place.

Isa 35:5-7

Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then the lame shall leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, and streams in the desert. The parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water.

DEPRESSION, PORN AND DELIVERANCE

5/02/13

There are 2 opposing moves in the earth that are growing up together at the same time. One is opposing God and scripture and the other is embracing God and His Word. The fruits of these are either darkness or light.

Isaiah 60:1-2 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you.

There are so many living according to the world's morals and entertainment that are facing depression and as the days grow darker, so is their depression. As sin and disobedience to scripture increases, depression and darkness of soul will be rampant.

One time I remember going to a Charles and Francis Hunter meeting and he said the Lord had given a Word. He said that someone is very depressed and you have turned it inward. He explained that black holes were stars that had a magnetic gravity pull inward and they imploded and lost their light. He said it was a serious warning. I consider this a serious warning for those who choose to use sin as a false comfort to escape depression. It is turning inward instead of God-ward.

The downward spiral of depression is directly connected to the depth of sin they are involved with. When someone opens the door to violate scripture the devil has legal access to come in and plunder a person's life. To the degree the person does not obey, (without God's merciful deliverance) this cycle grows with worse sin and plunders downwards towards destruction.

Many who are depressed are choosing counterfeit comforts and finding themselves in deeper and deeper cycles of depression in an effort to remedy the depression. The truth is that the only way to overcome depression is to turn to God and seek Him and obey His Word. These who are caught in sin do not understand they have given themselves over to demons who trap them with addictions and inability to get free.

DEPRESSION DRIVES PEOPLE TO GOD

Depression (darkness of the soul) can be a good thing, in that the Lord allows that pain to drive a person to Him and to seek help. However the deceiving maze is that people seek comfort through sin instead of going through the cross... death to self through submitting to Him, His Word, His ways.

They continue in the cycles until their mind is made up that He is the only answer to their issue and they repent and turn from their sin. They become desperately hungry and come to their senses. The Heavenly Father is looking for their return and is longing to forgive their sin and cleanse them.

Luke 15:17-20 And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! 18 I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before you, 19 And am no more worthy to be called your son: make me as one of your hired servants. 20 And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

THE FRUIT OF PORNOGRAPHY IS THE LAST DAYS TRIBULATION

Those who use porn as an escape for depression and do not repent from that lifestyle, are heading towards the end time tribulation.

Porn is breaking 2 of the 10 commandments: Worshipping graven images and coveting.

In the NT porn is the sin of fornication which is the Greek word from which we get the word pornography.

1 Corinthians 6:18 Flee fornication. Every sin that a man does is outside the body; but he that commits fornication {4203} sins against his own body.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4203. πορνειω **porneuo**

from 4204; to act the harlot, i.e. (literally) indulge

unlawful lust (of either sex), or (figuratively) practice idolatry:—commit (fornication).

In the NT porn is also idolatry which is worshipping an image.

1 Corinthians 10:14 Therefore, my dearly beloved, flee from idolatry. {1494}

Strong's Greek Dictionary
1495. εἰδωλολατρεία idololatreia
image-worship (literally or figuratively):—idolatry.

The word fornication is mentioned in the NT and is a serious offence. Those who practice such go into the tribulation. {Ac 15:20,29; Ac 21:25; Ro 1:29; 1Co 5:1; 1Co 6:13,18; 1Co 7:2; 1Co 10:8; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Eph 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Th 4:3; Jude 1:7; **Re 2:14,20-21**; Re 9:21; Re 14:8; Re 17:2,4; Re 18:3,9; Re 19:2}

*Revelation 2:20 Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit **fornication**, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.*

*Revelation 2:22 **Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.***

The eye gate is a doorway to either good or evil/ light or darkness. There is much depth of meaning to the following scripture. The problem with opening the eye gate to evil, is that it can turn a person's light into dark light, which is false counterfeit light, the root of deception.

Luke 11:34-36 NKJV 34 The lamp of the body is the eye . Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light . But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. If

then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light."

*Matthew 6:23 But if your eye be evil, your whole body shall be full of darkness. **If therefore the light that is in you be darkness, how great is that darkness!***

DELIVERANCE

There is coming an amazing movement of the Lord that will be delivering people from demons on a massive level in audiences instead of on-one-one. The manifestations of such in the meetings will cause violent division among Christians who do not believe in deliverance and they will call this move counterfeit. But it will be instigated only by the return of the power of God's glory into meetings. When that move comes, the fear of the Lord will have already returned and people will already have paid the miserable price for their sinning. In such states of mind, they will not only have repented, but been convinced enough to never, never open demonic doors again.

Until that day comes, I try to encourage people to practice resisting sin, because if they get deliverance too soon without a strengthened will to refuse sin, they end up returning to their sin which opens the door for 7 more demons to come in.

Matthew 12:45 Then he goes, and takes with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.

The Lord wants people's wills to be strengthened to say no to sin, and yes to obeying His Word, as they need to have their wills and minds strengthened enough to NEVER return, else they will be worse for having been delivered.

In the following scripture, it is written in chronological order. It is first that we submit to God and only then can we resist

the devil and he will flee. This is through crying out to God for help to obey His Word and then saying no to demonic influence while at the same time FLEEING from the magnetizing grip of that door.

James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

1 Corinthians 6:18 Flee fornication. Every sin that a man does is outside the body; but he that commits fornication sins against his own body.

OTHER WRITINGS ON PORNOGRAPHY

A RIGHTEOUS HEDGE BRINGS MOVE OF GOD

RHEMA 5/04/13

HEARD: *Next level up. This is another way of looking at things. You graduated.*

VISION: *I was standing in a huge field of green pasture. Along my right side was a long berm hedge that went as far as I could see. It was manicured and in green healthy condition. I knew there was land on the other side of it, and this was some kind of a boundary and wall or hedge. It was early morning and I saw the sun begin to rise just over the peak of the berm and come up in the sky to bring a shining light.*

2 Peter 1:19-21 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day stars arise in your hearts: 20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

HEARD: *A great move of God is coming. Intercessors. The right way. Your wall. You will be satisfied.*

Isaiah 53:11 He shall see the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

The purpose of intercession is to be a mediator and build a wall for those whose lives are being plundered and wasted because of sin.

INTERCESSOR

6293. *וּפָּ* paga` paw-gah'

a primitive root; to impinge, by accident or violence, or (figuratively) by importunity:—come (betwixt), cause to entreat, fall (upon), make intercession, intercessor, intreat, lay, light (upon), meet (together), pray, reach, run.

Impinge: Encroach, entrench, advance, move on, take advantage, trespass.

Importunity: Urgency, coaxing, dunning, insistence, nagging, persistence, pestering, plaguing, plying, pressing.

Entreat: Beseech, bid, press, plead.

Intercession: Intervening, engagement, involvement, participation, mediation, petition, prayer.

Ezekiel 22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should build up the wall, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.

Isaiah 59:16 And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.

Isaiah 63:5 And I looked, and there was none to help; and I wondered that there was none to uphold: therefore my own arm brought salvation unto me; and my fury, it upheld me.

Psalms 106:23 Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy them.

Exodus 32:10-14 Now therefore let me alone, that my wrath may grow hot against them, and that I may consume them: and I will make of you a great nation. 11 And Moses besought the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why does your wrath grow hot against your people, whom you have brought forth out of the land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand? 12 Why should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from your fierce wrath, and change from this evil against your people. 13 Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, your servants, to whom you swore by your own self, and said unto them, I will multiply your descendants as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your descendants, and they shall inherit it forever. 14 And the LORD turned from the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

=====

**RHEMA 5/05/13 RIGHTEOUS SEED MULTIPLIED
HEARD:** *God is able to do all this and more. He is establishing you.*

PIX: *I saw the same green field and hedge I saw the other day.*

HEARD: *We need to multiply the righteous seed.*

=====

RHEMA 5/10/13 THE DAY SPRINGS FORTH

HEARD: *Daylight. The day spring dawns on our heart. There are many ways to interpret that.*

COMMENT: The light makes things manifest and casts away the shadows of doubt. One of the interpretations that were quickened to me at the time I saw the vision of the sunlight peeking over the top of the berm was that the Lord is just now going to manifest the authority that intercessors are given, the true nature of their callings, and bring the dawning of HOPE into their prayers. A new day is arising! A new day springs forth!

WORD TO PONDER: A RIGHTEOUS HEDGE FOR A GREAT MOVE OF GOD 5/04/13

Beloved intercessors, the balance scales of justice is delivering to all men according to their works. Pray and stand in the gap for your loved ones who are living in sin. Pray that where sin abounds, My grace will abound even more. It is only through your own righteous walks and prayers that covers their wicked deeds and defiance to My Word. Stand, pray and live within the boundaries of obedience to My Word. Build up your walls and hedges of protection around your families and cities.

I know you feel outnumbered and overwhelmed. But I shall multiply the righteous seed and your prayers. Although darkness abounds, your prayers and righteous stand brings the dawning of a new hope, where My light arises and drives away the shadows. I AM revealing the nature of the power of your prayers and who you are in Me. Dear ones, stand and declare, for My great move is coming and you shall be very satisfied with your intercessions when you see the dawning of that great light!

“He will even deliver one who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.” (Job 22:30 NKJV)

Isaiah 60:1-4 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory

shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

2 Peter 1:19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

THE GLORY OF GOD BLAZING

RHEMA 5/04/13

[I had complained to the Lord that so many are so inundated that they are not able to see the bigger picture.]

VISION: *I saw a little blonde haired girl who had so much hair it was in her face and she was pushing it away so she could see.*

[Hair is a symbol of covering and glory.]

VISION: *A lady was asked to speak at a conference and someone came by and said, "Oh you are one without a label." She handed the lady a label that was temporary until the real one came in. The order for the labels had been delayed. Then she handed over some books by 700 club that were about the theme called Ablaze.*

HEARD: *Yes a great move of God is coming.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE EARTH ABLAZE WITH MY GLORY 5/04/13

Dear hearts, many of you are so inundated, you are unable to see the glory that is coming, because the pain of delayed promises has worn you down. I so understand your pain and longings. I AM suffering with you precious ones. Your

callings, positions, placements are not lost. They have been carefully kept safe in Me. Trust Me that even in delays, I bring everything together for GOOD. Whatever the devil does to hinder only brings even greater blessings and rewards for you. Yes My Spirit is massively coming to move upon the earth. I will bring the fire of My glory and it shall blaze the earth with My passion and love. Great signs and wonders of miracles, healings and deliverances will blaze forth around the world and back. You dear ones will be SENT ONES.

Hebrews 12:28-29 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

ENTER IN WITH DILIGENCE

RHEMA 5/04/13

I have been waking up in the middle of the night and praying in tongues a LOT in order to breakthrough. This has been a burden to pray in tongues more during the day and some days it seems like all day long but I know that isn't so. I have found that if I pray more during the night I hear Him better.

Today I suddenly wondered if I kept it up, if I would get the breakthrough we are needing as we have been facing some heavy duty hindrances.

PRAYING UNTIL SOMETHING HAPPENS: P U S H

I was thinking about how Kat Kerr said she pursued the Lord for a whole year and then one day the Lord showed up and told her He was going to start taking her to trips to heaven. Wayne and I had also talked about how Neville spent 1 year sitting still in His Presence and Sadhu spent 6 months getting in the middle of the night to pray before their received their increase in the Lord. Just as I was thinking this, I turned on Perry Stone and he was speaking about the Keys of

intercessory Prayer. I turned it on just as he was saying the following!

QUOTE PERRY STONE – From the Keys of Intercessory Prayer

*“It appears to be from scripture these individuals knew there were specific periods of time when they would pray that maybe there would be a more open window of heaven or **perhaps they were building up their prayer vile up in heaven**. So that as in Acts 10, Cornelious, his prayers and alms eventually came up before God as a memorial. Is it possible that he was praying during that prayer time.”*

Acts 10:1-4 There was a certain man in Caesarea called Cornelius, a centurion of the band called the Italian band, 2 A devout man, and one that feared God with all his house, who gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God 2always. 3 He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius. 4 And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Your prayers and your alms are come up for a memorial before God.

UPDATE 5/08/13: Todd said tonight that in 1989 he prayed for 12 hours a day for 3 months that God would give him the healing anointing. He prayed for over 1,000 people before they got healed. He also said the John H Lakes prayed for 6 months before he got the anointing to heal.

EXCERPT QUOTE PASTOR JAMES 5/04/13 STRAINING TO ENTER

www.highercallingministriesintl.com

“I want to be identified as part of the generation of Jacob. I seek His face every day – all day! How about you? I wanted this experience to continue, but there were things He wanted me to see. I began to see the faces of other people who were seeking His presence. **Some of them seemed to be**

straining to use every bit of spiritual authority and gifting they carried to get into His presence. It didn't seem to be working, and they pressed in with more and more of their strength. You see that was the problem. They were trying to do it in their own strength.

We are not able to make this happen. It is all by the Holy Spirit. Remember Ephesians 2:18, "For through Him (Jesus) we both have access by one Spirit to the Father." May we always go to the Holy Spirit and place a claim on this promise in the Word of God! May you experience being drawn into His presence by the Holy Spirit when you access this promise through faith in His Word!

{END QUOTE}

SANDY COMMENTS: Praying can be inspired by a burden to prayer, it can be inspired by hunger and thirst for more of God. It can be inspired by obligation and duty and flesh. Or it can be inspired simply by being faithful because you choose to love. The key is to ask yourself, "Why am I praying and how am I doing this?"

He does promise He will reward {*recompense, render, restore, deliver, requite*} those who **diligently** seek Him.

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

DILIGENTLY SEEK

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1567. εκζητεω ekzeteo

from 1537 and 2212; to search out, i.e.

(figuratively)investigate, crave, demand, (by Hebraism) worship:—en- (re-)quire, seek after (carefully, diligently).

WORD O GRAM: DILIGENCE 5/04/13

Doing what is faithful
In hardship and ease.

Living an overcomer's life
In my pursuit of
God, Whom I crave above all.
Entering in with joy,
Not holding back, I know He
Cares for me.
Enter with diligence, for His reward is coming.

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

YOUR ROD OF AUTHORITY TO CAST OFF HEAVINESS

RHEMA 5/07/13

HEARD: *Perilous times. Transition. Because they don't believe in taking it easy. Got work to do.*

John 9:4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night comes, when no man can work.

VISION: *I saw a camel packed with a load being taken someplace it didn't want to go and all of a sudden it started to kick against the load and buck and go in the opposite direction.*

HEARD: *I am maturing you. Canopy. Came in under the wire, I checked. You will see results. Of having taken authority.*

=====

TO WHERE THE BURDENS ARE RAPIDLY CARRIED 12/03/09

Precious one, I understand when you feel hopeless that your prayers may not be answered without serious delay. My eye is upon you - hear Me clearly: Yesterday's battle is over and much is bought and won. You will notice that as you are walking in

the right way to please Me, this will release you to rapidly move forward past delay and into a better place.

When you are making the right choices and obeying your conscience, it is like riding on the right side of the road. Your journey is contained within safe boundaries where opposition on the left is separated from your journey. This allows your life to flow in the right direction and gain the help you need. Even in your prayer burdens, their load rapidly moves to a better place where help is available. Cast your burden upon Me, I will sustain all that matters to you, Beloved.

Gal 6:2 NKJV

Bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ.

Ps 5:8 NKJV

Lead me, O LORD, in Your righteousness because of my enemies; Make Your way straight before my face.

CONFIRMATION EXCERPT PASTOR JAMES 5/16/13 HIDDEN FROM THE DEVOURER

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Suddenly, I was carried by the Spirit to a new location. I was standing with many other people. Each of us had suitcases and were waiting in line to depart to the harvest fields. Then someone dressed like a security officer started to go through our bags in order to find anything of the Lord (things of the Lord have become contraband). People tensed up as their bags were searched. I had a suitcase and a backpack, and the inspector came to look through the items. **When he opened the backpack, it looked as if it was completely empty. On the outside it appeared to**

be stuffed full, but he could not see anything on the inside.

I began to chuckle on the inside because I knew what this meant. The enemy is trying to steal all of our spiritual gifts and provision from the Lord, but the Lord has released something over you and over me. The enemy will not be able to see the things of the Lord and therefore cannot steal them or accuse us of wrongdoing. We need to build up our faith and trust that the Lord can and will bless, provide, protect, and prosper us in this season of the harvest. We must now boldly step out in faith and rush to the harvest fields in order to be obedient to the Lord and to see His mighty work in us, through us, and for us! Are you ready?

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR ROD OF AUTHORITY TO CAST OFF HEAVINESS 5/07/13

Yes you are in perilous times beloveds, where evil pressure is mounting. Always remember that when the enemy comes in like a flood, My Spirit raises the bar! I raise a standard against the demonic with increase in your authority and measure. I AM maturing you to come into your rightful place as My sons and daughters, taking authority over all that comes against you.

Don't back off, press forward beloveds. Learn to heave off the weight and burdens. When you feel pressure mounting against your spirit, pray through these burdens, for My Spirit is calling you. When you take authority over the demonic oppression, follow scriptural boundaries to bind demons and lose yourself from their influence. Stay away from addressing principalities, leave them for My purposes until it is their time to be judged. You will remain safe and canopied from backlash as you use your authority against demons and not the second heaven rulers.

Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

THE JOY OF YELLOW RIBBONS

RHEMA 5/08/13

EXCERPT PASTOR JAMES TODAY

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

I remembered the words of Isaiah 11:6b, “And a little child shall lead them.”

I was lifted by the Spirit (I had no strength in me to rise) and carried over to a spot just behind and on the left side of Jesus. I could see the book clearly, but I couldn't read any of it because the light of the Glory was too strong. As I looked at it, I was given an open vision in which I saw another young child leading a very rough looking man into the Tabernacle of the Camp Meeting. The man looked very strong and very rough. He was large and looked like he had been dangerous before the child took his hand. Now, he seemed weak and almost completely powerless in the presence of the Lord. He dropped to his knees with a powerful crash on the floor and began to weep like a baby. He was completely transformed in the Presence and everything about him seemed to be washed clean and his life was made pure. It was an awesome thing to watch. I looked over at Jesus and saw the pleasure on His face. I then saw the angels in Heaven begin to rejoice around the Throne of God. I remembered what Jesus said in Luke 15:7, “I tell you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who do not need to repent.”

EXPERIENCE: Today on the way to picking up the grandkids for lunch, I remembered the above Word of the Lord through Pastor James about the Lord using children. I have always loved hearing the Lord through the children, and so I asked Him for a Word today through the kids.

So on the way home the Holy Spirit reminded me of that prayer, so I was thinking in my mind to my granddaughter, without actually speaking it, "If you had one thing that comes to mind, what would you say?" I was flabbergasted when she immediately asked me, "Grammy what are those stickers in your car windows?"

When we got our new car, I had trouble finding it in the parking lots and so I searched on line for some stickers to put in the window. I was thrilled when I found some bright yellow ribbons as they reminded me of our remembering the POWs (prisoners of war) who are in prison camps, and also the prodigal children who cant find their way home and need help.

I shared with them about the prodigal son in scripture. I shared with the kids about all the prodigal children who are lost and away from home and how Grammy is praying that they will find their way home.

1/19/07 RHEMA RETURNING HOME TO YELLOW RIBBONS

PIX: I saw a flag pole and a large mail box snuggled right up next to the pole. There was a yellow ribbon around the mail box and pole.

When POWs (prisoners of war) return home after a long war, they often see yellow ribbons tied around trees, poles, and posts, representing a warm welcome home. I was thinking about the yellow ribbon representing POWs returning, rather like the prodigal sons returning home. And the flag pole is the Lord's banner, or ensign company that He is raising up in this last days ministry as His token. This is the Lord's way of saying, YES HE WANTS US & WE WANT THE PRODIGALS.

POEM: RETURNING HOME AFTER SO LONG 1/19/07

Coming round the corner and what do I see?
A mass of yellow ribbons waiting for me.
Waving in the wind, without hesitation,
Calling me onward towards visitation.

The crowds are fanatic, joyful in response.
To witness my courage, leaving nonchalance.
I've returned to the Truth, of what I believe
My soul is enraptured, His love do I cleave.

A party in my honor, such love and grace.
Glorious smiles, hugs and tears as we embrace.
My life in the pig's sty, there was so much shame.
But here there is no shame; His love casts no blame.

Luke 15:17-24 NKJV

"But when he came to himself, he said, 'How many of my father's hired servants have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! I will arise and go to my father, and will say to him, "Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you, and I am no longer worthy to be called your son. Make me like one of your hired servants."' "And he arose and came to his father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight, and am no longer worthy to be called your son.' "But the father said to his servants, Bring out the best robe and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on his feet. And bring the fatted calf here and kill it, and let us eat and be merry; for this my son was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.' And they began to be merry.

COMMENTS: Sometimes after a long season away, we feel disqualified and wonder if God still love us, wants us, can redeem our messes. I have always, always loved the story of the prodigal son, because in there we realize that the Father NEVER STOPPED LOOKING AND WAITING FOR HIS SON. He looked in the distance and saw his son

coming. The Father ran to meet him and hugged and kissed him! What a grand celebration to have found his lost child!

Luke 15:20-24 And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him. 21 And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in your sight, and am no more worthy to be called your son. 22 But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and sandals on his feet: 23 And bring here the fatted calf, and kill it; and let us eat, and be merry: 24 For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found. And they began to be merry.

WE ARE BACKING YOU WITH TANGIBLE EVIDENCE

RHEMA 5/08/13

HEARD: *Window in the upper room.*

[window = vision]

[upper room = prayer and waiting on the Lord]

VISION: *I saw a windows scroll bar rolling down the page. What it was scrolling was not yet revealed so that it could be read.*

HEARD: *Strong medicine. I am training you. Stand. It's a way to hold your children. **Be strong, be bold. Take the lid off. Start manifesting.** Let the redeemed of the Lord say so. Strengthen the feeble knees.*

Rom 8:18-19

For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation {#601} of the sons of God.

Rom 8:19

For [even the whole] creation (all nature) waits expectantly and longs earnestly for God's sons to be

made known [waits for the revealing, the disclosing of their sonship].

[To take off the lid means to make manifest, reveal]

Strong's Greek Dictionary

601. αποκαλυπτω apokalupto

from 575 and 2572; **to take off the cover**, i.e.

disclose:—reveal.

HEARD: *Out with the old, in with the new. I am protecting you.*

PARABLE: I have taken several trips to the poly foam place to have some pillow bolsters made for my bed for back support when I lay on my side. I lay on my side, then lean back into them so I don't put weight on my painful shoulders.

AH: I turned with anointed hands today to the following Word to Ponder.

WORD TO PONDER: LEANING STONES 3/22/06

I have set you into place, My keystones, you who are bearing much weight. So much pressure you bear as you have yielded to the straight and narrow. Willing and yielded, yet strong and unbending as you simply wait on Me. How dear your hearts are to Me, you who have formed My bridge for those who would cross over your backs! Waiting on Me, determined not to shift your faith, every moment counted as a precious breath as you live to sustain another who leans and presses in alongside. Deliverers, I have raised up deliverers who bear another generation forward into their destiny.

Eccl 4:9 - 12 NKJV

Two are better than one, because they have a good reward for their labor. For if they fall, one will lift up his companion. But woe to him who is alone when he falls, for he has no one to help him up. Again, if two lie down together, they will keep warm; But how can one

be warm alone? Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him. and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.

PIX: *As I looked at the following leaning stones graphic, I saw a picture vision of the bolsters I am making today for my back so I can lean up against them.*



UPDATE 5/26/13: I just saw something. Wow.
Quote from above Leaning Stones:

How dear your hearts are to Me, you who have formed My bridge for those who would cross over your backs! Waiting on Me, determined not to shift your faith, **every moment counted as a precious breath as you live to sustain another** who leans and presses in alongside.

On the Moore tornado news, I was listening to one of the teachers share how she had laid down over the children, and when the roof and walls fell, she mentioned that she didn't know how long she would live. She said EVERY BREATH she took, the exhale made the pressure she was enduring of holding all that stuff on top of her, very hard. And so her breathing became shallower and shallower.

I was totally, totally amazed at so many testimonies of teachers sharing their faith and how they helped the children pray, sing, be courageous and find safety in amidst all the rubble.

QUICKENED IMPRESSION: Immediately I had a strong impacting impression of the phrase, *We are BACKING you.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: Then the Holy Spirit brought into my remembrance the rain vision I had where I was leaning into the Lord and He was supporting and backing me.

RHEMA 5/08/12 I'VE GOT YOUR BACK

TRANCE VISION: *I was sitting in the Elijah birthing position as in the following passage of scripture. The Lord **opened up my literal sense of touch and I felt His literal hand placed upon my back and kept it there.** It was such a silent gesture without Words, that impacted me so deeply with comfort. I understood He was saying to me, "I am with you. I support you. I am backing you."*

1 Kings 18:41-45 NKJV

Then Elijah said to Ahab, "Go up, eat and drink; for there is the sound of abundance of rain." 42 So Ahab went up to eat and drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; then he bowed down on the ground, and put his face between his knees, 43 and said to his servant, "Go up now, look toward the sea." So he went up and looked, and said, "There is nothing." And seven times he said, "Go again." 44 Then it came to pass the seventh time, that he said, "There is a cloud, as small as a man's hand, rising out of the sea!" So he said, "Go up, say to Ahab, 'Prepare your chariot, and go down before the rain stops you.'" 45 Now it happened in the meantime that the sky became black with clouds and wind, and there was a heavy rain.

=====

RHEMA 5/07/12 HE'S GOT OUR BACK

HEARD: *An answer to prayer. I have covered you. I've got your back.*

=====

RHEMA 12/11/09 BACK SUPPORT

PARABLE: I changed my bed and took some of the pillows off. It was getting too cumbersome. However I felt the loss of support when I was sleeping and when I moved another pillow behind my back, I immediately felt comfort.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I noticed the other day that a neighborhood cat came up on our back deck when the temp was around 10 degrees. I was thinking that cats like to have something impassable at their back so they feel safe so no enemies come behind them unaware. This reminded me of how important it is to have prayer BACKups and how emotionally comforting and stabilizing they can be.

REINFORCEMENTS PROVIDED 12/4/00

I give good gifts to My children. One of those gifts is like a spare tire, a back up. When one stumbles, woe to him who has no backup. You all need reinforcements, and it is in the joining of a team that I give these gifts. Rejoice in the joining of such gifts in your midst. One reason for joining a team is to help separate mixture. By way of My Spirit within them, each member has been given the supernatural ability to filter what they hear and see. These reinforcements will be needed by all of you in the days to come. You needn't concern yourself over small issues. The bigger issues will need My team. Rejoice in these good gifts I plant among you.

“A person standing alone can be attacked and defeated, but two can stand back-to-back and conquer. Three are even better, for a triple-braided cord is not easily broken.” (Eccl 4:12 NLT)

“And let us not neglect our meeting together, as some people do, but encourage and warn each other,

*especially now that the day of his coming back again is drawing near.”
(Heb10:25 NLT)*

WORD TO PONDER: WE'RE BACKING YOU WITH TANGIBLE EVIDENCE 5/08/13

Precious ones, you have stood on My Word for so long. You have been declaring things that are not as though they were. You have persisted in speaking the truth of the Spirit, even though not visible in your circumstances. I know you have longed for literal signs to show forth and you have longed for tangible evidence to support you. Lean back upon Me, I AM behind you dear ones. I am strongly supporting and showing Myself strong for those whose hearts are perfect towards Me.

I AM stating today, that is time to manifest the tangible evidence of My spoken Word. When you speak My Word, you are going to experience supernatural backing to what you hear, see, then declare. Be BOLD. Do not holdback. Be STRONG. Declare the kingdom of God has come near to you.

2 Chronicles 16:9A NLT

The eyes of the Lord search the whole earth in order to strengthen those whose hearts are fully committed to Him.

Luke 10:9 And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of God is come near unto you.

[CLICK HERE TO READ WE'RE BEHIND YOU](#)

INTERCESSORS: THE HONOR OF BRINGING COMFORT TO GOD

RHEMA 5/09/13

VISION: *I saw a fresh coat of asphalt being placed on a bridge on the right side.*

*Isaiah 40:3-8 The voice of him that cries in the wilderness, Prepare you the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and **the rough places smooth**: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has spoken it. 6 The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is as the flower of the field: 7 The grass withers, the flower fades: because the breath of the LORD blows upon it: surely the people are grass. 8 The grass withers, the flower fades: but the word of our God shall stand forever.*

PIX: *I saw the word Intercessors.*

HEARD: *Gather them, bring them in.*

HEARD: *My purposes for you intercessors are unique. Gentle. Friend. My Beloved. Hear Me. What I am about to tell you. All that is good, Jesus poured out onto the Father.*

REVELATION: He imparted knowledge and revelation into my heart and I heard things that I did not write down because I was so overwhelmed and undone by them. But He said that the unique gift He gives the intercessors is to see the goodness of God and focus on that, and remind Him of Himself. Jesus reminds the Father of His loving kindness and goodness and this comforts the Father's own heart, against the wrath towards sin. What a true honor to be in such a position with our Father!

SHOWING FORTH THE GOODNESS OF GOD

Acts 10:38 How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

Romans 2:4 Or despise you the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leads you to repentance?

Romans 11:22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in his goodness: otherwise you also shall be cut off.

2 Thessalonians 1:11 Therefore also we pray always for you, that our God would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfill all the good pleasure of his goodness, and the work of faith with power:

HEARD: *A great tribulation. The Lord Jesus. Living intercessor. On our behalf.*

Psalms 27:13-14 I would have fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living. 14 Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

THE GIFT TO BE ABLE COMFORT GOD

When God relents of evil, it causes Him to breathe strongly and sigh, relieving a great burden. He feels sorrow, pity and consolation over those who are so ignorant of His ways and rebellious. When God relents of evil, He is comforted and eased of such great conflict between Himself and mankind.

RELENT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5162. נָחַם nacham

Search for H5162 in KJVSL

נָחַם nacham naw-kham'

a primitive root; properly, to sigh, i.e. breathe strongly; by implication, to be sorry, i.e. (in a favorable sense) to pity, console or (reflexively) rue; or (unfavorably) to avenge (oneself):—comfort (self), ease (one's self), repent(-er,-ing, self).

Genesis 6:6 And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

Exodus 32:12 Wherefore should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this evil against thy people.

Exodus 32:14 And the LORD repented of the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

Deuteronomy 32:36 For the LORD shall judge his people, and repent himself for his servants, when he seeth that [their] power is gone, and [there is] none shut up, or left.

Judges 2:18 And when the LORD raised them up judges, then the LORD was with the judge, and delivered them out of the hand of their enemies all the days of the judge: for it repented the LORD because of their groanings by reason of them that oppressed them and vexed them.

1 Samuel 15:11 It repenteth me that I have set up Saul [to be] king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night.

1 Samuel 15:35 And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the LORD repented that he had made Saul king over Israel.

2 Samuel 24:16 And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine

hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshing place of Araunah the Jebusite.

1 Chronicles 21:15 And God sent an angel unto Jerusalem to destroy it: and as he was destroying, the LORD beheld, and he repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed, It is enough, stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD stood by the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

Psalms 69:20 Reproach hath broken my heart; and I am full of heaviness: and I looked [for some] to take pity, but [there was] none; and for comforters, but I found none.

Psalms 106:45 And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.

Psalms 135:14 For the LORD will judge his people, and he will repent himself concerning his servants.

Isaiah 1:24 Therefore saith the Lord, the LORD of hosts, the mighty One of Israel, Ah, I will ease me of mine adversaries, and avenge me of mine enemies:

Isaiah 12:1 And in that day thou shalt say, O LORD, I will praise thee: though thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me.

Jeremiah 18:8 If that nation, against whom I have pronounced, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them.

Jeremiah 26:3 If so be they will hearken, and turn every man from his evil way, that I may repent me of the evil, which I purpose to do unto them because of the evil of their doings.

Jeremiah 26:13 Therefore now amend your ways and your doings, and obey the voice of the LORD your

God; and the LORD will repent him of the evil that he hath pronounced against you.

Jeremiah 26:19 Did Hezekiah king of Judah and all Judah put him at all to death? did he not fear the LORD, and besought the LORD, and the LORD repented him of the evil which he had pronounced against them? Thus might we procure great evil against our souls.

Jeremiah 42:10 If ye will still abide in this land, then will I build you, and not pull [you] down, and I will plant you, and not pluck [you] up: for I repent me of the evil that I have done unto you.

Ezekiel 14:22 Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant that shall be brought forth, [both] sons and daughters: behold, they shall come forth unto you, and ye shall see their way and their doings: and ye shall be comforted concerning the evil that I have brought upon Jerusalem, [even] concerning all that I have brought upon it.

Ezekiel 14:23 And they shall comfort you, when ye see their ways and their doings: and ye shall know that I have not done without cause all that I have done in it, saith the Lord GOD.

Joel 2:14 Who knoweth [if] he will return and repent, and leave a blessing behind him; [even] a meat offering and a drink offering unto the LORD your God?

Amos 7:3 The LORD repented for this: It shall not be, saith the LORD.

Amos 7:6 The LORD repented for this: This also shall not be, saith the Lord GOD.

Jonah 3:9 Who can tell [if] God will turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not?

Jonah 3:10 And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did [it] not.

Jonah 4:2 And he prayed unto the LORD, and said, I pray thee, O LORD, [was] not this my saying, when I was yet in my country? Therefore I fled before unto Tarshish: for I knew that thou [art] a gracious God, and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repentest thee of the evil.

**WORD TO PONDER: MY FRIENDS YOU COMFORT ME
5/09/13**

My dear Friends, you comfort Me when you focus on My goodness. When you live gentle, peaceful and righteous lives, averting your eyes and ears from bloodshed, how can I not help but bow very low to listen to you? You remind Me of all that is good! You are the very deep regions of Who I AM and when I hear your hearts, it appeases My heart.

The death of the wicked brings me no pleasure at all. There is no satisfaction in it. I AM both good and severe. It is only because of the rebellion of mankind, that they must learn righteousness through judgment in the earth. So many will not come to Me without the sufferings of discipline, justice and finally judgment. For those in the world, there is a need to wake up and hear My warnings of justice then judgments with the coming tribulation.

But to you beloved intercessors, I yearn for you to stand in the gap for your unrighteous loved ones, and continue to pray in the last day wave of My supernatural Spirit that will bring in the end time harvest. For you to focus on the negativity of death and destruction leaves no hope at all. It gives Me great comfort when you live righteous lives and pray for My goodness to bring deliverance and help in a time

of trouble. My desire is that all will know My goodness that leads them into repentance.

Isaiah 26:9 With my soul have I desired you in the night; yea, with my spirit within me will I seek you early: for when your judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

Ezekiel 33:11 Say unto them, As I live, says the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn you, turn you from your evil ways; for why will you die, O house of Israel?

CATAPULTING OTHERS

RHEMA 5/11/13

VISION: *I saw a hand touching and looking down upon our new telephone system of the base unit and 5 branch phones.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: *“Reach out and touch.”* This was an old advertisement about calling people on the phone and reminded me of the hand of God, the 5-fold ministry.

Ephesians 4:11 And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;

HEARD: *Fruit. Bountiful basket you are pouring out. A door opener. He who establishes you will not fail in His promises. Abundance and overflowing.*

VISION: *I saw a group of marathon cyclists and there was one that reached behind and grabbed the hand of another that was on a skateboard. The cyclist catapulted the skateboarder alongside, and then out in front. He was helping those who were struggling and lagging behind, and propelling them to advance and stay in the race.*

WORD TO PONDER: REACHING OUT AS HIS SERVANTS 5/11/13

Those who are the greater, are servants of all. They reach out to those who are struggling and give them a helping hand. Yes dear hearts, when you serve, you choose to lay low and help catapult others even in front, releasing them into their own destinies before your own. You esteem them on to higher places and position.

Even though I was completely one with God, I chose no reputation, I chose servant hood, I chose to be like mere mortals, I chose humility, I chose obedience unto death to self and death on the cross. In My very death, I reached down with a helping hand and brought others to My Father. I did not miss out by laying low. When My assignment was complete, I was brought into the highest promotion. Yes even with that promotion above all other names, My greatest pleasure was in giving My Father YOU. Would you reach out and help bring others to Him too?

Philippians 2:1-9 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affections and mercies, 2 Fulfill you my joy, that you be like minded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. 3 Let nothing be done through strife or vain glory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than themselves. 4 Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others. 5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: 6 Who, being in the form of God, thought it not a thing to be grasped to be equal with God: 7 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: 8 And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. 9 Therefore God also has highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name.

WITCHCRAFT IN ENTERTAINMENT

RHEMA 5/12/13

VISION: *I saw one dice with a string going through it. Then it was strung to another string, and another and another, each with a dice attached to it. It formed a trap/ web.*

When we gamble against following our conscience, we numb it until we no longer recognize the difference between right and wrong and what grieves God's heart. Those who gamble are weaving a snare that entangles them into being addicted and trapped.

COMPUTER GAMES

Most computer games that have demonic spirits and addictions behind them, almost all have some level of witchcraft and fantasy in them. This includes all forms of media/ entertainment. They are open doors to demons. This includes Disney entertainment with witchcraft, potions, magic.

Witchcraft is sin, evil and provokes the Lord to anger. { Le 19:26; 1Sa 15:23; 2Ki 21:6; 2Ch 33:6; Ga 5:20 }

Leviticus 19:26 You shall not eat anything with the blood: neither shall you use divination, nor witchcraft.

*Galatians 5:20-21 Idolatry, **witchcraft {5331}**, hatred, strife, jealousy, wrath, selfishness, divisions, heresies, 21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of which I tell you beforehand, as I have also told you in time past, that they who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5331. φαρμακεια **pharmakeia**
from 5332; medication ("**pharmacy**"), i.e. (by extension) magic (literally or figuratively):—sorcery, witchcraft.

Witchcraft opens the door to the use of drugs. Drugs can open doors to counterfeit visions.

All sins open doors to demons. Anytime a person yields to sin in lieu of obedience to scripture, they open the door to receiving a demon so that the demon takes control of their free will to the place there is an addiction.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: WRESTLING WITH ADDICTIONS 1/11/05

How I groan over so many of My children who are wrestling over addictions! I AM wanting their conscience and temperance to grow in overcoming these things, so that they will be able to say no to their flesh and no to the demonic powers.

It moves Me with such compassion when I see their transparency to confess with humble hearts their sins and failings. I see them courageously get up after falling and then see them facing with determination the desire to overcome. I witness their teachableness for answers, and their tenacity to hang onto Me in spite-of their flesh and demonic opposition.

They are so slimed with shame after having reaped the demonic discipline of what they sow. However, beneath the sin of addiction, in the face of everything, they are revealing a pure heart when they show such willingness to move on in obedience. They search Me to find the help to overcome these things. I love them so much and AM moved by their tenacity to hang on. I grant them My grace to overcome.

Gal 6:7-9 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.

1 Peter 1:14-15 NLT

Obey God because you are his children. Don't slip back into your old ways of doing evil; you didn't know any better then. But now you must be holy in everything you do, just as God -- who chose you to be his children -- is holy.

GAMBLE ONE'S CONSCIENCE

GAMBLE WITH TV

GAMBLING SPIRIT

THE POWER OF 2 OR MORE WALKING IN UNITY

RHEMA 5/15/13

VISION: *I was on a gymnasium floor and started to worship the Lord. Others joined me in rank and file and they were dancing before Him in time with the music. Then as this began to take place, I moved back one row to be in the back. I kept doing this until the rows of people filled up in front of me. I ended up in the very back row with JoLynn. There were only the 2 of us in the back and we were stomping with our feet in time with the beat and also to help establish the beat in perfect synch. It reminded me of the role of drummers in a marching band. Our position was a different type of dancing than the others and we were undergirding and support for the timing of the beat, along with displaying the warfare of putting the enemy under our feet.*

*Luke 10:17-21 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the demons are subject unto us through your name. 18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19 Behold, **I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.** 20 Nevertheless in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven. 21 In that hour Jesus*

rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank you, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that you have hid these things from the wise and prudent, and have revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in your sight.

MEANING OF NAME: JoLynn

I could not find the [meaning](#) of full name JoLynn, however I found a German equivalent of JoLene.

JoLene = Increasing torch

Jo = God will increase

Lynn = Beautiful lake

COMMENTS: As I pondered this I thought of the power and anointing when 2 walk together in unity. The Lord commands a blessing and He is in our midst! I believe the Lord is saying that He will increase the power His torch as we march together in unity.

Psalms 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.

Matthew 18:20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

VISION: *I saw someone cutting the barbed wire to set prisoners free.*

Isaiah 42:7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

=====

RHEMA 8/18/07 UNITY SHAKES THE GROUND

PARABLE: Today I was walking on a long dock that extended way out into the ocean. It was like a bridge, built with many planks. I was walking with some friends and we noted that the bridge felt like it was starting to move and tremble beneath our feet.

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord brought back the following rhema:

RHEMA 2/27/07 WHERE YOU WALK THE GROUND SHAKES

HEARD: *Heaven. Grounded. We see you, all of us. The full potential. Where you walk, the ground shakes.*

Isa 66:5 NKJV

Hear the word of the LORD, you who tremble at His word.

CONFIRMATION: Without my saying anything, one of my friends said our walking on the bridge reminded him of the rhema where I heard the Lord say, "Where you walk, the ground shakes." **Then he told us about when the military cross over bridges, they have to change their cadence and march, because if it was in massive unity, the vibrations would be so great it would collapse the bridge.**

WORD TO PONDER 8/18/07 BEHOLD THE DAY WHEN MY PEOPLE WALK IN UNITY

Behold the day when My people walk in unity, as One man, One foot, One step! After they cross over the bridge of time and gather to step into their promises, I will call them to walk in divine cadence and union. They shall go forth into their promised inheritances and take their land. Where they walk, the prison bars shall open and chains shall be loosed. Where they walk, the tomb doors shall be

rolled away and I will flood that which is dead with the Light of My Resurrection power. Behold the day when My people walk in unity, the ground trembles.

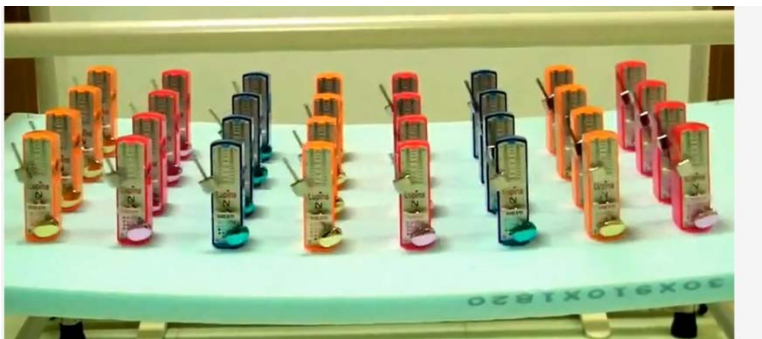
Acts 16:25-27 NKJV

But at midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the prisoners were listening to them. 26 Suddenly there was a great earthquake , so that the foundations of the prison were shaken; and immediately all the doors were opened and everyone's chains were loosed.

Matt 28:2-4 NKJV

And behold, there was a great earthquake ; for an angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat on it. 3 His countenance was like lightning, and his clothing as white as snow. 4 And the guards shook for fear of him, and became like dead men.

AMAZING SIGN: Today on Facebook I saw the following graphic posted. There were 32 metronomes all beating at different times. They remained discordant because the table they were placed on was immovable. However when the table became moveable (*like the above bridge story!*), the energy from one metronome influenced the others and soon all 32 were beating at the same time.



WORD TO PONDER: THE POWER OF 2 OR MORE WALKING IN UNITY 5/15/13

Beloved intercessors, never underestimate the power of your walk in Me. As you gather even with one other person who walks in unity, it generates enough power to bring an entire army together into one. As you align first with My beat and then you align with another who walks the same, it draws others into the same synch and they line up and find their places in My army. Set yourselves to listen to the rhythm of My heart beat! Lay your head upon My bosom and listen. I AM gathering them by rank and file and soon the worship of many will cause the demonic ranks to tremble. Prisoners chains shall break and they shall be set free. Gather! Come together in My Name and pray. I AM with you dear ones!

Zch 9:11-12 NLT

Because of the covenant I made with you, sealed with blood, I will free your prisoners from death in a waterless dungeon. Come back to the place of safety, all you prisoners who still have hope! I promise this very day that I will repay two blessings for each of your troubles.

Matthew 18:20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

Isaiah 42:7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

TO REACH HIGHER - LEARNING TO FLY

RHEMA 5/16/13

HEARD: *If you can do this, we can do this too.*

VISION: *I saw this gigantic double portioned ferris wheel surrounded in lights that looked like 2 windmills circling side by side.*

A Ferris wheel (also known as an observation wheel or big wheel) is a structure consisting of a rotating upright wheel with passenger cars (sometimes

referred to as gondolas or capsules) attached to the rim in such a way that as the wheel turns, the cars are kept upright, usually by gravity.

HEARD: *To reach for your degree. (to graduate/ be promoted.) A level of commitment and a deeper level of holiness.*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE WIND IS BLOWING
4/04/13**

Beloveds, once again the wind of My Spirit is blowing. This wind is My double portion. I have asked you to wait upon Me and wait for direction and you have done well. I AM pleased. Like the burning bush when I called Moses to step aside and consider, I want to catch your attention and draw you to see the signs that My wind is blowing in a new direction.

See the signs of the movement of My Spirit. Like new born hatchlings that bonds with the first thing that moves, I will draw many children into the move of My Spirit and they shall learn to follow My wind, wherever it blows. I shall teach those with childlike faith how to be sensitive to My movement and they shall be brought into a new level of sensitivity beyond what their eyes and ears tell them.

John 3:8 NKJV

The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but cannot tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.

LEARN TO FOLLOW THE WIND

WORD TO PONDER: TO REACH HIGHER - LEARNING TO FLY 5/16/13

Dear heart, listen to My ways of how I lead you, instruct you and keep you. Just as an eagle takes her young up and bears them on its wings, so I have taught you. I carry you and lift you up to ride in the high places, that you might increase in the revelation of My glory and anointing and all

that I AM doing in the earth. I teach you to ride on the backs of My holy prophetic Word until you can fly on your own.

As you receive My Word, it carries you up, up, up in faith and it is there you see and are given understanding. You drink in all that your eyes can drink, and then you cycle and wait upon Me as you ponder and chew the height of that revelation that brings you to a deeper level of commitment to Me. Yes dear hearts, the longer you wait in between Words, it is a test of your faith to remain in the high places. Every time you are lifted, you are refreshed and encouraged, hope is kindled and you are given the understanding and wisdom to walk deeper in Me. We continue this same cycle until your faith and commitment is so strengthened that you are able to flap your wings of faith and fly on your own.

Deuteronomy 32:10-13 He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. 11 As an eagle stirs up its nest, flutters over its young, spreads abroad its wings, takes them, bears them on its wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him. 13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock.

PRAYER STRATEGIES REGARDING WICKEDNESS IN WEATHER

RHEMA 5/18/13

HEARD: *I earnestly sought the Lord on your behalf. I declare this house a safe zone.*

5/20/13 LEVEL 5 TORNADO

A level 5 tornado attacked Moore, OK today.

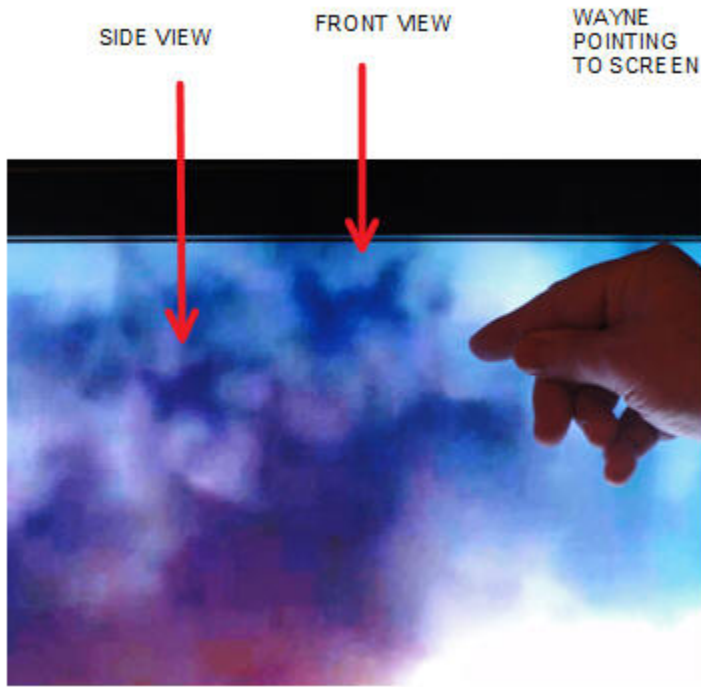
DEVILS MANIFEST IN TORNADO 5/25/13

Tonight on the weather channel 362, I watched a special called Oklahoma Tornado Tragedy.



QUICKENED MEMORY: This month the Lord told me that He would start giving us tangible evidence, manifestations that back His Word. Basically it means He will be making His Word and the spirit realm manifest with tangible proof. These are like signs that point to truth. As I was watching the special, the Lord brought that into memory and then I had a ***strong impression*** that the demonic spirits in the tornado would become visible on TV.

When they showed the tornado, I slowed the frames down and sure enough I saw 2 of them immediately. Their horns are black, faces white, clothing black. One is facing to the left, the other to the front. Wayne's hand is pointing to the one on the right.



This is the photo that shows that what I was viewing was on my TV inside my tv cabinet.



This photo was taken by my iTouch and darker. I don't know if it is more clear or not.



Below is another demonic spirit that manifested. It is the dark part:

PROFILE OF DEMON

With back of head, horns, sharp nose and chin



SIGNS IN THE SKY

The Lord often speaks through signs. Good and evil signs will become more and more obvious as they are planted into the earth to get the world's attention. When God quickens events that have a mixture of both good and evil, it doesn't mean that He causes evil events to occur just to speak His Word. But He inspires them to be examples and then be written down just for us in order to call attention to and admonish us.

1Co 10:11

Now all these things happened to them as examples, and they were written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the ages have come.

Matthew 16:2-3 He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, you say, It will be fair weather: for the sky is red. 3 And in the morning, It will be foul weather today: for the sky is red and overcast. O you hypocrites, you can discern the appearance of the sky; but can you not discern the signs of the times?

There ARE events in the world that are God's judgment due to grievous sin. Scripture is quite clear about that. Some think judgment is just for the OT. However the NT mentions judgment 80 times. God does not change.

Malachi 3:6 For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore you sons of Jacob are not consumed.

There are ALSO events in the earth that are caused by wicked plots from spirits in the sky. This F5 was one of those wicked plots. This tornado was not God's judgment.

Satan is the prince of the power of the air.

Ephesians 2:2 In which in time past you walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now works in the children of disobedience:

AUTHORITY IN STORMS

Scripture says that the purpose of the devil is to steal, kill and destroy. One way we can pray over a storm (outside of repenting for our sins and speaking the blood of Jesus over our lives) is to ask the Lord to take the destruction out of the storm. That takes away the demonic influence that takes advantage of the natural elements.

John 10:9-11 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. 10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. 11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd gives his life for the sheep.

AUTHORITY OVER THE STORMS: THE WIND AND WATER

We have Jesus' authority over the power of the enemy and Jesus' used His over the storm.

Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

A good example of a demonic storm was when Jesus told the disciples to get in the boat. They were on their way to the place where the man with 1,000 demons lived. This was the territory given over to the devils. When Jesus came in proximity to the legion of demons, there was a demonic resistance by way of a great storm or wind and waves. The wind and waves OBEYED Jesus. He was actually speaking directly to the spirits behind that storm and admonishing them to **be still**. This is the same Greek word used when He

told the devil to hold its peace and come out of the man with an unclean spirit.

Mark 4:37-41 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full. 38 And he was in the rear of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awoke him, and said unto him, Teacher, care you not that we perish? 39 And he arose, and rebuked {2008} the wind, and said {2036} unto the sea, Peace, {4623} be still. {5392} And the wind ceased, {2869} and there was a great calm. {1055} 40 And he said unto them, Why are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

Mark 1:24-25 Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with you, Jesus of Nazareth? are you come to destroy us? I know you, who you are, the Holy One of God. 25 And Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold your peace, {5392} and come out of him.

Jesus censured, admonished, forbid, charged, rebuked the wind. The wind contained the source of the storm. Jesus spoke to the water and told it to hush, be mute, be still, be quiet and hold its peace. And the water was muzzled and became tranquil. He was actually rebuking the demonic spirits in the storm. The wind ceased, relaxed and tired. These were demons that obeyed Him.

REBUKED

2008. επιτιμαω epitimao

[Search for G2008 in KJVSL](#)

επιτιμαω epitimao ep-ee-tee-mah'-o

from 1909 and 5091; to tax upon, i.e. censure or admonish; by implication, forbid:—(straitly) charge, rebuke.

See Greek [1909](#)

See Greek [5091](#)

CEASED

2869. κοπαζω kopazo

[Search for G2869 in KJVSL](#)

κοπαζω kopazo kop-ad'-zo

from 2873; to tire, i.e. (figuratively) to relax:—cease.

See Greek [2873](#)

SPOKE

2036. επω epo

[Search for G2036 in KJVSL](#)

επω epo ep'-o

a primary verb (used only in the definite past tense, the others being borrowed from 2046, 4483, and 5346); to speak or say (by word or writing):—answer, bid, bring word, call, command, grant, say (on), speak, tell. Compare 3004.

PEACE

4623. σιωπαω siopao

[Search for G4623 in KJVSL](#)

σιωπαω siopao see-o-pah'-o

from siope (silence, i.e. a hush; properly, muteness, i.e. involuntary stillness, or inability to speak; and thus differing from 4602, which is rather a voluntary refusal or indisposition to speak, although the terms are often used synonymously); to be dumb (but not deaf also, like 2974 properly); figuratively, to be calm (as quiet water):—dumb, (hold) peace.

STILL

5392. φιμω phimoo

[Search for G5392 in KJVSL](#)

φιμω phimoo fee-mo'-o

from phimos (a muzzle); to muzzle:—muzzle.

CALM

1055. γαληνη galene

[Search for G1055 in KJVSL](#)

γαληνη galene gal-ay'-nay

of uncertain derivation; tranquillity:—calm.

These were devils that Jesus was rebuking. And we **only** follow the **model of Jesus**. Jesus did not teach us to rebuke principalities, neither did the disciples and even Michael the arch angel was respectful of the authority God ordained for His purposes. Scripture warns against that practice in Jude.

Jud 1:8-9 NLT

*In the same way, these people—who claim authority from their dreams—live immoral lives, **defy authority, and scoff at supernatural beings.** 9 **But even Michael, one of the mightiest of the angels, did not dare accuse the devil** of blasphemy, but simply said, "The Lord rebuke you!" (This took place when Michael was arguing with the devil about Moses' body.)*

SPIRITS OF WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES

Paul taught us to STAND AND WITHSTAND. Nowhere did he teach that we are supposed to rail at them and command them to fall and be judged, etc. Vengeance is God's alone. When Jesus used His authority over the storm, He forbid and He spoke to the elements. That is all.

*Ephesians 6:10-13 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. 11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, **against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places.** 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.*

The spirits that manifested in the Moore, OK tornado were the same type of spiritual resistance that Jesus came against when rebuking the wind and the waves. These are spirits in the sky that plot wicked schemes of destruction.

SPIRITUAL – A spirit

4152. πνευματικός pneumatikos

from 4151; non-carnal, i.e. (humanly) ethereal (as opposed to gross), or (daemoniacally) **a spirit** (concretely), or (divinely) supernatural, regenerate, religious:—spiritual. Compare 5591.

WICKEDNESS – a cruel plot

4189. πονηρία ponia

[Search for G4189 in KJVSL](#)

πονηρία ponia pon-ay-ree'-ah

from 4190; depravity, i.e. (specially), **malice**; plural (concretely) **plots**, sins:—iniquity, **wickedness**.

HIGH PLACES

2032. επουρανιος epouranios

from 1909 and 3772; **above the sky**:—celestial, (in) heaven(-ly), high.

LEARNING TO LAY LOW AND HOME TO YOUR REFUGE

RHEMA 5/25/13 KEEP YOUR HEAD DOWN

VISION: *I saw an umpire in the baseball field do the safe sign with his hands as someone slid into home base, laying as low as he could possibly slide.*

HEARD: *Humility. I have redeemed you from the **plot of the wicked one**.*

James 4:6 But he gives more grace. Therefore he says, God resists the proud, but gives grace unto the humble.

QUICKENED MEMORY: *Home base was quickened to me and the remembrance of an old Word the Lord gave me about [Ollie, Ollie, Oxen Free](#). Ollie, ollie, oxen free is what we used to call out when we were playing hide and seek as children. When it was safe to come home, we could cry out,*

"Ollie, ollie, oxen free!" and run to home base without penalty.

QUICKENED MEMORY REFUGE: In the OT cities of refuge were created for murderers and they could run inside their boundaries and find safety.

Numbers 35:6 And among the cities which you shall give unto the Levites there shall be six cities for refuge, which you shall appoint for the manslayer, that he may flee there: and to them you shall add forty and two cities.

Isaiah 32:1-3 Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in justice. 2 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. 3 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall listen.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I am remembering the almost identical visions the Lord gave both Jill Austin and Bobby Conner that the way to keep one's head from being chopped off is to lay low and keep your head down. It is remaining in humble repentance and submission to God that the devils leave.

James 4:6-10 But he gives more grace. Therefore he says, God resists the proud, but gives grace unto the humble. 7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.

I am reminded of when the people at Moore, OK went as low as they could in order to survive.

DREAM FROM QW READER 5/27/13: KEEP YOUR HEAD DOWN

Dear Sandy,

I was kneeling on the ground and bent over so that my head was on the ground.

Jesus had His foot on my head and I couldn't move it. But the harder He stepped down on my head the more light I could see. I dreamed it twice in a row before I woke up. Naturally it was easy to remember.

What came to me is that the earth is the Lord's footstool. My head was like a footstool. I see humility here in the bowing down part. I see the authority of Jesus.

I have been told that I have a "hot head" at times. And I know that thoughts must be taken captive, and thought life is probably represented by the head.

The best way to remain safe from a storm is to repent for your sins and remain humble in prayer and taking authority, in submission to God. If the wicked plot manifests in a storm, stand upon scripture and speak to it (*dont rail*) in Jesus Name. Tell it to leave in Jesus name. and ask the Lord to stake the destruction out of it.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR LIFE, A REFUGE 5/25/13

When you see evidence of destruction, it is the devil's work. When My people have grievously crossed over My boundaries, I lift My hand of protection. It is only through the righteous stand and prayers of My beloved intercessors that protection is available for those who are not innocent. Beloved, I have chosen you to pray.

In your willing, humble obedience to My Word, in your righteous choices, in your repentance I have created for you a refuge, a resting place safe sheltered from the storm. I AM moving you to that place. All that dwell there with you shall be safe. Your walk in Me, will also provide refuge and protection for those you earnestly pray for.

Isaiah 32:1-3 Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in justice. 2 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. 3 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall listen.

TRIGGER POINT TRAUMAS AND TRAFFIC JAMS

RHEMA 5/26/13

HEARD: *Traffic jam. Get ready for the password below.*

WORD PUN PASSWORD = the Word to pass or get out of the traffic jam

PIX: *I saw a hand with some keys.*

HEARD: *Here's the key for revival. Repentance. What will it take to change a nation? Testing, one two.*

RHEMA 4/29/13 DIRECTING TRAFFIC THROUGH A STORM

PIX: *I saw a huge super storm hurricane and then saw 2 skinned snakes on a pot.*

HEARD: *Strong meat.*

Hebrews 5:14 But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, [even] those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

VISION: *I saw a man on a runway that was directing traffic for a departure of some type.*

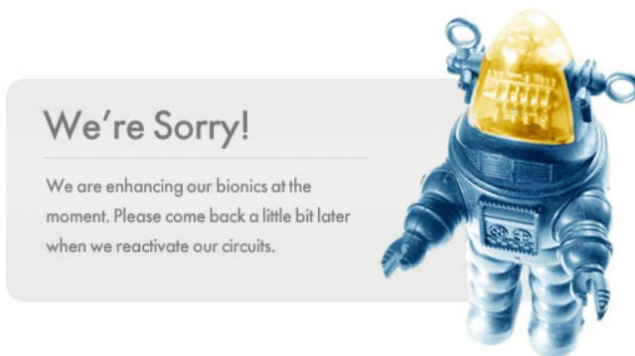
VISION: *I accidentally touched something that was a trigger point to an old trauma and I immediately winced and pulled back as though it was a snake.*

HEARD: *Reflex.*

EXPERIENCE: I recently had an experience that caused a strange fear to grip my heart and then a deep emotional pain. I was shocked by it, not realizing it was there. I prayed about it and understood it was caused by a very painful time in my past that brought me into repentance and change. The Lord helped me to understand what had taken place that day and why the old trigger point had surfaced. Today as I was praying over it, the following parable took place:

PARABLE: JAMMED CIRCUITS NEED REACTIVATED

Today I clicked on the moderation que to accept new posts to the forum, the following robot sign pops up and I see that the forum is down.



So I checked tech support and their website is down too. I wait about 5 seconds, clicked refresh and everything was back on line. I realized there must have been some **secret update in their software that only took a few seconds for them to reboot**, so they didn't announce it.

I went to my emails and found that the glitch I reported in their software had just been fixed. Later I find another tech support email that said, we've fixed the root of the issue here

with menu items **not always appearing in the proper order**. Thanks for the bug report!

God is toooooo funny. Ok, so Lord please help me get back out of traffic jams and back into order.

UPDATE FROM QW MEMBER 6/02/13

At Les Scwab Tire store, I was looking at some cars and people, and they seemed to be on pause. They didn't move. I am not sure what that means, yet I sensed it was something in the spiritual.

It was like they were frozen in time. I snapped out of it when someone got my attention by asking a question.

WORD TO PONDER: TRIGGER POINT TRAUMAS AND TRAFFIC JAMS 5/26/13

Precious ones, I understand how hard it is when you have suffered extreme pressure or trauma from storms in your past. These tend to stay below ground, hidden until you get in close proximity to something that triggers a memory of that time in your life. You wince and pull back and find yourself facing old emotions that are painful. When you are not yet healed of such, it can cause you to be frozen in time and stuck in old emotional patterns.

When this happens, give that pattern to Me and ask Me to heal you. Often it is a simple matter of rebooting, just like your computer. Sometimes your circuitry gets overloaded with too much "stuff" and you need to dump the weight of old memories into My lap and then click reset.

Dear heart, you are a brand new person now. Repentance set you free, repentance changed you and now you walk in a new pair of shoes. Keep treading and keep the enemy's attempts to hinder your progress under your feet. Those old snakes are dead meat. Who is more than a conqueror? Through My love for you, YOU ARE.

Romans 8:33-39 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

READER QUESTION – HOW DOES GOD CREATE EVIL

The bible says "...I make peace, and create evil: I the Lord do all these things." Isaiah 45:7

If God creates evil how do we explain that? He knows no sin yet He creates it? It just affirms more that He is truly in control of everything and that He is Sovereign. Just want to understand it better.

SANDY RESPONSE

In the original Hebrew, it is translated differently. It could be translated to say that He chooses, dispatches, forms as in carving wood or maybe fashioning pottery... all of the following ideas:

darkness; figuratively, misery, destruction, death, ignorance, sorrow, wickedness, from 7489; bad or (as noun) evil (natural or moral):— adversity, affliction, bad, calamity, + displease(-ure), distress, evil((-favouredness), man, thing), + exceedingly, X great, grief(-vous), harm, heavy, hurt(-ful), ill (favoured), + mark, mischief(-vous), misery, naught(-ty), noisome, + not please, sad(-ly), sore, sorrow, trouble, vex,

wicked(-ly, -ness, one), worse(-st), wretchedness, wrong.

Here is Youngs Literal Translation:

Isaiah 45:7 Forming light, and preparing darkness, Making peace, and preparing evil, I [am] Jehovah, doing all these things.'

God is good and He is love. Real love must have free will without control. Therefore satan was allowed freewill and he chose to rebel and take 1/3rd of the angels with him. **When satan fell, all of God's goodness was taken from him, he is void of all the goodness of God and that is what makes him evil.** satan planted evil in the earth and caused Adam to disobey God. God chooses to allow satan's hosts to discipline and judge mankind when they sin, and He fashions these things and uses the demonic for His purposes to bring judgment and other things to accomplish His purposes.

Colossians 1:16 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him:

Consider this scene in the throne room:

1 Kings 22:19-23 And he said, Hear you therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left. 20 And the LORD said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramoth-gilead? And one said on this manner, and another said on that manner. 21 And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will persuade him. 22 And the LORD said unto him, By what means? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, You shall persuade him, and prevail also: go

forth, and do so. 23 Now therefore, behold, the LORD has put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these your prophets, and the LORD has spoken evil concerning you.

Also consider this scene:

Job 1:6-12 Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them. 7 And the LORD said unto Satan, From where come you? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking up and down on it. 8 And the LORD said unto Satan, Have you considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a blameless and an upright man, one that fears God, and turns away from evil? 9 Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Does Job fear God for nothing? 10 Have not you made a hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he has on every side? you have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions are increased in the land. 11 But put forth your hand now, and touch all that he has, and he will curse you to your face. 12 And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he has is in your power; only upon himself put not forth your hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD.

Judges 9:23 Then God sent an evil spirit between Abimelech and the men of Shechem; and the men of Shechem dealt treacherously with Abimelech:

KJV strongs

Isaiah 45:7 I form the light, and create {1254} darkness {2822}: I make peace, and create {1254} calamity {7451}: I the LORD do all these things.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1254. בָּרָא bara'

[Search for H1254 in KJVSL](#)

בָּרָא bara' baw-raw'

a primitive root; (absolutely) to create; (qualified) to cut down (a wood), select, feed (as formative processes):— choose, create (creator), cut down, dispatch, do, make (fat).

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2822. חֹשֶׁק choshek

[Search for H2822 in KJVSL](#)

חֹשֶׁק choshek *kho-shek'*

from 2821; the dark; hence (literally) darkness; figuratively, misery, destruction, death, ignorance, sorrow, wickedness:—dark(-ness), night, obscurity.

See Hebrew [2821](#)

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7451. רַע ra`

[Search for H7451 in KJVSL](#)

רַע ra` *rah*

from 7489; bad or (as noun) evil (natural or moral):—adversity, affliction, bad, calamity, + displease(-ure), distress, evil((-favouredness), man, thing), + exceedingly, X great, grief(-vous), harm, heavy, hurt(-ful), ill (favoured), + mark, mischief(-vous), misery, naught(-ty), noisome, + not please, sad(-ly), sore, sorrow, trouble, vex, wicked(-ly, -ness, one), worse(-st), wretchedness, wrong. (Incl. feminine raaah; as adjective or noun.)

When satan and his angels were kicked out of heaven, and also the book of Revelation are the biggest love stories ever. God wants a family and a place for His children to live in loving safety without evil. He will be destroying all that is evil in the last day, purging the earth and bringing about His kingdom to rule as it was meant to be for 1,000 years before creating a new heaven and earth.

Most people do not understand the nature of Who God is. He is both fierce/ severe and kind/ good.

Romans 11:20-23 Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and you stand by faith. Be not arrogant, but fear: 21 For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also not spare you. 22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity

of God: on them who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in his goodness: otherwise you also shall be cut off. 23 And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graft them in again.

One of the 7 spirits of God is called the fear of the Lord.

Isaiah 11:2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;

Remember Ananias and Sapphira who lied to the Holy Spirit and died immediately.

Acts 5:9-11 Then Peter said unto her, How is it that you have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them who have buried your husband are at the door, and shall carry you out. 10 Then she fell down immediately at his feet, and died: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried her by her husband. 11 And great fear came upon all the church, and upon as many as heard these things.

He is eternal, and He created both men and angels as eternal beings and they cannot be destroyed and cease to exist. Because He is pure love, He does not tolerate evil of any kind and therefore His passion is to separate evil from good. At the end, all that is evil will be separated and cast into the lake of fire and all will leave all that is good to live in His love and peacefully as God's family.

God does not CREATE evil, but since it exists, He uses evil as instruments of judgment in order to get the evil out of men, and bring them to repentance. He works everything to be together for good for His family.

Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

There are counsels in heaven and hell that take place regularly. All have creative reason to plan and plot purposes. He created all to be creative with violation and have personalities to think on their own freewill.

LEARNING TO BE GRACIOUS

RHEMA 6/01/13

Today I was speaking in tongues in the kitchen and the very, very clear word GRACIOUS came through amongst the tongues. It reminded me of the following scripture that reflected the character of Jesus. It is interesting that this scripture took place immediately after Jesus had been tested and tried by the devil in the wilderness.

Luke 4:22 And all bore him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which proceeded out of his mouth. And they said, Is not this Joseph's son?

I had just walked through a test where I was being treated with disrespect. I felt the Lord was telling me through my tongues that the way to resolve this situation was to be gracious. And so I wrote a brief and gracious reply and the person wrote back saying, "Thank you for being so gracious." This really healed my heart and it was not because the situation was resolved. It was because the Lord rewarded me with the honor of letting me know ahead of time He was helping me to be gracious, it had given Him pleasure to be gracious through me and I had passed the test!

We need to remember that if we are gracious to others, the Lord will be gracious to us.

**WORD TO PONDER: I AM GRACIOUS AND
BENDING LOW IN KINDNESS 12/25/12**

My beloved child, how I LONG to bless you! How I LONG to pick you up and embrace you and comfort you! I hear your wavering thoughts and worry over past mistakes. I know that during your time of discipline, you felt abandoned, yet you know I said I will never, ever abandon you. Yes there are times of silence, so that you may have time to reflect, repent and return to Me. I never forgot you for a moment, you are always in My thoughts and prayers. You know I AM the God of another chance! I have totally forgiven you and those places are washed clean in the book about your life. I AM extending My love and graciousness into your life and you shall once again know how favored and accepted you are. Be at peace dear one, come to Papa and let Me comfort you.

Num 6:20

And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying: 23 " Speak to Aaron and his sons, saying, 'This is the way you shall bless the children of Israel. Say to them: 24 "The Lord bless you and keep you; 25 The Lord make His face shine upon you, And be gracious to you; 26 The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, And give you peace." ' 27 "So they shall put My name on the children of Israel, and I will bless them."

THE ERASER

RHEMA 6/02/13

QUICKENED PARABLE: Today my grandson was wiping his white board off with his eraser and scrubbing really hard. As I watched this, it reminded me of how God blots our sins from our books.

So I told the kids that when we do acts of kindness, God records them in our books in heaven, because they are so special to God and mean so much to Him. And when we do bad things, IF we ask Him to forgive us, He will wipe them

out so there is a blank spot in the book. This fascinated them that we each have a book in heaven.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR BOOK IN HEAVEN 6/02/13

Dear one, you are so very, very precious to Me. Your very life is recorded in your very own book. I have written all My desires and plans for you even before you were born. I earnestly watch over My Word in your life and keep it in remembrance. The thoughts I have towards you cannot even be counted, they are so many. And when you speak about Me, it is so precious to Me, that I record your own Words too. Every part of your life is recorded in your book, even your very tears are recorded. And I love you so much that if you ask Me to forgive you, I will erase all the things in your book where you have done wrong and remember them no more.

Hebrews 10:7 Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do your will, O God.

Psalms 139:16 Your eyes did see my substance, being yet unformed; and in your book they were all written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them.

Malachi 3:16 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

Psalms 56:8 You number my wanderings: put you my tears into your bottle: are they not in your book?

Psalms 40:5-8 Many, O LORD my God, are your wonderful works which you have done, and your thoughts which are toward us: they cannot be recounted in order unto you: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered. 6 Sacrifice and offering you did not desire; my ears have you opened: burnt offering and sin offering have you not required. 7 Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me, 8 I delight to do your will, O my God: yea, your law is within my heart.

Revelation 20:12 And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

*Psalms 51:1 Have mercy upon me, O God, according to your lovingkindness: according unto the multitude of your tender mercies **blot out my transgressions.***

TO BLOT OUT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4229. מָחָה machah

Search for H4229 in KJVSL

מָחָה machah maw-khaw'

a primitive root; properly, to stroke or rub; by implication, **to erase**; also to smooth (as if with oil), i.e. grease or make fat; also to touch, i.e. reach to:—abolish, blot out, destroy, full of marrow, put out, reach unto, X utterly, wipe (away, out).

QUICKENED QUOTE RICK JOYNER: 6/06/13

Wayne mentioned to me today something that was quickened to him from Rick Joyner's book, [The Call](#).

“The life of every person is in My book, and their lives are a book that will be read by all of creation for all eternity... The history of the world is the library of God's wisdom.”

Ephesians 3:9-10 And to make all men see what is the plan of the mystery, which from the beginning of the ages has been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.

TO FOLLOW THROUGH TO COMPLETION

RHEMA 6/03/13

Today it was quickened to me that I have heard FOLLOW THROUGH so many times. I did a search on it and I had it recorded 49 times in my rhema since 2009. I copied and pasted all the times I heard it into one place so I could get a better understanding. When I was done, I heard **Accomplished**, and He imparted to me that I had finished a long assignment. Boy was I THRILLED. As I read through all the “follow through” entries, I heard Him say it was a trip down memory lane.

HEARD: Accomplished. A trip down memory lane!

Much of overcoming is learning how to follow through by facing the challenges head on. Never quit, never turn back. Wait on God and pursue until you have followed through. He will release you when it is completed.

John 4:34 Jesus said unto them, My food is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

QUICKENED QUOTES RICK JOYNER 6/03/13:

From the article The Teacher

“If you do not learn to face the lions you will be running from them the rest of your life. If you do not chase them, they will chase you from your purpose and you will die in the wilderness. The lion Who lives in you is greater. If you see the Lion that lives within you, you will not be afraid of any other lion or anything else. If you face the lion and resist it, then it will flee from you. Never turn your back to the lion, or to any attack. You all did well to atleast face it. If the lions cannot devour someone, then they still win if they can turn us from something important that we are engaged in. Now please continue...”

{End quote}

WORD 0 GRAM: FOLLOW THROUGH 6/03/13

Finishing what I began,
Obstacles underfoot

Leaving the past behind.
Letting Jesus Christ
Overcome through me,
Without giving up.

Tenacious to completion.
Hours, days, months, years
Reaching and advancing,
Onward and upward.
Understanding the cost to
Graduate my lessons.
He gives me grace for completion.

John 4:34 Jesus said unto them, My food is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

THE WITNESS STAND

RHEMA 6/05/13

[Lord why is it that when we are sent by You to a blind person, that we are misunderstood, misaligned and judged, instead of received?]

HEARD: *A clear Word. Nutshell. So what's the point? My purposes for you is to decree the truth. And it is also to be an advocate for the blind. There are many ways to avoid being accused. One of these is presumption. Witnesses. There you have it, why you suffer. The witness stand.*

Matthew 13:21 Yet has he not root in himself, but endures for a while: for when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he is offended.

Isaiah 42:19-20 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger whom I sent? who is blind as he who is perfect, and blind as the LORD's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but you observe not; opening the ears, but he hears not.

Revelation 12:10-11 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, who accused them before our God day and night. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto death.

Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his clothing, and cast lots.

QUICKENED QUOTE JESSE DUPLANTIS: 6/06/13

<http://www.jdm.org/jdmDefault.aspx>

(Jesse was talking about the idea that sometimes we think what God tells us to do is impossible.)

“Everything God tells you to do IS impossible. So why are you trying to do God’s job? All He is asking you to do is believe that He can do His job. Now if you are believing God for your husband or your wife to get saved, let me help you out. Leave them alone, you are driving them crazy. You can’t get them saved. If you could have got them saved, you would have already done it. My wife tried to get me saved, she couldn’t get me saved, I didn’t want to get saved. My Mama tried to get me saved, I didn’t want to get saved. Do you know what they did? My Mama and wife, they quit looking at me and started looking at the Word of God. They found a scripture that they got the promise for their family down to a 1,000 generations. Guess what? When they took their eyes off of me and got their eyes on God, I got saved. See with men it’s impossible, but not with God. For with God, all things are possible. So the only job you’ve got is to believe God can do His.”

Matthew 19:26 But Jesus beheld them, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible.

Luke 1:37 For with God nothing shall be impossible.

HEARD 6/06/13: *You have written well sweetheart, good job. It's not your responsibility to see that it happens. Movement. Just deliver the message.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE WITNESS STAND 6/05/13

Beloveds I AM calling you to share the truth of what I AM speaking and doing in your life and in the earth. I have anointed you to stand and withstand all that comes against the power of your testimony in Me. I have placed My heart inside of you, the passion for the truth and the compassion for the blind ones who don't have a clue. As you speak the truth in love, and go the extra mile to explain, you are building spiritual bridges of faith, hope and love that will rise above the demonic plans to thwart My truth from bringing in a bountiful harvest.

Yes it is important to only testify in obedience, and say nothing in presumption from your own soul. Remember that My pure Word causes tribulation to arise. Let My Word have its way in your life and in the lives to whom it is sent. My Word shall triumph and so shall your testimony. It shall not return unto Me void, but shall accomplish My desire in sending it. My Word prospers and does not fail. Thank you dear witnesses for laying your life down for Me.

Isaiah 55:8-13 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, says the LORD. 9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. 10 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 For you shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the

field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the LORD for a name, for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

TAMING THE WILD ONES

RHEMA 6/07/13

HEARD: *There are wild ones. I promise to tame. Wild children.*

VISION: *I saw a toddler at the bottom of a mall slide. He went down facing backwards and at the bottom of the slide, he turned his head around front ways, but his body was still facing backwards. He was looking kind of befuddled, as though he saw that he landed backwards and wanted to understand where he was, but was still facing backwards.*

VISION: *I saw a group of students marching towards me. There was a boy that beckoned with his hands to get something from me in passing, (gimme, gimme) but without saying thank you or connecting in relationship. I was reminded of those who seek God's gifts and not His face. He had a heal gripping Jacob spirit in him.*

Matthew 7:21-23 Not every one that says unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of my Father who is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in your name? and in your name have cast out demons? and in your name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, you that work iniquity.

I sensed this had to do with the need to be converted, because the word convert means to turn around. Some want to see and receive the Word of the Lord, without repenting and turning their lives around.

*Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, {1994}
that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of
refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;*

CONVERT: To revert, turn about, turn again

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1994. επιστρεφω epistrepho

from 1909 and 4762; to revert (literally, figuratively or morally):—come (go) again, convert, (re-)turn (about, again).

**CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES 6/09/13:
FACING BACKWARDS**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/writings>

I had another very unusual experience with the Lord this morning. I was given a vision in which I was climbing backwards up a very tall tree. This seemed very strange and quite dangerous. As I watched the ground getting farther away, I asked what this could mean, and I was told that we are doing many things in a backward way. I asked if that was good or bad and the Lord said, “Yes! It is both. It is good when you are going back away from the ways of the world and the ways of the flesh, but it is bad when you are moving away from the things I ask you to do.”

It suddenly came to me that I wasn't really climbing at all. How can you climb up a tree backward? It is just not possible. Then I realized that I was being pulled up the tree. This also was both good and bad. It was good that I was being pulled upward, and it was bad that the Lord had to pull me instead of me turning around and climbing in the direction He is leading.

Then suddenly I was carried by the Spirit into another vision. In this vision, I was flying with the Lord in something like a space ship. Again, I was looking backwards through a great window. I had a marvelous view of where we had been, but could not see

anything about where we were going. I believe I may have been enjoying the view of the Universe more than focusing on the lesson from the Lord, because He had to tell me again to turn around and focus on where He was leading.

Are there some backward things in your life? Are there times or situations when you seem to be moving away from the Lord? Now is the time to reorient yourself and begin to move in the direction He is leading.

I remembered what Paul wrote in Philippians 3:13-14, "Brothers, I do not consider myself yet to have taken hold of it. But one thing I do: Forgetting what is behind and straining toward what is ahead, I press on toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus."

This is the time and this is the season to let go of the things in the past which draw your attention away from the destiny the Lord has established for you. This is a time to turn around and get back in line with His ways and His direction for your life. Things will be so much easier when you are moving forward than when He has to drag you backward toward you goal. Amen?

May we never end up like the people Paul described in Philippians 3:18-21, "For, as I have often told you before and now say again even with tears, many live as enemies of the cross of Christ. Their destiny is destruction, their god is their stomach, and their glory is in their shame. Their mind is on earthly things. But our citizenship is in heaven. And we eagerly await a Savior from there, the Lord Jesus Christ, who, by the power that enables him to bring everything under his control, will transform our lowly bodies so that they will be like his glorious body."

May we have a clear perspective on our citizenship in the Kingdom and a sharp focus on the destiny given

to us by the Lord! May we see any areas where we need to turn around and then be obedient to follow and obey Him! May we be faithful in all our walk and all our ways! Amen and Amen!!!

{end Pastor James}

=====

RHEMA 6/02/13 A WILD HORSE NOT TRAINED

HEARD: *I heard a young person's name who had been voted to become a leader of a new generation.*

VISION: *Then I saw this same person who had a lot of raw talent, but was definitely not honed. I sensed he was a wild horse not yet trained. They actually called him an upcoming star and he had been held back for more mentoring.*

HEARD: *Character. He's brave, yes but not trained. A wild horse in process. There you have it.*

Psalms 89:33-35 Nevertheless my loving-kindness will I not utterly take from him, nor allow my faithfulness to fail. 34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips. 35 Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not lie unto David.

=====

CONFIRMATION QUOTE JOYCE MEYERS 6/03/13 SHOOTING STARS

<http://www.joycemeyer.org/>

“There are a lot of people that have a gift that will take them somewhere. But not enough character to keep them there once they get there. I'm tired of seeing shooting stars who fall faster than they rose, and end up giving Christianity a bad name. Don't despise the

day of small beginnings. And don't be in too big of a hurry to try to get on the platform somewhere.”

PRAYER: Lord we lift up a new generation of raw talented believers who have great potential and thank You for Your promise that You will train them in Godly character and wisdom. We honor the gifts You have placed within them, but we also earnestly request that You would protect them from being promoted by men before their time. We ask that You will route out all the defects in their character that are vulnerable to demonic plunder, because it is not only their lives that they represent. It is all those who will follow their lead someday that we also want kept from the wicked one. Raise up Your army of radical believers Lord, and let the children be radically trained for radical days, in Jesus name.

John 17:15-18 I pray not that you should take them out of the world, but that you should keep them from the evil. 16 They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 17 Sanctify them through your truth: your word is truth. 18 As you have sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.

FOLLOWING THE PATH OF THE RED LICORICE

RHEMA 6/07/13

EXPERIENCE: Today I suffered extreme exhaustion, (probably due to taking some prednisone this week) and I had 2 doctors appointments. So I was really praying for physical strength to get through the day.

In our Ears2Hear group, we are practicing the ways God speaks and how to minister with them. Right now we are doing a lesson on God Speaks Through Remembrance.

BRINGING ALL THINGS TO REMEMBRANCE

One of the ways God speaks to us is to bring things into remembrance. Understanding the truth of that when having the mind of Christ, is a key to hearing God that lives inside of you more. The more fluent

you become in being led in this way, the more you learn to trust His leading through bringing things into remembrance.

*John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and **bring all things to your remembrance**, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

1 Corinthians 2:14-16 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

While I was driving to the doctor appt I thought, "If I can ask the Lord for a prophetic Word for someone through His bringing something into remembrance, then I should be able to do the same in **abiding** in Him during the day. So I turned that into a prayer and also ask Him, "What would You like to talk about? Can You bring something into remembrance to introduce the subject?"

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: I laughed because immediately I thought of a red licorice rope! It was very obviously Him since it just popped into my memory and came out of the blue.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: I turned my head to look at a car and it was the same color van as ours and the last three letters on the plate spelled FLY.

PONDERINGS: I prayed that the Lord would help me understand what a red licorice rope had to do with His Word. It was kind of funny at the process He took me through to get

the revelation and I totally delighted in the process. He brought into memory that the word WAIT upon the Lord, means to bind together by twisting. That is what red liquorish looks like, a rope.

HEBREW WAIT

OT:6960

OT:6960 qawah (kaw-vaw'); a primitive root; to bind together (perhaps by twisting), i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:

KJV - gather (together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).

I then realized that a twisted ROPE is a lifeline, which is His Word that He gives us to hold onto. And red is the travail and sacrifice of laying down our own agendas to wait upon His way and timing.

When I drove into the doctor's parking lot I noticed the wind gently blowing and it was such a lovely day as I parked under a huge shade tree. I was pondering the word FLY I was thinking about a bird waiting for the wind and how it spreads its wings to rise higher and soar.

OH I GET IT LORD!

The red licorice represents this scripture! This was SO funny to me because He has given me this scripture and Word to many, many times. He took me the long way around to tell me He was answering my urgent prayer for strength and also gave me a fun treasure hunt in the process. Smiles.

Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

I felt SO satisfied to have walked through the process of that Word, intimately knowing I was following His lead, like a divine setup! After the doctor appt I went to get groceries,

and was just completely spent once I landed in line at the check stand. After I placed my groceries on the ramp, I saw a man's hand put something down right next to my divider I had put down at the end of my groceries.

Oh my! It was a bag of red licorice! I looked at him and he smiled at me and I wondered if he was an angel! I felt so comforted with his smile. Then as I was paying for my stuff, I looked back to see what else he put on the ramp. He had a pile of different kinds of bird seed, and that is all!

I had a such a special day of intimacy in receiving His simple promise that as we learn to pray, then wait upon the Lord, He does renew us and give us strength and provides for our future just like He feeds the birds!

Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

*Matthew 6:25-34 Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what you shall eat, or what you shall drink; nor yet for your body, what you shall put on. Is not the life more than food, and the body than clothing? 26 **Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much better than they?** 27 Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature? 28 And why take you thought for clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin: 29 And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 30 Therefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which today is, and tomorrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much more clothe you, O you of little faith? 31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, How shall we be clothed? 32 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knows*

that you have need of all these things. 33 But seek you first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. 34 Take therefore no thought for tomorrow: for tomorrow shall take thought of the things for itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

AH: Today I turned to the following Word to Ponder with anointed hands:

A SEASON OF SENSITIVITY 9/12/12

I AM bringing you into a new season of sensitivity to My Spirit. Can you see the wind? Can you feel the wind? Can you hear the wind? So it is for My Spirit, you cannot see My Spirit, but you can see, feel and hear the effects of My Spirit. I AM going to make you so sensitive that you will be able to pick up the smallest vibrations of My comings and goings, and this gift will be like a compass as to My direction. When your put your finger upon these vibrations, you will be able to pick up the pulse of My heartbeat. Listen for this evidence! It will be beautiful music for your ears to hear and increase your faith.

John 3:8

The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

Heb 11:1-3

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

FOLLOWING THE DOTS TO THE END OF THE TUNNEL

RHEMA 6/07/13

QUICKENED PARABLE: Today at the eye doctor, I had a visual field test where I put my head in this machine and focused only on the dots straight ahead. Then I pressed a button every time I saw another dot of light flash somewhere around those dots. I never knew where the light would flash, it required a lot of discipline to keep my focus. The “test” came back normal which was a relief, since I felt like I had missed dots simply because I got distracted and tired.

TUNNEL VISION QWN READER WORD 6/06/13

Today I received a word from a QWN reader. The phrase “Tunnel Vision” was quickened to her, and it was about those who are so focused on the world, that they miss the mark. When I looked up the word tunnel vision, it meant a visual impairment of peripheral vision, which is the area along the sides.

I saw that in the opposite way, when we focus on the Lord, we only have eyes for Him and thus tunnel vision for Him. As we focus on Him, we will not be distracted by all the things along the side that pull us away from His focused plan.

QUICKENED TRUCK SIGN: On the way home from the eye doctor I saw the word DOT on a truck and it was quickened to me.

UPDATE 6/16/13: Our kids are in Hawaii and they downloaded an APP that lets us follow their GPS DOT as they tour around. It has been such fun to watch over them this way. It has given us a lot of comfort to see their DOT arrive safely back at their hotel each night!

UPDATE 6/13/13: I saw the following tunnel graphic on FB today!



QUICKENED MEMORY: All this talk about tunnels and dots has reminded me that the Lord promised us we could come to the end of our tunnels and break through into the light on the other side!

RHEMA 2/21/13 COMING TO THE [END OF THE TUNNEL](#)

HEARD: *Are you listening? **We are coming up to the end of the tunnel.***

[When I got up this morning after hearing the above, "**We are coming up to the end of the tunnel!**" I downloaded my emails and saw that Pastor James had received a full Word about the tunnel today. This is VERY EXCITING. In 2000, I heard it would be 13 years to the light at the end of the tunnel, and here we are! Glory to God.]

CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES 2/21/13:
<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

This morning I experienced something like traveling through a very **dark tunnel for a long distance.** Suddenly, I emerged from the darkness into the

glorious light of Heaven. I was standing on a low hill looking down at the Holy City. It was bright, majestic, and absolutely beautiful this morning, and I was getting an Ultra HD view of this awesome place created by our wonderful Father God. As I looked down from the hill across fields which looked like the manicured grass on a top ranked golf course, I saw **two very majestic bridges crossing over the River of Life**. They were arched very high above the river and were made of some pure white substance.

Then the Word of the Lord came. The Lord said, **“The time many of you have spent in the darkness is coming to an end, and you are about to suddenly step out into the light of wisdom, understanding, counsel and might! Some things which have stood in your way are being bridged right now!** You are going to be able to cross over these things very high above them! I am showing you two bridges so that you will understand that these things are going to happen quickly and back to back! You will be relieved to cross over one of them, but this time of overcoming will not stop at just one thing! **Expect to receive more and more breakthrough experiences coming in rapid succession!** Don't settle for partial breakthrough! Press in until you overcome all of it!”

RHEMA 6/14/13 IN THE LONG TUNNEL PIPE

DREAM: *I looked down a long pipe, bowing very low and I saw that our cat was at the other end of the pipe, like a long tunnel. It was a perfect fit for her size and she was hiding and did not want to come out. She had learned how to do bookkeeping and she had drawn a picture of her expenses. I clapped my hands and said, Yea! You learned how to record your expense!! I was very proud of her and had joy over her as though she was a tiny child. I was reminded that we have to count the cost and we do not necessarily have heaven's backing for some decisions. We have to discern the cost, lest we quit before we have finished.*

*Luke 14:27-33 And whosoever does not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. 28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sits not down first, and **counts the cost, whether he has enough to finish it?** 29 Lest perhaps, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, 30 Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish. 31 Or what king, going to make war against another king, sits not down first, and consults whether he is able with ten thousand to meet him that comes against him with twenty thousand? 32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sends a delegation, and desires conditions of peace. 33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsakes not all that he has, he cannot be my disciple.*

WORD TO PONDER: ARE YOU COMING OUT OF YOUR TUNNEL? 6/07/13

Dear ones, I understand you have gone through an enormous battle of pressing through your mountains. It has been a long journey of faith and you have been trusting Me all this way. I have left a trail of bread crumbs, like little dots of light that have brought you through a dark time of much pressure. You have been boring through great mountains and it has only been because of your diligence and focus on Me that you have come this far. Are you going to stop short, just shy of breaking through?

Yes the cost to get you to the end has been very high, much more than what you expected. And yet Who has funded your way with great grace, favor and help? You have let go of your independence and learned to depend upon Me. I have been with you and never left your side even for an instance. I realize you are in need of much repair and you have hesitation about coming out and facing a new season, because of having already counted the cost of the last one. I understand this precious ones. Yes wait on Me, count your costs and make your decisions. No matter how beautiful the breakthroughs are, it does need great courage to overcome

your past and be willing to walk away from it. I AM with you and am so proud of your journey in Me!

*Luke 14:27-33 And whosoever does not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. 28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sits not down first, and **counts the cost, whether he has enough to finish it?** 29 Lest perhaps, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, 30 Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish. 31 Or what king, going to make war against another king, sits not down first, and consults whether he is able with ten thousand to meet him that comes against him with twenty thousand? 32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sends a delegation, and desires conditions of peace. 33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsakes not all that he has, he cannot be my disciple.*

OBEDIENCE IN SUFFERING DEMONIC PORTHOLES

RHEMA 6/08/13

HEARD: *He learned obedience in the crowd through the things He suffered. Was touched by the feelings of our infirmities.*

A UNIQUE REVELATION: There are several ways to understand how Jesus learned obedience through the things He suffered, however it was not because He was disciplined because of sin. He was without sin. Upon hearing the word “crowd” I received the following download of understanding of one of the ways He learned obedience in His overcoming!

When Jesus got into proximity to people, He felt their infirmities and miseries due to spiritual portholes that were opened into their lives. He was exposed to not only their wounds, but also their soul giants, sins entrapments that kept them locked into their past, the lures of the demonic doors and even the demons that were tormenting. He threw those magnetizing vortexes off Himself and the person, and overcame. Being exposed to those portholes, He overcame

and was without sin. He learned obedience through the things He suffered in and amongst the crowds. He waited on God to know what to do.

*Hebrews 5:6-9 As he says also in another place, You are a priest forever after the order of Melchizedek. 7 Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared; 8 **Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;** 9 And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him;*

Hebrews 4:15 For we have not a high priest who cannot be touched with the feeling of our weaknesses; but was in all points tempted like we are, yet without sin.

Hebrews 2: 18 For in that he himself has suffered being tempted, he is able to help them that are tempted.

READER QUESTION: HOW DO YOU HARVEST YOUR RHEMA?

6/09/13

I can see is you have a process of hearing God and harvesting the rhema. That is something I still struggle with. I do record all my dreams and visions, but maybe I do not think they have application for the body of Christ and more think it is either personal or for our church.

If you have time. I would be interested in understanding more about how you harvest and connect your rhema.

SANDY RESPONSE

Yes I totally understand the struggle. Recording my rhema is something I have been doing since 1984. I discovered

with pix, visions and hearing, that I would totally forget in the morning what I saw and heard at night unless I recorded them. Dreams are pretty easy to remember, but not the other ways God speaks at night. At first I used a flashlight pen under the covers. Then I moved to the other bedroom when my night activities kept Wayne awake and now I use a mini hand held recorder. I am always excited to find out what I received, it is almost always a surprise!

FAITHFUL TO THE ASSIGNMENT

I developed the habit of keeping up, because I suffered too much NOT to. It was a burden on me emotionally and there was little fellowship in it for me, to just do the labor and the job of typing. So after much prayer, He gave me the passion and grace to change my habits. Part of the joy of doing it daily (as much as possible) is that I spend time chewing, researching scripture and pondering it. If it is too much of a load, then it becomes a job.

There is nothing wrong with it being a job. I understand part of my calling is to be a Mary, a scribe and so I do my best to be faithful to stay at that post. Faithfulness IS a job and a commitment. But the joy of it, is the fellowship I gain from it with the Lord and also the people the Words minister to as we share increasing levels of revelations and confirmations regarding the subjects.

Luke 2:19 But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart.

Luke 8:15 But that on the good ground are they, who in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience.

THE WORDS YOU HEAR REFLECT YOUR CALLING AND PURPOSE

You mentioned not knowing about the application of your dreams and visions, whether they are for you or the church or others. That is a very important question and the answer to that is knowing your calling and how you fit. For instance He has called me a forerunner and a bridge and I have

walked ahead preparing a way for others to follow. By the very nature of the Words, they are prophetic. I know that even my life is a prophetic sign, and so as much as I can I share out of its wealth, it is His Word to others. Therefore I know that the Words I receive are not just for me but for those who are following.

Isaiah 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare you the way of the people; build up, build up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a banner for the people.

Another very important part of my life is walking out intercessions. That has been very private to me (thus far) and that rhema fills my journals that are not public. So I try to share a careful balance in being transparent as much as I can, but not uncover what needs covered. When I hear things regarding intercessions, the Lord shares His secrets to me, like I might be watching a sermon on Christian TV and the Lord tells me something about the minister, etc. Then I pray and then the Lord shares more rhema about the same concept revealing it isn't just about that one minister but many ministers, and thus it continues as a journey of hearing and praying.

Galatians 4:19 My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you,

Another part of my calling is to be His witness. He has called me to share my testimony of what I see and hear Him doing and saying. He has told me that I have complete liberty to share my personal life transparently as much or as little as I want, as it is a volunteer testimony and there is a cost involved.

Matthew 13:21 Yet has he not root in himself, but endures for a while: for when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he is offended.

Lastly, the Lord gathers the prophetic into schools where they learn and grow from one another's Words. He has meant them to partner together in a body of kindred language and hearts. And He gives each of His students parts and pieces that were meant to gather as a whole. It is important for each to learn how to share their parts so that others can grow up together.

1 Corinthians 13:9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

The Lord has many purposes for His Word, but it is always to PLANT into the earth, to bring forth a harvest. We can plant His Word through prayer, decree, prophesying, death to self, worship, poetry, music, art, etc, etc!

Isaiah 55:11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

GATHERING AND HARVESTING RHEMA

As to harvesting rhema, when I hear or see something during the day that is quickened to me, I am drawn by it and kindled to it. That could be a quote, or a bumper sticker! I speak it in the recorder and then when I type it, it is inserted into that date. When I go to harvest it, often I realize that within a few days before or after that the Lord has been talking about that, and so I add it as an insert to the subject, but keeping the date intact of when it was actually given to me. So as I harvest, I build themes like as you see the actual posts come out, with indented material, scriptures, quotes, etc. The Lord gives me the ingredients of His food and then I compile and cook it. I try to show the process so that people learn how to fish for food, not just given a meal.

Isaiah 28:9-10 Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and taken from the breasts. 10 For precept must be upon precept,

*precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line;
here a little, and there a little.*

The actual connecting of the pieces is part of the fellowship I experience in Him. It is not just a brain activity of compiling “stuff.” I am keenly aware He is leading me with eye glances to a certain place, and quickened memory. He is the One bringing me all the pieces of rhema and then He uses other ways He speaks to help me connect them. We are doing it together. Most of it is being drawn and led by His Spirit, like a feeling to reach for my Words to Ponder book for an anointed hands, or a memory of a buzz word that He once spoke. I type the buzz word into my database and sure enough that was the rhema He wanted inserted right there.

The whole process is a fellowship where I experience that He is encircling me with His Word.

Psa 139:5-6 NLT

You go before me and follow me. You place your hand of blessing on my head. 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too great for me to understand!

[CLICK HERE: 12 SCRIPTURAL REASONS TO JOURNAL AS A WATCHMAN](#)

ROLLING OVER AND PATCHING THINGS UP

RHEMA 6/13/13

HEARD: *Answer to prayer. Dumbfounded. They patched things up and came together again.*

UPDATE QUICKENED GRAPHIC 6/19/13: This was on Facebook and it was really quickened to me as the parable of an attempt that appeared totally hopeless.



VISION: *I saw an angel in an airliner take off and then circle around and come back again. A man was amazed as he was looking up and watching this airliner return to him. He saw the pilot look down at him with a smile and a nod. I did not recognize the man but it was imparted to me that he had thought something had ended and it was all over.*

HEARD: *Self-defense. See it from their point of view.*

**4/22/09 MASKING TAPE: THE END OF THE ROLL
– ROLL OVER WITH HIS LOVE**

VISION: *I was using masking tape for something and had come to the end of the roll. I asked the Lord for His help and He said, “Everyone knows that when you come to the end of your roll, you roll over with your first love.”*

=====

RHEMA 6/03/13 ROLL WITH THE PUNCHES

PIX: *I saw my email with rhema in it.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. Keep things in balance. Drama. She's sensitive and I caused it. **Just roll with the punches, don't let it stick to you.***

=====

RHEMA 8/28/03 ROLLING OVER WITH THE PUNCHES

DREAM: *We were trying to figure out all these parts and pieces and how they went together. I was supposed to take them all and roll myself over a bar like device. I kept bending down as though to turn over in a summersault but I just couldn't make myself do it. I suddenly had the revelation that rolling over was faith and it was the faith that was the special ingredient that put the pieces all together and as I rolled over in faith, it placed them all in ink onto a printing press.*

QUICKENED: I could not remember the word somersault and when I finally remembered it, I suddenly thought of it being a summer assault on my faith. I knew this was revelation from the Holy Spirit.

WORD TO PONDER: THE SOMERSAULT 8/28/03

In the warm and dry season of your labors, even as I AM harvesting the wheat and tares within your personal life, you have had a sudden assault upon your faith. This assault came from where you did not expect and it tossed you off your feet.

My dear one, hold on, hold on to Me. Do not let go of the planting in which I have planted so deeply within your life! Return to your roots and hang on. Yes I use these times to pull out the weeds that have grown up in your life. Yes it disturbs your soil and stability as these things fall. But the enemy intends to take advantage of this time to so entangle you that you are

tossed away with the weeds. Return to your good soil, Precious one. Return.

Instead of running from your fall of faith, **just roll over with the punches**. Consider it a somersault upon your summer assault. **Your rolling over is the willingness of your heart and faith to serve Me regardless of what is going on. As you roll over and yield everything to My will, even when it hurts, this is your willing sacrifice to Me.** I will turn you over in one sweep as you roll over and spring to your feet once again.

2 Sam 22:4-7 NKJV

I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies. "When the waves of death surrounded me, the floods of ungodliness made me afraid. The sorrows of Sheol surrounded me; The snares of death confronted me. In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried out to my God; He heard my voice from His temple, and my cry entered His ears.

=====

PASTOR JAMES FOCUS ON AGREEMENT

6/10/13

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/writings>

This morning the Lord gave a vision of the body of Christ beginning to separate and move in two opposing directions as values and beliefs lead to a polarizing effect. At first I thought this was about the "great falling away" which is to come, but I soon learned that what I was receiving from the Lord was about something else. I was seeing something that we are doing rather than something related to what the Lord is doing.

Then I heard the Lord say, **"You need to stop insisting that others agree with your ideas and**

your personal beliefs. You need to move close to people and find things you can agree on. Then agree to agree on these things. Wait patiently before you share the things on your heart which might cause division. First build on the relationships and later help to lead them to a higher level. Wait until I tell you that the time is right. When you push too far too soon, you are on your timetable and not on my schedule. Now, is the time to build up the body of Christ.”

I thought about 1 Corinthians 14:3, “But everyone who prophesies speaks to men for their strengthening, encouragement and comfort.” These are the main tasks in this season. Another season may come when doctrinal accuracy is the primary focus, but in this season we need to be strengthening each other through words of prophesy and by words of faith. In this season we need to encourage others and not use words which may discourage them from continuing in fellowship with us. We need to bring comfort to those who are hurt, ill, oppressed, and suffering, and we need to let our prophetic gifting serve these purposes.

Unity is the key word in this season. I read John Chapter Seventeen again today and noticed that Jesus spoke about unity over and over in His prayer. Obviously this is very important to the Lord. So, I want it to be important to me. I want to do what I see Jesus doing and say what I hear Him saying! How about you?

May we focus on unity today! May we experience the indwelling presence of the Lord and be at one with Him! May we let this experience of unity flow outward into all our relationships today and always! May we have boldness to proclaim the Gospel of the Kingdom in a world which is hostile to that word and not be offended by what people say and do! May we let the Love of Christ flow outward in a great manifestation of

love for one another so that the world will know that we are His disciples! Amen and Amen!!!!

John 13:34-35, "A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this all will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another."

QUICKENED TODAY FROM FACEBOOK: I saw this graphic and felt it was a great Word to Ponder for patching up and rolling over with a brand new roll of tape! Truly the only way we can overcome the things that separate our lives is His Word and His love!



THE DESCENDING TURTLE

RHEMA 6/14/13

HEARD: *I am keeping you. Something simple. Someone who is advancing slowly. It's not a wild ride. How to prepare. You will learn as you go. Humility. Lay low. Remain sensitive as to how to maneuver in the days ahead.*

[Prayed last night about needing direction on how to manage \$ concerns for future. Then I watched JP tonight, so comforting!]

QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON – HE WILL PREPARE 6/14/13

“We may not understand, but we trust Him to take care of us. I have told my staff wherever I speak, I don’t pretend to understand every way of God. But I do trust God. I know that whatever is going to come my way, **He will prepare me for it, bring people to me that will me do what I don’t know how to do. He will take care of me.** When do you need hope the most? It is in the times when things are most difficult.”

DREAM: *We were looking up on the grassy hill and watched a turtle egg hatch. It looked to be about the size of a large dinosaur egg. But when it hatched, the turtle was really big, much bigger than the egg, and covered in hair just like a new chickie or bird before they lose their fluffy feathers.*

We were in our car and watching it. It was slowly going down the mt and took 2 large traversing turns down a gentle grassy hill. At the bottom of the hill, a very tall angel came over to me and said, "Excuse me mam, but I think you are following me. I said, "No actually I am following that turtle. We saw it hatch."

[I had prayed that the Lord would manifest angels to me. So I was wondering if that angel was in charge of the turtle’s journey.]

QUICKENED: *It was interesting that the turtle was “advancing” downhill. This is a symbol of humility.*

John 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.

James 4:6 But he gives more grace. Therefore he says, God resists the proud, but gives grace unto the humble.

AH: Today I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder and posted it to the Word to Ponder e-list. I had no idea that this came from turtle rhema, until I received a confirmation from a reader.

ABANDONING THE OLD SHELL

It is time to shed and abandon old ways and old patterns that do not promote abundant health to your soul, body and spirit. Yes what is outside of sin is lawful, but all things are not edifying; they do not build you up. Precious one, you have asked for My increase in your life. If you stayed in the old skin in your thinking, perspectives, emotions, habits, the increase of My anointing would burst through cracks in your character and it would cause much damage to you and others. Beloved if you are feeling tight and squeezed in areas, it is because I AM moving you to let go and leave the old self behind.

I have brought you through years of maturation where these old patterns no longer fit you. Simply be willing to lay these down and walk away. Your character in Me has grown to the place where your will is strong enough to say, "NO!" to old dysfunctions of what no longer works to appease and what no longer fits My image. Strip off the old self, abandon it and return to it no more. You are a new creature in Me, and old things have passed away. As you abandon the old skin, you will have a new covered protection and home in Me. I will increase your blessing as you swim freely in the waters of My Spirit.

Mark 2:22 NLT

And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. The wine would burst the wineskins, spilling the wine and ruining the skins. New wine needs new wineskins."

CONFIRMATION READER COMMENT:

God is so amazing. About a half hour ago, my daughter and I heard a light repeated rapping on the door. She thought it was one of her friends, but when she opened the door, it was a large TURTLE! The turtle was actually knocking on my door!

I haven't seen a turtle in this area in about ten years. It was quickened to me so I came straight to this site. My jaw dropped when I saw the words "abandon the shell" at the very top!

When I read it, I thought, "Well, this isn't specifically about turtles, but it seems to fit . . . hmmm." So I went to explore your rhema about turtles, and I found this exact word from 2008 -- complete with a picture and a word about turtles (that wasn't included here). God is saying, "Yep, I'm talking to you!"

QUICKENED GRAPHIC: Yesterday on Facebook, someone posted this turtle photo and it was SO quickened to me.



6/14/13 WOW CONFIRMATION GRAPHIC: I am so amazed at this. I just looked up the rhema that the Word to Ponder is from the QW reader mentioned. I see the turquoise water in that rhema!

Well this morning when I was going to post that Word to Ponder and felt in the mood to create a graphic to go with it. So I scrolled through my graphics and found this one above with the turquoise water. Now that I look at it in hindsight, those rocks looks like a bunch of turtle shells!



RHEMA 4/07/08 ABANDONING THE OLD SHELL

HEARD: *Oh really, the turtles abandon their shells?*

VISION: *I saw all these turtle shells lined up along a flowing creek bed and a pool of water. These shells were standing up on their ends, like armored shields and were all stacked together like Pringles potato chips in a can!*

*I saw that the turtles had shed them because they no longer fit and they had jumped into the water with brand new and larger shells. **The water was a lovely turquoise.***

[This is a Word parable, because turtles do not shed their shells in real life.]

HEARD: *Old wine skin.*

Mark 2:21-22 AMP

No one sews a patch of unshrunk (new) goods on an old garment; if he does, the patch tears away from it, the new from the old, and the rent (tear) becomes bigger and worse [than it was before]. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins; if he does, the wine will burst the skins, and the wine is lost and the bottles destroyed; but new wine is to be put in new (fresh) wineskins.

CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES 6/14/13 TAKE OFF THE OLD CLOTHES

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

This morning I was lifted up for the first time to an entrance into the Throne Room of Heaven. In the past, I had always bypassed this room. It looked something like a coat closet. Many people had left items of outer clothing hanging on hooks on the wall. I was made very aware of items from professional athletes which were hanging here. I saw one football jersey with a large number 34 on it. I ponder the significance of the number 34 but could not understand the significance. Then the Lord let me know that it was the numbers 3 and 4 positioned side by side. The Lord said that people are trying to add the numbers together. If they can do this it will equal the number 7 and release the prophetic significance of that number. However, people are trying to add the number 4 (the number of the earth) into the number three (the number for God). You cannot add the world to God. It will not work. You cannot add things which are not clean or holy to God or bring them into heaven. They had to all be left outside for people to go in. What we need to learn is how to add the number 3 to the number 4. If we can add God into our experience of the world it will result in fullness and completeness. It only works two ways.

Then the Lord gave me two visions to confirm this. In the first vision, I saw a group of people wearing police uniforms. Most of them were overweight and out of shape. I quickly learned that they were not really official police officers. They were people who had taken on policing roles. They were people who focus on correcting everyone else, but do not focus on their own need for correction. I saw people who were doctrinal police armed with the spirit of religion. I saw food police who were more concerned about their physical appearance than their spiritual welfare. They were imposing their ideas on others. Then I saw clothing police who try to make everyone wear the same things and appear the same way. They were carrying a spirit of fear from not conforming to the standards of the world. I was amazed at how much pride they had in their work. One officer walked around like a proud peacock, but looked very foolish to others.

In the next vision, I saw a woman wearing church clothes. But as soon as she got away from that group, she torn off the bottom of the dress and the sleeves so that she could be attractive to people caught up in the things of the flesh. She only tried to appear godly in the presence of the church members. When she got away from them, her real values appeared. She was totally committed to the things of the flesh. These were the things she valued most. The Holy Spirit said, "You cannot take any of these things into heaven. You must rid yourself of them right now. Do it as quickly as possible so that you will not be disqualified for Kingdom service!"

I was immediately carried back to the entrance to heaven. More items seemed to be hanging on the hooks in the coat room. People seemed to want to leave those here and get them back after their visit. The Lord said, "This will not work! I am not fooled by these things! If you want to spend time with me in Heaven, you must get rid of these things once and forever! Cast off the spirit of religion and the spirit of fear! Come here with nothing to leave in this room because you do not own any of these things!"

“Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, “Take away the filthy garments from him.” And to him He said, “See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes.” And I said, “Let them put a clean turban on his head.” So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the Lord stood by. Then the Angel of the Lord admonished Joshua, saying, “Thus says the Lord of hosts: ‘If you will walk in My ways, and if you will keep My command, then you shall also judge My house, and likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk among these who stand here.’” (Zechariah 3:3-7)

TURN OVER THE MUSTARD SEED FAITH

RHEMA 6/14/13

HEARD: *They have got to flip the mustard.*

Mustard = faith

This is riddled speech meaning to turn over their faith so they can see. I have lots of rhema on being flipped over like a pancake. When one side is done, **you flip it over and look at things from God’s perspectives. Faced up and not down.**

Matthew 17:20 And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If you have faith as a grain of mustard seed, you shall say unto this mountain, Remove from here to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.

**CONFIRMATION WORD VIA QWN MEMBER FOR DTP
6/20/13**

The following word was given by a ministry team member to someone at Drive Thru Prophecy and it was quickened to me:

Heard: Dreams can come true.

Impression: I sense that there is something you have been waiting for. The Lord doesn't want you to give up. He knows your heart's desire.

Heard: Mustard Seed

Luke 17:5-7 Faith and Duty

And the apostles said to the Lord, "Increase our faith."⁶ So the Lord said, "If you have faith as a mustard seed, you can say to this mulberry tree, 'Be pulled up by the roots and be planted in the sea,' and it would obey you. ⁷ And which of you, having a servant plowing or tending sheep, will say to him when he has come in from the field, 'Come at once and sit down to eat'?"

ADDITIONAL WORD FROM ANOTHER QWN MEMBER ABOUT THE SAME WORD

I want to add to what was shared with you (about the mustard seed.)

As I read what she shared, I heard the Lord say,

"A delay is not a denial....My timing is perfect! I will bring to pass the vision I have given you at the appointed time. Your destiny is assured and your steps are ordered by Me. Be patient little one and you will receive what I have promised you!

Habakkuk 2:2 Then the Lord answered me and said: "Write the vision And make it plain on tablets, That he may run who reads it. ³ For the vision is yet for an appointed time; But at the end it will speak, and it will not lie. Though it tarries, wait for it; Because it will surely come, It will not tarry.

=====

WORDS TO PONDER ON BEING FLIPPED OVER

TURN YOU OVER 5/16/03

Just like a pancake, I have flipped you over so that you can finally look up instead of face down into the grill. I AM reversing everything, My Love. Your perspectives, your hurts, and the fiery trial. Accused before the throne room, you bowed in humility as you trusted in My righteousness to declare you innocent, and you also repented when your conscience flared. Your testimony is to live a righteous life in a wicked world, and My testimony is that I spilled My blood to declare you innocent. The power of the enemy's curse cannot stay; you will learn that the power of My blessing is much greater than any curse.

"How shall I curse whom God has not cursed? And how shall I denounce whom the LORD has not denounced? (Num 23:8 NKJV)

WHEN THE MEAT IS READY 3/03/09

I give yummy strong meat to My hungry children! Listen to it sizzle and smell the aroma as it cooks on My fires. Half way through the process, I flip My Word over so the other side can sizzle too.

As you wait upon Me through the process, you will see different perspectives as I turn and rotate that which I am preparing in your life. Beloved one, I understand it is hard to wait! Trust Me that when the fulfillment of My Word is complete, that you will not miss it, no matter where you are, what you are doing or how slow it takes for you to get there. I have everything perfectly timed in synch with your life and peculiarities and will deliver you and My Word exactly on time, down to the last dot and tittle.

Isa 55:11-13 NKJV

*So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth;
It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish*

what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off."

DELIVER AND RELEASE MY BURDEN

RHEMA 6/16/13

HEARD: *We've got to have His Word in order to move on.*

VISION: *I saw the pepsi can lid popped open and deflated all the pressure.*



COMMENT: Sometimes when I receive the Word of the Lord, I experience a growing fullness in my spirit that I have GOT to deliver the message. If I wrestle with delivering that Word, then the burden expands until it is ready to explode like a pepsi can. And it is such a relief after I deliver His Word.

Zech 12:1 AMP

The burden or oracle (the thing to be lifted up) of the word of the Lord concerning Israel: Thus says the Lord, Who stretches out the heavens and lays the foundation of the earth and forms the spirit of man within him:

OT:4853

massa' (mas-saw'); from OT:5375; a burden; specifically, tribute, or (abstractly) portage; figuratively, an utterance, chiefly a doom, especially singing; mental, desire:
KJV - burden, carry away, prophecy, they set, song, tribute.

(This word is used 65 times in the OT)

HEARD: *Follow through. Accomplished. Move on! Come to our daily bread.*

PIX: I saw the word DAILY was underlined.

HEARD: *The full meal deal.*

HEARD: *That's My Word sweetheart. I am so proud of you. It is not your concern how it is received. I have given you the heart to heed My call. I will back you. It's a good gift. Strong medicine.*

IMPRESSION: *I had an impression of Bobby Conner shouting BE BOLD to me!!!*

PIX: *I saw a green ticket and it reminded me of a get out of jail card.*

WORD TO PONDER: DELIVER AND RELEASE MY BURDEN 6/16/13

Precious ones, thank You for carrying My burden and delivering My Word. You are My mouth and My heart and it gives me much pleasure when you are prompt to respond to heed My call. I do understand it is sometimes harder to deliver because of the message, but always remember it is not your message. You are simply the mail man. Allow Me to reveal the fullness of My Word to the recipient and do not carry the burden of how it is received. I promise to back you. You will experience your own deliverance and healing as you liberally share without hesitation.

John 9:4-5 NKJV

I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work.

Eccl 9:10 NKJV

Whatever your hand finds to do, do it with your might; for there is no work or device or knowledge or wisdom in the grave where you are going.

Eph 5:16 NKJV

Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

ANGER MANAGEMENT

RHEMA 6/17/13

QUICKENED TYPO: I accidently typed answer management!! This Word is His wisdom and answer to anger management.

Proverbs 16:1 The preparations of the heart belong to man, but the answer of the tongue, is from the LORD.

HEARD: *Fellowship.*

VISION: *I saw a deer with antlers and it was running away in the opposite direction and it had hot steam coming out its head!*

QUICKENED PHOTO FROM FACEBOOK:



LAYING DOWN THE REIGNS OF YOUR OWN POWER 4/20/10

Beloved one I see the earnest desires of your heart in regards to your loved ones. I know that you so badly want them to change in their behavior and heart and make good decisions. I see the depths of your love and understand how hard it is for you when you get tangled into the webs of strife in cause and effect. I have said that the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God. So it is with control, in the battling between men's wills. I promise you that if you lay down the reigns of your own power, I will turn that weakness into your greatest strength. How?

Through prayer. Precious one, lay it all down and I will raise you up in true power and it shall come through your weakness of refusing to move your loved ones through your own strength. As you earnestly desire and prayer, so I shall earnestly listen and heed those prayers.

James 1:20 AMP

For man's anger does not promote the righteousness God [wishes and requires].

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 7'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'"

ON "VACATION"

I am in a season of rest right now and I have been pondering how different people respond to the idea of resting.

This season while the Lord gives you time to rest, refresh and regroup for what is coming, may He give you revelation and wisdom to His will and purposes for you.

THE DIE HARD

There are those type A personalities that simply have a hard time letting go! They are so productive and determined that even in times of rest, they bull doze full steam ahead even in their vacations.

I am reminded of those Jacob personalities that arm wrestle with God. They contend for their promises, they war over their losses and they are so full of front line stress, they would never consider yielding it, lest it be labeled giving up. It never dawns on them that perhaps they are wrestling with God and not the enemy. He has His times and purposes for every season in our life and it ALL is not about contending and producing.

While on your vacation, consider asking God for understanding of why you have wrestled so long over the same issues year after year. Consider yielding what you are holding onto into His care and let Him have ownership. He gives and He takes away, blessed be the name of the Lord!

Change is the very hardest thing to do for these pursuing ones. Really is it all about the fear of losing control, which is the opposite of faith. Don't forget Who is Sovereign and

Who holds your future, whether you grip onto it or not. There is nothing in this world like the peace of finally coming into the believing, trusting REST in His Sovereignty.

Hebrews 4:1-2 Let us therefore fear, lest, although a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.

THE RUN AWAY HORSES

There others who are so fed up with being penned up that as soon as the gate opens for some escape, they run away and leave everything behind, including what God established for them. They do everything they can to forget and get as far away as possible. The problem with escaping is that inevitable Monday does come.

While on your vacation, consider pondering exactly what you are trying to escape and see if it is really the right priority (or direction) for your life. After you find your priorities, reconsider how you might better balance your life so that ON A DAILY LEVEL you are feeding your body, soul and Spirit what you need in order to stay in the race.

Matthew 6:11 Give us this day our daily bread.

THE BURNED OUT

There are others who are so burned out, they are on vacation because there is no other choice. They have learned to just take life as it comes, and get through one day at a time. They cry out to God and simply WAIT for His deliverance because they have found there is no other life without Him.

Psalms 116:6-9 The LORD preserves the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me. 7 Return unto your rest, O my soul; for the LORD has dealt

bountifully with you. 8 For you have delivered my soul from death, my eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. 9 I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living.

THE DAILY GRIND

The hardest thing to do after a vacation is returning to the same old grind.

Vacations have a way of weeding out those who are called and fully committed to His purposes. Sometimes we need a time away to really settle where our priorities are and what we need to do in order to keep them.

John 6:67-68 Then said Jesus unto the twelve, Will you also go away? 68 Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? you have the words of eternal life.

CREATIVE THINKING

Vacations are also a creative time for brain storming over the upcoming season of crossroads which may take us in a totally different direction than before.

Joshua 3:4 Yet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure: come not near unto it, that you may know the way by which you must go: for you have not passed this way before.

WHAT TO PRAY ABOUT WHILE ON VACATION

The Lord has His own ways of bringing each of us to the end of ourselves. This year, we have come full circle to years and years of dealings and preparations. Full circle times are a divine pause, in between the old and the new. Full circle years are a time to reflect and regroup. We come to full grips with the reality of what we faced in our past and why it did not work. We understand what our promises are for the future and what we learned in order to move into them.

That is why it is very important to really pray whether to remain or move in His exact timing and direction.

While you are on vacation, remember to spend time with God in prayer and reflection. And spend time with your loved ones to pray and reflect with you. No matter what your future holds, you know that He holds it. There is no life at all without Him as our focus. What has He really called you to?

Matthew 22:37-39 Jesus said unto him, You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind. 38 This is the first and great commandment. 39 And the second is like unto it, You shall love your neighbor as yourself.

And when it is all said and done, what will remain?

1Co 13:13 NLT

Three things will last forever—faith, hope, and love—and the greatest of these is love.

2 Corinthians 5:9-10 Therefore we labor, that, whether present or absent, we may be accepted of him. 10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that everyone may be recompensed for the things done in his body, according to what he has done, whether it be good or bad.

CATCH AND RELEASE

RHEMA 7/09/13

HEARD: *Bring it to the table. Catch and release.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I recently watched a documentary where a fellow investigates fish problems. He was catching them and releasing them.

Jeremiah 16:16 Behold, I will send for many fishermen, says the LORD, and they shall catch them;

and afterward will I send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain, and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks.

HEARD: *I left them to their own decisions.*

2 Chron 32:31

*However, regarding the ambassadors of the princes of Babylon, whom they sent to him to inquire about the wonder that was done in the land, **God withdrew from him, in order to test him, that He might know all that was in his heart.***

COMMENT: Sometimes the Lord reels us in like fighting fish in areas that we are running away from Him and not listening. He brings us to have to face an issue, so that we clearly see it and can't ignore the truth. And then He releases us to make our own decision about it, whether to run away or stay and deal with it.

VISION: *I saw a chevron patterned design going up and down along a wall. Underneath the pattern was flatline going across as though to bring a grounded balance to the design.*

COMMENT: A chevron pattern looks like the rick rack stitch in sewing, up and down in letter Vs. My sense about this Word is that there are areas in our lives that go up and down, up and down because we are happy when we obey God and unhappy when we do not! He is wanting to bring our lives into a balanced place where we are stable in Him where we are in obedience to the Word of God.

Isaiah 40:3-8 The voice of him that cries in the wilderness, Prepare you the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has

spoken it. 6 The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is as the flower of the field: 7 The grass withers, the flower fades: because the breath of the LORD blows upon it: surely the people are grass. 8 The grass withers, the flower fades: but the word of our God shall stand forever.

PRAYER: Lord have mercy upon us! Do not leave us to our own devices and rebellions! Help us to be willing to be willing! Lord You want us to work out our own salvation in fear and trembling, but You also work within us to help us be willing to do Your will! Please do not withdraw from us. Grant us grace to face those issues that are not pleasing You. Grant us grace to change. Grant us grace to walk in full obedience because we want to love You with all our hearts, all our minds, all our souls and all our bodies. We want to love You Lord with every choice and every motive. Help us to love You as You fully deserve.

Philippians 2:12-13 Therefore, my beloved, as you have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling. 13 For it is God who works in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

THE POLISHED DEER LANDS ON HIS FEET

RHEMA 7/09/13

VISION: *I saw the deer and he leaped into the air and did a complete somersault by rolling over in the air and then he landed solidly on his feet!*

RHEMA 7/11/13 LANDED ON YOUR FEET

Establish you. You both made it. You both landed on your feet.

HEARD: *Now that's how you **complete a circle**. Humility. Victory. Balance.*

INSERT: WHAT TO PRAY ABOUT WHILE ON VACATION 7/09/13

The Lord has His own ways of bringing each of us to the end of ourselves. This year, we have come full circle to years and years of dealings and preparations. **Full circle times are a divine pause, in between the old and the new. Full circle years are a time to reflect and regroup. We come to full grips with the reality of what we faced in our past and why it did not work.** We understand what our promises are for the future and what we learned in order to move into them.

Matthew 23:12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.

James 4:6-10 But he gives more grace. Therefore he says, God resists the proud, but gives grace unto the humble. 7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.

Daniel 10:12 Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that you did set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard, and I have come because of your words.

=====

RHEMA 7/16/13: FACE TO FACE WITH 2 DEER

EXPERIENCE Today on the way home, just 2 houses away from ours, a doe and buck crossed our road. They had to have come down from the mountain and

crossed the river in order to have done this. I have never seen deer so close to our home before.

VISION: *I saw a pancake being lifted up to see if that side was done and ready to flip over.*

Lamentations 5:21 Turn us back to you, O LORD, and we shall be turned; renew our days as of old.

COMMENT: The deer doing a somersault in the air and being flipped over reminds me of a Word I had about [rolling over with the punches](#). It is a time to bend low in humility and allow the Lord to remove tares in our lives.

THE SOMERSAULT 8/28/03

You have had a sudden assault upon your faith during this hot and dry season of your labors. It came from an unexpected and trusted source and tossed you off your feet.

My dear one, hold on, hold on to Me. I AM harvesting the wheat and tares in your personal life. Do not let go of the planting I have planted so deeply within your life! Return to your roots and hang on. Yes, I use these times to pull out the weeds that have grown up in your life. Yes, it disturbs your soil and stability as these things fall. But the enemy intends to take advantage of this and entangle you so that you are tossed away with the weeds. Return to your good soil, precious one. Return.

Instead of running from your fall of faith, just roll over with the punches. Consider it a somersault upon your summer assault. Your rolling over is the willingness of your heart and faith to serve Me regardless of what is going on. As you roll over and yield everything to My will, even when it hurts, this is your willing sacrifice to Me. I will turn you over in one sweep as you roll over and spring to your feet once again.

*"I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies.
"When the waves of death surrounded me, the floods of ungodliness made me afraid. The sorrows of Sheol surrounded me; The snares of death confronted me. In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried out to my God; He heard my voice from His temple, and my cry entered His ears." (2 Samuel 22:4-7 NKJV)*

HEARD: *Polish.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord brought into my memory how a rock is polished. I used to have a little rock polisher when I was a child. We also had a gemcutter who lived up the street from us and I loved going to see his rocks. Rocks are polished by tumbling over and over again, (like a somersault) and the tumbling process smoothes the rough edges and makes them shiny.

*Isaiah 49:2 And he has made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand has he hid me, and made me a **polished** shaft; in his quiver has he hid me;*

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1305. בָּרַר *barar*

Search for H1305 in KJVSL

בָּרַר *barar baw-rar'*

a primitive root; to clarify (i.e. brighten), examine, select:—make bright, choice, chosen, cleanse (be clean), clearly, polished, (shew self) pure(-ify), purge (out).

INSERTS POLISH

POLISHING 1991

It's time to polish what is already in the making. Do not wince, for this is not the time for a scrub brush. Look not to your past as this is a new thing I AM doing. I AM smoothing the rough edges and bringing the shine to the surface; putting some final touches on

what has already been in the making. Stay flexible and yielded and let Me do My work. I promise, You'll like the end result. Be patient and stay pliable. This is meant for good and not for evil. You'll be fine, I promise.

"...The LORD hath called Me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath he made mention of my name. And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid Me, and made Me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid Me; And said unto Me, Thou art my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified." (Isaiah 49:1-3)

11/18/97 CLEAN BEFORE THE LORD

The Lord has made me a polished shaft. Symbol. Clean before the Lord. Wicked cut off. Satan falling like lightning. Thou shalt not be afraid of them.

7/8/03 HARD PRESSED GEMS

The foundation is pretty. Stones. Legal tender, gems. Hard pressed and polished. Your desire. Throne room. Stand.

6/17/10 POLISHING OUR PERSPECTIVE

I saw something being polished to get back its shine. I had an itch on my wrist and rubbed it in a circular pattern as though polishing it! I will strengthen you. Energy and efficient. They are stronger.

2/05/12 DIVINE RESTRAINT

I saw a round stone of jade. I was a perfectly round ball but not shiny. Shiny. Polished. Underneath the handprints is something very lovely. A beautiful stone.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/24/13

Today I was going to post this rhema and a QW member shared the following WordPicture with us!



"As the deer pants for the water brooks, So pants my soul for You, O God. My soul thirsts for God, for the living God" (Psalm 42:1-2).

I was recently in a situation where I felt a spirit of accusation coming against me. I could not immediately leave the situation, but I started to focus on Jesus. I saw a picture of myself sitting surrounded by His presence, surrounded by His love. I just soaked up what Jesus was saying to me and not at what was coming against me in the spirit. Then I realized, yes, this is the place that I always want to be in.

Every day of my life, to live in a place, surrounded, protected, covered, hidden, safe and secure in the love of Jesus, in good times and challenging times. His love will never change. "I (Jesus) have loved you even as the Father has loved me. Live within my love" (John 15:9).

{End QW member's Word Picture}

LOSE THE WEIGHT

RHEMA 7/11/13

My clothes are too tight and I have been praying and asking the Lord to help me lose weight so I can feel more comfortable in my clothes. I need this for my health and strength too. As I was driving and praying about this, I had

so much fun with quickened eye glances on road signs and vehicles.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: I looked up and saw a sign that said weight limit 16T.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Urgent care.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Way point. (Word pun = weigh point)

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Urgent care (again)

[Lord I am exhausted without energy and have come to the end of my rope with my health.]

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE Right lane ends.

As I finished praying over this, and wondering how to approach losing, the Lord reminded me that He has given me the freedom to make good choices. Every day I have the choice to plant good seeds in eating habits so that tomorrow I will harvest a good crop of weight loss. Lord help me with my daily choices and help me to remember that the choices I make today will bear fruit tomorrow!

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: As soon as I prayed over the harvest, I looked up at roadside stand with some yummy farm produce. I smiled at all the fresh food.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE Cascade lite.

HOPE: In a world inundated with bad news, there is nothing like a good report to give someone hope. I realized that after I made my decision and have been following through, how much HOPE it has given me. There are some things I cannot change until the Lord intervenes and heals me. But there are other things I can change. And with His grace, I know He will help me change those things in my life that need changing.

Romans 12:1 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service.

1 Corinthians 3:16 Know you not that you are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwells in you?

RHEMA 7/14/13 WEIGHT LOSS

PIX: *I saw 2 giant packages with bows. These packages were people sized packages!*

HEARD: *Weight loss. Roadmap. Getting healthy.*

RHEMA 7/24/13 MAKING HEALTHY CHOICES

HEARD: *Safety first. Make healthy choices. Recipe.*

HEARD: *Ingredients. Faith. As He assures you, step forward. He wants to go with you. That is the will of My Lord. David's plan is light and easy.*

Amos 9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up its breaches; and I will raise up its ruins, and I will rebuild it as in the days of old:

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

=====

I WANT TO BECOME YOUR COMFORT 12/25/01

My people are overweight and sluggish. Some of this is from demonic plunder. But most of it is caused by a deluge of delicacies, morsels, addictions to salt and sugar from self-comfort. I AM not asking them to fast these things, but want to bring them into better

balance in their health. I want to meet them half way by asking them to cut their morsels and addictions in half and giving them to Me as burnt offerings. As they are willing to serve Me and lean on Me in this way, I shall become their comfort and bring their lives back to a healthy balance.

“And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever; Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. I will not leave you comfortless I will come to you.” (John 14:16-18 KJV)

BALANCED EATING 4/30/02

I AM asking you to change your eating habits. I want you to eat what is good for you. I want you to eat healthy foods, and what is expedient. I want you to eat a balanced diet of nutritious things and to keep your salt and sugar snacks at a very low minimum. I want you to eat enough, but not too much. I want your energy level balanced. You know this makes sense, to Who I AM. and who I want you to become. Beloved one, find your place of balance and health and live within the boundaries I have prescribed.

“Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own? For you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.” (1 Cor 6:19-20 NKJV)

THE HEALING RAINS 9/18/10

I AM sending My rains upon you to restore your years and bring back the dew of your youth. Partner with Me to melt your fat, purge the toxins and bring you back into health. Allow the rains of My divine grace and power to take control over the appetites of your flesh and soul; your addictions to salt, sugar and flour and your emotional need for comfort. Let go! Give

them to Me says the Lord! The fat belongs to Me, as sacrifices of praise. Melt the fat and flush the toxins and bring you, My people back into order. You will feel better about yourselves and be stronger and leaner.

Joel 2:23-25 NKJV

*Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And **He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you.***

SPOTLIGHTING OUR NEGLECTED TEMPLES

RHEMA 7/16/13

PARABLE: Today is the 9th of AV. Yesterday I had mentioned that the 9th of AV was when the 2 temples were destroyed and I have surgery on my “temple” tomorrow to remove a small basil cell carcinoma the size of a pencil eraser.

CONFIRMATION QUOTE PASTOR JAMES – THE TEMPLE OF OUR HEARTS 7/16/13

...It has always been and still is about clearing out the temple in our hearts to make room for the Glory Presence of the Lord. That can still happened today. It can happen for you and it can happen for me. It is too late to wait for some world leader to immerge and fix things, but it is never too late to change a heart. We need to get back on the foundation of Jesus Christ and do what He commanded us to do.

RHEMA 7/17/13 SURGERY TODAY

Today I had surgery on my forehead. It had appeared like a rash for 18 months. Although I showed several doctors, they all thought it was eczema. I finally decided it was time to have it biopsied because it would bleed during my showers and didn't heal. **I waited too long** and the small red spot that was the size of a pencil eraser is now a stitch the full length of my forehead.

PARABLE: Before surgery while I was waiting for them to come back into the room, they had a veil over my face and the spotlight was coming through the veil and hurting my eyes. While the light was turned incorrectly and bothering me, they had blaring music on that was terrible and it made me nervous. I began to pray in the spirit and asked the Lord to do something with that music. Immediately it changed and the lyrics repeated something about being under the spotlight over and over again. I smiled at His Word and knew that whatever God was doing, I would get through it.

CONFIRMATION: I asked the prayer team to pray for my surgery recovery and this is someone's comment:

Sandy, while praying for you I saw you sitting, bathing in the Healing Light from our Heavenly Father! ;-)

QUOTES PASTOR JAMES 7/17/13 SHINING LIGHT ON WHAT HAS BEEN NEGLECTED

www.highercallingministriesintl.com

I was standing in front of a very old and run down barn. It had endured all of the forces of nature for many years and had **paid the price for the neglect of the owners**. It didn't look like it had ever been painted and the boards were seriously weathered. I could see a huge mess inside the barn. I thought about Proverbs 14:4, "*Where no oxen are, the trough is clean; but much increase comes by the strength of an ox.*" From what I saw in the barn, there had been much increase to the former owner, but he

had not done his part. He had not kept the barn clean and eventually there was no more increase.

I asked the Holy Spirit to help me understand the meaning of this vision of an old barn. This is what I received. The old barn is a reference to our hearts. When we host the glory, we will see much increase. Things will grow, prosper, and increase. Along the way, there will be unclean things which will manifest from all that is happening. Deliverance ministry leaves many unclean things behind which need to be removed right away. **When the light of God shines in our hearts we see things we have chosen to ignore but now we must remove them and clean up the mess.** So, hearts must be continuously cleaned in order to remain holy habitations for the glory of God. If we neglect the cleaning process for even a short period of time the accumulated mess will begin to be overwhelming. The Spirit reminded me of what Paul wrote in Romans 12:2, "And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God." This renewing is an ongoing process. It needs to be done daily.

RHEMA 7/18/13 BLACK EYES

Well this morning I woke with 2 black eyes from the surgery. They are so swollen I am having a hard time seeing and my nose is twice the size. I look like a football player and so I looked up why they wear black under their eyes:

Football players wear black under their eye so they can see into the sun without getting glare.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: Today the Lord gave me this comfort today.

Jeremiah 30:17 For I will restore health unto you, and I will heal you of your wounds, says the LORD;

because they called you an Outcast, saying, This is Zion, whom no man seeks after.

CUTTING AWAY THE FLESH 6/12/02

I AM doing surgery on your flesh, did you notice? Yes it hurts and you are not alone. I AM transforming My people and that which offends Me, I AM cutting away from their character. If I do not cut this away, that which they build will be destroyed from their own fallen nature.

Instead, if you submit to Me and embrace My dealings, I shall give you the heart to dance while the pain of your flesh will be replaced with grace and joy while abiding in My will. If you resist, it will delay your pain. If you abide, it will shorten it. It is your choice, I will be God and bring you into My glory-filled life one way or another. You have asked that I would keep you from falling. This is the only way.

“Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin.” (1 Peter 4:1 KJV)

TO SET UP 3/25/03

Dear one, you are like liquid jello in your lack of confidence. Yes. I have stripped you of many layers that did not belong to you. And yes, the stripping hurt when you resisted My will and clung to your old nature.

Now, after your surgery, you are weak and timid and shaky and lacking in confidence. Self-confidence on its own is the pride and fall of man, generated by an independent and haughty spirit. God confidence is gained through a great time of weakness and learning to lean upon Me.

I want to bring you into a balance where you are confident in My work and promises in your life. Why

would I leave you stripped, naked, shaky and unconfident when I AM your loving Daddy? Why would I leave you so weak when I need you to touch an even weaker world through your hands? I desire you to become stable, assured, confident and built up. I will set you firmly and establish you strongly.

“Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.” (2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV)

RHEMA 7/22/13 LIKE A LIGHT BULB

HEARD: *Salt.*

VISION: *Then I saw two light bulbs being screwed in.*

2 Thessalonians 2:17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.

1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

HEARD: *It's getting ready to pour out. Under the anointing. Like a light bulb, it's so bright.*

Isaiah 60:2-3 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.

ANOTHER CHANCE

RHEMA 7/17/13

HEARD: *Will you give me another chance? Song of Solomon 2:10.*

Song of Solomon 2:8-17 *The voice of my beloved! behold, he comes leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag: behold, he stands behind our wall, he looks forth through the windows, showing himself through the lattice. 10 **MY BELOVED SPOKE, AND SAID UNTO ME, RISE UP, MY LOVE, MY FAIR ONE, AND COME AWAY.** 11 For, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; 12 The flowers appear on the earth; the time of singing has come, and the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land; 13 The fig tree puts forth its green figs, and the vines with the tender grapes give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away. 14 O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the cliff, let me see your face, let me hear your voice; for sweet is your voice, and your countenance is lovely. 15 **Catch us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes.** 16 My beloved is mine, and I am his: he feeds his flock among the lilies. 17 Until the day breaks, and the shadows flee away, turn, my beloved, and be like a gazelle or a young stag upon the mountains of Bethel.*

Song of Solomon 4:6-7 Until the day breaks, and the shadows flee away, I will go up to the mountain of myrrh, and to the hill of frankincense. 7 You are all fair, my love; there is no spot in you.

EXPERIENCE: Yesterday on the way home, just 2 houses away from ours, a doe and buck crossed the road from the mts and river. I have never seen deer so close to our home before and it was very good that I had slowed down and so I was not caught unaware. I stopped and took a picture of them in with my iTouch. He is hiding in the shadows and looking back at me after having crossed the road in front of my car. It was SO quickened to me and I was not sure what it meant, but I knew the Lord had sent them!



REVELATION: In the morning when I looked up Song of Solomon 2:10 after hearing the scripture, He brought back to me the whole context of that verse: During the night, the Lord comes to our spiritual portholes, (Heb for Lattice) and calls us to come away with Him. Those who are caught in spiritual slumber stir awake and realize He is knocking for fellowship and intimacy, and wanting the foxes that steal our intimacy with Him to be caught. But instead of immediately responding to His call, they say, "Lord until the break of day, be like a deer and leap upon the mountains, so I can still sleep." But when they have awakened and realize their love for Him has been aroused, they run after Him and cannot find Him! That is a story within the Song of Solomon. There are many, many who have gone through this time where the Lord once aroused their love for them, and they went back to sleep and then cannot find Him.

Song of Solomon 3:1-2 By night on my bed I sought him whom my soul loves: I sought him, but I found him not. 2 I will rise now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the squares I will seek him whom my soul loves: I sought him, but I found him not.

Song of Solomon 5:2-10 I sleep, but my heart wakes: it is the voice of my beloved that knocks, saying, Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my perfect

one: for my head is filled with dew, and my locks with the drops of the night. 3 I have put off my robe; how shall I put it on? I have washed my feet; how could I soil them? 4 My beloved put in his hand by the latch of the door, and my heart was thrilled for him. 5 I rose up to open to my beloved; and my hands dripped with myrrh, and my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock. 6 I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, and was gone: my soul failed when he spoke: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer. 7 The watchmen that went about the city found me, they struck me, they wounded me; the keepers of the walls took away my veil from me. 8 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, if you find my beloved, that you tell him, that I am sick with love. 9 What is your beloved more than another beloved, O you fairest among women? what is your beloved more than another beloved, that you so charge us? 10 My beloved is white and ruddy, the chiefest among ten thousand.

In the early years of my calling I totally fasted TV and I had many trance visions. And then when I began to add TV back into my life, much of that closed down. I walked out the above and searched and searched for what I once had in Him. Now after much discipline, I am extremely careful when I watch tv, that it be obedient to scripture. What we fellowship with are the little foxes that DESTROY our vines and fruit. I believe that the Lord is returning to us a second time, to stir us awake, to catch the foxes, so that we will leap with Him when He calls!

Rev 4:1 NKJV

After these things I looked, and behold, a door standing open in heaven. And the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."

**WORD TO PONDER: I AM KNOCKING A SECOND TIME
7/17/13**

Dearest one, wake up sleepy head, wake up! Yes it is I, I AM stirring you awake and waiting for you. I miss you and long for you! In the early hours before the dawn, when your worldly pursuits are at rest, I place My hand upon the door of your heart and I stir you and call you. I AM giving you a second chance at love.

Wait for Me more than those who watch for the morning and the breakthroughs of day. I will speak a Word in season and awaken your ear to hear. I will open your ear for you are no longer rebellious, neither will you turn away. Yes weeping endured through a night of lost opportunities, but My joy comes in the morning. Beloved, in the womb of the morning, in the beauty of holiness, My power is raising like the early morning dawn of the new day. Wait upon Me beloved, hope in My Word.

Ps 130:5-6 NKJV

I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, and in His word I do hope. My soul waits for the Lord more than those who watch for the morning -- Yes, more than those who watch for the morning.

The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.” (Isa 50:4-5 KJV)

Ps 30:5 NKJV

For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; Weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning.

“Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.” (Ps 110:3 NKJV)

QUESTION: IS IT THE LORD'S WILL TO HEAL ALL?

The ultimate will of God is total and complete healing because His desire is to have the same kingdom that is in heaven, here on earth and He tells us to pray this continually. Whatever is in heaven, He wants here and there is simply no sickness in heaven.

Luke 11:2 And he said unto them, When you pray, say, Our Father who is in heaven, Hallowed be your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done, as in heaven, so on earth.

Revelation 21:4 And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Why Are People Sick?

God sometimes says yes, seems to say no (because everyone dies) and sometimes He says wait. However that doesn't negate His desire that there be no sickness on earth or in our lives. I think that those who have their mind made up on only one possibility are stuck in mindsets because the scriptures share all sides of the subject. They don't resolve into one answer except that **God is Sovereign**.

Here are some issues that weave into this topic. We always want to embrace scripture for our answers.

1) MAN TO HAVE DOMINION

He wants man to have dominion and rule over the earth and it is a big mess now, but that will be totally fulfilled in the millennium and then into eternity. We don't sit and wait until then, instead we advance, overcome and take back what the enemy stole from us. God has put us here to learn to rule and reign and have darkness under our feet. We are called to be overcomers and the last thing to overcome is death.

Ps 115:16 NKJV

The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.

Romans 8:35-39 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

1 Corinthians 15:23-26 But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming. 24 Then comes the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power. 25 For he must reign, till he has put all enemies under his feet. 26 The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

2) OVERCOME UNBELIEF

Scripture clearly says that He did not many mighty works in the region he grew up in, because of their unbelief.

Matthew 13:54-58 And when he came into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, so that they were astonished, and said, From where has this man this wisdom, and these mighty works? 55 Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mary? and his brothers, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas? 56 And his sisters, are they not all with us? from where then has this man all these things? 57 And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honor, except in his own country, and in his own house. 58 And he

did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

3) GOD ALLOWS OUR FAITH TO BE TESTED

God is Sovereign and we have to embrace the book of Job as a part of God's choice. The bottom line of Job's story was that due to Satan's challenge, God said yes to a season of testing and Job was sick and lost a LOT of stuff. But it wasn't God's will that Job remain and die in that season, rather it was His will to ultimately reward and recompense Job.

Job 2:1-10 Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD. 2 And the LORD said unto Satan, From where come you? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking up and down on it. 3 And the LORD said unto Satan, Have you considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a blameless and an upright man, one that fears God, and turns away from evil? and still he holds fast his integrity, although you moved me against him, to destroy him without cause. 4 And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man has will he give for his life. 5 But put forth your hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse you to your face. 6 And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in your hand; but spare his life. 7 So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and struck Job with painful boils from the sole of his foot unto the crown of his head. 8 And he took himself a potsherd to scrape himself with; and he sat down among the ashes. 9 Then said his wife unto him, Do you still retain your integrity? curse God, and die. 10 But he said unto her, You speak as one of the foolish women speaks. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips.

Paul's afflictions are the same issue. Many argue about what exactly they were, but whatever his afflictions and his thorn in the flesh were, he submitted to God in them and the Lord used them in his life.

2 Corinthians 12:7-10 And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. 8 For this thing I besought the Lord three times, that it might depart from me. 9 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for you: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather boast in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in weaknesses, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.

Another example is the pool of Bethesda. Wherever Jesus roamed, scripture says that He healed them ALL. But with all the people surrounding the pool of Bethesda, that day Jesus healed only one man, and he had to wait a LONG time. Jesus only did what He saw and heard the Father doing and saying. Just think of how many years that guy laid there in utter hopeless despair.

John 5:2-8 Now there is at Jerusalem by the sheep market a pool, which is called in the Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having five porches. 3 In these lay a great multitude of invalid folk, of blind, lame, paralyzed, waiting for the moving of the water. 4 For an angel went down at a certain time into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had. 5 And a certain man was there, who had an infirmity thirty and eight years. 6 When Jesus saw him lying there, and knew that he had been now a long time in that condition, he said unto him, Will you be made whole? 7 The invalid man

answered him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steps down before me. 8 Jesus said unto him, Rise, take up your bed, and walk.

4) GOD'S TIMING

Jesus delayed on purpose and allowed His good friend Lazarus to die and stay in the tomb 4 days before He came to deliver him. They asked Jesus why? And Jesus' reply was that it was for the glory of God that He did this.

John 11:3-4 Therefore his sisters sent unto him, saying, Lord, behold, he whom you love is sick. 4 When Jesus heard that, he said, This sickness is not unto death, but for the glory of God, that the Son of God might be glorified thereby.

*John 11:32-44 Then when Mary came where Jesus was, and saw him, she fell down at his feet, saying unto him, Lord, if you had been here, my brother would not have died. 33 When Jesus therefore saw her weeping, and the Jews also weeping who came with her, he groaned in his spirit, and was troubled, 34 And said, Where have you laid him? They said unto him, Lord, come and see. 35 Jesus wept. 36 Then said the Jews, Behold how he loved him! 37 And some of them said, Could not this man, who opened the eyes of the blind, have caused that even this man should not have died? 38 Jesus therefore again groaning in himself came to the grave. It was a cave, and a stone lay upon it. 39 Jesus said, Take away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, said unto him, Lord, by this time he stinks: for he has been dead four days. 40 Jesus said unto her, Said I not unto you, that, **if you would believe, you should see the glory of God?** 41 Then they took away the stone from the place where the dead was laid. And Jesus lifted up his eyes, and said, Father, I thank you that you have heard me. 42 And I knew that you hear me always: but because of the people who stand by I said*

it, that they may believe that you have sent me. 43 And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth. 44 And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with grave clothes: and his face was bound about with a cloth. Jesus said unto them, Loose him, and let him go.

In the healing movement of the 50's they were clearing out hospitals and then the glory of the Lord lifted because that generation came under judgments. The day after that was announced, they couldn't get any one healed. When Bob Jones saw Ichabod over the church (Ichabod means the glory has departed) he was so heart sick, he told the Lord he just wanted to go home.

And the Lord told Bob that He was preparing a generation that would not take the glory for themselves or corrupt it, and when His glory returned to the earth, it would NEVER EVER depart again. It would be a HABITATION and not just a visitation. We have had foretastes of His Presence, and pockets of His glory and it is increasing, but that divine habitation has not yet returned, rather it is hovering over us and waiting. And when that habitation happens it will not be upon a man, it will be within His body as it was in Jesus. And so we wait for that day when His mighty power is manifest once again on the earth!

THE CLOUD DESCENDS

[Annie's Visions Book One page 70]

Again I was taken into the realms of the Spirit and lovingly welcomed by the Lord. After covering me with His love, He especially told me that I need not have any fear because He would not abandon me. Then He showed me Himself as the Glorious Cloud of Fire and Light. The Cloud was the most excited and exceedingly exalted that I have ever seen it, save in anger and wrath, but this time He was not in His wrath. Mighty power and all kinds of rays and emanations were upon all sides. In a most marvelous and tremendous manner, He was filled with violence

and activity, yet it was not in wrath. I cannot describe at all what He was like in the Cloud.

Then there came out from Him in a huge wave something that appeared to be His very own self in mighty glory and in the Cloud, yet He did not leave His high place in the heavens either, yet He did. He was in so much activity and moved about over the heavens that opened below Him. This great wave of Himself in the Cloud also descended with tens of thousands of mighty angels down toward the earth. It did not descend slowly nor softly, but in great haste and speedy activity. When it was yet some distance from the earth, it hovered there for a while, suspended over the heads of the people, but they did not see it nor did they know it was there and there it rested.

After a while, this other Cloud that was Himself - so much so that it seemed that He had partly left the heavens - became again very active and then with another speedy movement, it descended again, this time it went clear on down to the earth and was covered from my view.

Then He spoke saying, "This which you see will not take my loving sons by surprise because they are waiting for it to take place. They are already knowing and have been advised and are waiting for Me to come to them in love, for they will love My appearing." He also said that His hour had been fulfilled and that it was now the time that these things must shortly take place.

In summary, it is the Lord's will to heal all. However there are different reasons why the Lord withholds healing. And unless the Lord tells us, we are not privy to those reasons. We can simply rely on His Sovereignty that He has His perfect timing and purposes.

Ecclesiastes 3:1-8 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven: 2 A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; 3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; 4 A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; 5 A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; 6 A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away; 7 A time to tear, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; 8 A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.

TWO VISITATIONS BY A REAL DOVE

RHEMA 7/27/13

VISITATION: Today I was praying and writing about this scripture:

*Zechariah 4:6 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, **Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts.***

It was early morning and the sun from the east was casting light rays through the tree leaves and foliage in front of our home, making them shiny and multidimensional because the light was coming from the side and not overhead.

Suddenly a white dove flew in front of the window pane and hovered about 10 feet away. I was astounded because the dove looked like it was transfigured very white with very bright sun rays surrounding her. And then she flew away. I knew this was the sign of the Holy Spirit because we have lived in this home since 1977 and never seen a pure white dove around here. Actually the only other time I have seen real white doves was at a garden wedding where they let them out of a basket. There was light shining through her

outstretched feathers, similar to the below photo, only much more brilliant and transparent.



CONFIRMATION: Feeling in awe of it, I went back to prayer, and then back to writing once more. About 10 minutes later, the same real dove appeared once again - an exact replica of the first experience.

Genesis 41:32 And for that the dream was doubled unto Pharaoh twice; it is because the thing is established by God, and God will shortly bring it to pass.

*2 Corinthians 13:1 This is the third time I am coming to you. **In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.***

I marveled at this amazing sight! She was SO WHITE that I wondered if she had been transfigured before me.

Mark 9:2-3 And after six days Jesus took with him Peter, and James, and John, and led them up into a high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them. 3 And his clothing became shining, exceeding white as snow; so as no fuller on earth can whiten them.

=====

RHEMA 8/02/13 THE RETURN OF HIS VOICE

[Lord what does the dove visiting twice mean?]

HEARD: *My return. Through the night. The voice of the Holy Spirit.*

RHEMA 7/17/13 [ANOTHER CHANCE](#)

HEARD: *Will you give me another chance? Song of Solomon 2:10.*

Song of Solomon 2:10 My beloved spoke, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.

WORD TO PONDER: I AM KNOCKING A SECOND TIME 7/17/13

Dearest one, wake up sleepy head, wake up! Yes it is I, I AM stirring you awake and waiting for you. I miss you and long for you! In the early hours before the dawn, when your worldly pursuits are at rest, I place My hand upon the door of your heart and I stir you and call you. I AM giving you a second chance at love.

Wait for Me more than those who watch for the morning and the breakthroughs of day. I will speak a Word in season and awaken your ear to hear. I will open your ear for you are no longer rebellious, neither will you turn away. Yes weeping endured through a night of lost opportunities, but My joy comes in the

morning. Beloved, in the womb of the morning, in the beauty of holiness, My power is raising like the early morning dawn of the new day. Wait upon Me beloved, hope in My Word.

Ps 130:5-6 NKJV

I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, and in His word I do hope. My soul waits for the Lord more than those who watch for the morning -- Yes, more than those who watch for the morning.

The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.” (Isa 50:4-5 KJV)

Ps 30:5 NKJV

For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; Weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning.

“Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.” (Ps 110:3 NKJV)

I have been praying for days to find the answer to WHY the Lord sent this dove twice. I had so many threads that fit so well, but I knew there was one main purpose and finally found it this morning. I knew this was a SIGN. And I knew 2013 there would be many signs appearing in the sky this year, both demonic and angelic. So I typed in the word sign in my 2013 rhema file and found the following rhema from 1/25/13. Bonanza!

RHEMA 1/25/13 [COME ONCE AGAIN](#)

HEARD: *Moses.*

HEARD SONG: *Come once again.*

Ex 2: 1

*Now Moses was tending the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian. And he led the flock to the back of the desert, and came to Horeb, the mountain of God. 2 And the Angel of the **Lord appeared to him in a flame of fire** from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. 3 Then Moses said, "**I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn.**" 4 So when the Lord saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am." 5 Then He said, "Do not draw near this place. Take your sandals off your feet, for the place where you stand is holy ground." 6 Moreover He said, "I am the God of your father —the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob." And Moses hid his face, for he was afraid to look upon God.*

PIX: *I saw 2 huge white candles where the flames were really tall. They were like pillars.*

=====

RELEASE ME OH LORD 10/12/04

Lord please comfort me and keep me from falling.

Let me not be deceived from all that is appalling.

I need you to keep me from going astray.

I need my life pure in every way.

Grant me dove eyes without distraction.

Let You alone be my attraction.

Let our friendship grow.

It's You I want to know.

Please release me to come

*To Your throne to be one.
I cannot jump, I cannot fly.
I wait for You to hear my cry.*

*Come Holy Spirit, carry me away.
With the wings of an eagle Into my rest today.
Forever I will abide in the cleft of Your rock.
To remain secure, away from those who mock.*

*Please do not hide Your face from me.
Rather grant me eyes that I may see.
My heart so cries that I might miss it.
That my candle might grow dim from when it
was lit.*

*Keep my torch flaming in holy passion.
Let my heart be formed as You fashion
me into Your image as we become one.
Let my life forever be, in love with Your Son.*

*I'm choosing to know You above all else.
It's for You alone that my heart melts.*

WORD TO PONDER: A SECOND TIME 1/25/13

Beloveds, I AM coming once again to My people, with a double portion anointing even as the early and latter rains in the first month. I will usher in My anointed power that you have been waiting for. **I will use signs in your lives to draw you, to get your attention**, so that you will begin to search My hidden wisdom and deeper layers of revelation than you have ever known before. Yes I do come in hidden mysteries and I have hidden My face from you even as I did to Moses when He requested to see My face.

I have been gazing upon you through the lattice and I AM asking you to wake up and rise up and come follow Me. Dear hearts, I want you to know Me face to face. I long for that day even as you long for it. This is the generation that seeks My face. The gates

and portholes shall be opened and My glory shall come in.

Song of Sol 2:8

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

Psa 24:6

*This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah
Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.*

=====

[Rhema from the same night as above]

RHEMA 1/25/13 ALLURED IN THE WILDERNESS

TRANCE VISION: *I saw an angel, or some other kind of creature? She was probably one of the most beautiful creatures I have ever seen. I only saw half of her face, it was covered in some kind of a white mask, studded with diamonds and pearls. **Her head was covered in the shape of a dove's head** and I couldn't tell if there were feathers or not. There was no hair showing if she had any.*

It was her eyes that were so totally alluring. It was not sexual at all, just so pure, and stunningly beautiful. I don't know if I saw any skin, she was so covered in glitz on her face. It was not gaudy or cheap looking. She was gazing at me and I have never seen such beautiful eyes. Her lashes were frozen with dew and I realized that she was like an ice skater who was decorated to represent something having to do with ice. Every time I woke up, it seemed she was looking at me. I had such deep peace as I gazed at her gazing at me. The best word I can describe is that her eyes were alluring.

As I pondered this beautiful creature in the morning, I kept thinking that she was like a dove with feathers, but I could never recall seeing any feathers. It was something I sensed and that is all.

Hosea 2:14

"Therefore, behold, I will allure her, Will bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfort to her. 15 I will give her her vineyards from there, And the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; She shall sing there, As in the days of her youth, As in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. 16 "And it shall be, in that day," Says the Lord, " That you will call Me 'My Husband, ' And no longer call Me 'My Master. '

PARABLE: THE COO OF THE MOURNING DOVE

For several months I have been hearing the coo of mourning doves across the street in the trees. Now 2 mourning doves have found our backyard and enjoy finding seeds to eat.

These doves are not white and there is no way the sun or light could have changed them to the brilliant white doves I saw in front of my window. They are different doves, however this same passage of scripture continues to be emphasized to me.

Song of Sol 2:8

*The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, **And the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land.** 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."*

I am putting prayer into this whole sign and Word, because I feel there are many applications to it and He is strongly calling for us to rise up and come away!

A SHARP TURN

RHEMA 7/27/13

VISIONARY EXPERIENCE: I received a visionary experience that I literally entered in to and experienced. These usually come in trance like visions. When I see pictures, they are like seeing a still photo shoot of something. When I see visions, they are moving as though observing a circumstance. But a trance vision (visionary experience) is something you literally feel, hear, smell, taste, see with all your senses and it is hard to tell if you are literally there living through what you are seeing. I have been asking to be able to experience more of the rhema I see and hear on that level, which is the same level He ministered to me when I was first called in 1984.

I was inside a river boat riding down the same river where I grew up. I used to row this same stretch of river with my own boat. This place had a sharp turn to the right where the

river stopped and turned direction. Along the right was a sharper cliff that the boat had to stay close to, and along the left of the shoot were un-maneuverable rocks. There was only one way to line up the boat before going down the chute. I felt the water speed up as the boat took the sudden drop and shot through the rapids! I felt my stomach churn and I was calling out on the Lord!

HEARD: *You just went through this.*

[After a season of prayer over my priorities and a needed vacation, I had come to some decisions.]

RHEMA 7/29/13 NEW CHAPTER BEGINNING

HEARD: *Your answer to prayer. A new chapter in your life. New beginning. Remain faithful. I have a purpose for you. Stay the course.*

WORD TO PONDER: A CHANGE IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION 7/27/13

Beloveds, I have brought you full circle and it is time to close a chapter in your life and make a radical change in your direction. The prophets have been prophesying a new beginning for decades and I have been bringing My people through the pressures of transition. Within the ebbs and flows of these pressures, I have had one thing in mind and that is a bride that is committed and willing to die to self and follow Me. I don't want a bride that is hesitant and holding back. I want a bride that is fully in love with Me and wanting to go and do what I AM doing. There is only one way to advance through the narrow place and that is to line up with My Word.

Make your changes, and then remain faithful dears ones, I have a purpose for you. Stay the course and follow My river because it is only flowing in one direction. Stay in the main current of My river and don't get caught in the circular eddies. If you stay in the channel, I will help you avoid danger, and you will enjoy My move as you trust Me to carry you through.

Philippians 3:13-14 Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, 14 I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD

RHEMA 8/03/13

Today I had an interesting experience. I went downstairs in the sun beam and spoke in tongues and meditated upon Him.

HEARD: *I imparted to you a blessing. In the Grotto.*

A grotto is a small cave or cavern.

1 Kings 19:11-13 And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORD. And, behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind tore the mountains, and broke in pieces the rocks before the LORD; but the LORD was not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; but the LORD was not in the earthquake: 12 And after the earthquake a fire; but the LORD was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice. 13 And it was so, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entrance of the cave. And, behold, there came a voice unto him, and said, What do you here, Elijah?

Psalms 57:1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusts in you: yea, in the shadow of your wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities have passed.

HEARD: *What is it you seek from Me? Let's talk about it. Do not be afraid.*

EXPERIENCE: I heard mourning doves cooing outside.

[Lord please take me to the grotto.]

EXPERIENCE: *I was sitting in the sun beam downstairs and suddenly had the impression I was sitting inside a cave and there was a rock ledge to my right. Upon the ledge was a goblet and bread. This was not a vision, it was more like a day dream fully cognizant. My mind kind of floated to a fern that was embedded into the wall near the front of the grotto and a little bird landed on the fern that was bouncing up and down. It hopped down onto the ledge and put a bread crumb into the palm of my hand. I suddenly realized this must be the Lord and more than an impression or even an inspired day dream, because I was expecting the bird to come down to receive a piece of bread but instead He gave me bread.*

So I prayed in tongues some more and asked the Lord what else was inside the grotto cave. As I was wondering what was to my left, my attention was instead taken to the front of the cave. The light was flooding into the opening and the similitude of Jesus had appeared! The Light was so bright, I could only see His outline of His body shape, robe and hair. I must have entered into the Spirit! Seeing the Lord's similitude surprised me so much! I realized that the Lord had suddenly appeared in the midst of my day dream and it brought me joy to be able to enter into His Spirit this way through simple soaking in the sun beam, soft tongues and meditating on His simple Word about a grotto.

THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD

*Numbers 12:8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the **similitude of the LORD** shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?*

*Numbers 12:8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even clearly, and not in dark sayings; and the **form of the LORD** shall he behold: why then were you not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?*

תמונה t@muwnah tem-oo-naw'
or tmunah {tem-oo-naw'}; from 4327; something
portioned (i.e. fashioned) out, as a **shape**, i.e.
(indefinitely) **phantom**, or (specifically) **embodiment**,
or (figuratively) manifestation (of favor):—image,
likeness, similitude.

CONFIRMATION 8/04/13- Neville shared about
seeing the similitude of the Lord.

“Sometimes it is not in a clear form. But that’s OK, it’s
valid.”

“Exposure to Him makes you a little more like Him. It
changes you. You see His form, not necessary all His
features. But there is an impartation that comes out
of that.”

“He is appearing to His people now.”

*1 John 3:2 Beloved, now are we the children of God,
and it does not yet appear what we shall be: but we
know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him;
for we shall see him as he is.*

APPEAR

φανερω phaneroo fan-er-o'-o
from 5318; to render apparent (literally or
figuratively):—appear, manifestly declare, (make)
manifest (forth), shew (self).

See Greek 5318

WORD TO PONDER: THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD 8/03/13

Dear ones, spend time with Me, just soaking in My Presence
and having fellowship with Me. Now is the time when I will
begin to appear to you in unusual surprises and unique
ways. Sometimes you expect visions of grandness and
spectacular fireworks, when all that matters is that we spend
time together. I long for you just as you long for Me. Set

time apart precious one, to rest and pray. Have expectation that I will meet you exactly where you are.

Philippians 4:8-9 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things, which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

YOU ARE MY GARDEN OF LILIES

RHEMA 8/03/13

HEARD: A canopy of rest. **Come let us sit in the garden of lilies.** We spent time together.

*Song of Solomon 6:2-3 My beloved has gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to feed his flock in the gardens, and to gather lilies. 3 I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine: **he feeds his flock among the lilies.***

*Matthew 6:27-29 Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature? 28 And why take you thought for clothing? **Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin:** 29 And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.*

AMAZING REVELATION: I discovered after meditating on the lilies, that our backyard is a garden of different lilies and I never realized that!



HEARD: *I am with you. Walking with Me.*

[Lord I like that!]

HEARD: *So do I.*

CONFIRMATION 8/04/13 NEVILLE JOHNSON

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=llxcY3LBrMU>

Today I was listening to Neville’s sermon where he shared about being taken to Paradise gardens. He said, “God wants to raise up an army that wherever they go, they will leave Paradise behind them.”

“Those who I will allow into the Millennium age of Christ are those people whose heart is already paradise. They will make the earth again a Paradise.”

Song of Solomon 4:13-14 Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; henna, with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices:

Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law.

S of S ol	pom egra nate s	H e n n a	Sp i ke nar d	Saff ron	Cal am us	Cin na mo n	Fra nkin cen se	My rrh	alo es
G al	Lov e	J o y	Pe ac e	Lon gsuf ferin g	Ge ntle nes s	Go od ne ss	Fait h	Me ek ne ss	self con tr ol

You can only create out of what you are. The sermon on the MT is the fruit of the spirit. It is what we are supposed to look like on the inside.

*Matthew 5:1-16 And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he had sat down, his disciples came unto him: 2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 3 Blessed are the **poor in spirit**: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. 4 Blessed are **they that mourn**: for they shall be comforted. 5 Blessed are the **meek**: for they shall inherit the earth. 6 Blessed are they who do **hunger and thirst after righteousness**: for they shall be filled. 7 Blessed are the **merciful**: for they shall obtain mercy. 8 Blessed are the **pure in heart**: for they shall see God. 9 Blessed are the **peacemakers**: for they shall be called the children of God. 10 Blessed are they who are **persecuted for righteousness' sake**: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. 11 Blessed are you, when men shall **revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake**. 12 Rejoice, and be exceedingly glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets who were before you. 13 You are the **salt of the earth**: but if the salt has lost its savor, how shall it be salted? it is thereafter good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. 14 You are the **light of the world**. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. 15 Neither do men light a lamp, and put it under a bushel, but on a lamp stand; and it gives light unto all that are in the house. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your **good works**, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.*

=====

ANOTHER LILY CONFIRMATION SADHU 8/08/13:

Today at the conference Sadhu said the following, "Where these fires were allowed, I see lilies in the hands of the Lord, growing in your midst."

WORD TO PONDER: YOU ARE MY GARDEN OF LILIES
8/03/13

Dearest, I have planted so many wonderful colors into the garden of your life and you have taken good care to tend it. As you see the lilies come to life every year and bring forth a beautiful garden of color, that is always the case in the seasons of your life.

Lilies do not labor or toil to bring forth their glory. It is a lovely picture of how I want you to overcome the winter seasons of your life, by simply resting in My timing and knowing each winter brings forth greater hope of more glory than the last season. Just like your lily garden, I multiply your life every year. And it is there in the fruit of the Spirit and the good attitudes of the Beatitudes that you gain greater abundance. It is there in the midst of our intimate love that I feed My flock among our lilies.

Song of Solomon 6:2-3 My beloved has gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to feed his flock in the gardens, and to gather lilies. 3 I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine: he feeds his flock among the lilies.

OPEN YOUR EYES TO LINE UP WITH YOUR FUTURE

RHEMA 8/04/13

VISION: *I saw the eye of God looking through a lattice in the heavens and it looked like the graphics from NASA's telescope.*



HEARD: *If God is looking through the entire universe, through a lattice. Then... (There was a pause before He went on.) He is saying, rise up My beloved, come with Me.*

VISION: *I was driving up my driveway and had my eyes closed. I knew I had to open them in order to aim into the carport accurately.*

Our carport represents abiding under a canopy of rest and shelter. I feel that it represents opening our eyes in expectation to entering in the feast of Tabernacles.

HEARD: *Abundance. Generous. There are more gifts waiting for you dear one. It is My pleasure. Foundations. Road map, put these pieces together. Follow through. Importance of meat.*

**UPDATE QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON 8/11/13:
ONLY WHAT YOU CAN SEE**

<http://www.lwa.org.au/>

This morning I was listening to Neville and this was quickened to me:

“If you don’t **see** the larger picture of God’s purposes, you cannot attain them. **I will give you only the land you can see.**”

*Genesis 13:15 For all the **land which you see**, to you will I give it, and to your descendants forever.*

*Genesis 12:1 Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get you out of your country, and from your kindred, and from your father's house, unto **a land that I will show you**:*

“Understanding has the power to bring you into the revelation. Revelation opens the door to walk into the experience of the reality.”

=====

CONFIRMATION QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE 8/14/13

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

Today Chuck sent out his advertisement for the year 5774 conference:

The Hebraic Year 5774 (Ayin Dalet) actually conveys a season to See the Open Door to YOUR New Springs! This will be a season that we see the water awaiting us, but in order to do so we will first need to go through our door of opportunity.

In a "10 Year Season of Seeing," its imperative that in the year ahead we not only SEE our door of opportunity, but ENTER through it. Many times, the enemy tries to block our advance by offering many alternate doors of access or blocking us from seeing our correct door of access.

Receive a new anointing to SEE the door before you and then ENTER in to your land filled with milk and honey.

Blessings,
Chuck D. Pierce

WORD TO PONDER: OPEN YOUR EYES TO LINE UP WITH YOUR FUTURE 8/04/13

Dear ones, it is time to open the eyes of your heart with expectation to make adjustments toward new places awaiting you. I want to open your spiritual eyes. I want to open your understanding. I want to open your vision even more than you already have achieved. Ultimately, I want your eyes to be My own eyes.

There are some places I have prepared for you that you first must see in order for Me to bring you there. This is the decade where the porthole of My eye is opened. Come up here dear ones! Come up higher, come see what I see! Pray that your eyes be opened and that you will be aligned.

Numbers 24:16 He has said, who heard the words of God, and knew the knowledge of the most High, who saw the vision of the Almighty, falling into a trance, but having his eyes open.

2 Kings 6:17 And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray you, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha.

2 Chronicles 16:9 For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.

TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH

RHEMA 8/09/13

HEARD: *Someone was playing tennis balls back and forth and couldn't get through. Stalemate only if you look at it that way.*

The gift of tongues, bring it in. We will pray and do it. There is a lot going on right now, I guarantee you that.

VISION: *I saw a vision of a balloon that was flying low and it was kind of bouncing up and down, not radical ones, but gentle bounces in the air.*

(Balloons represent one's ability to fly and soar in faith.)

HEARD: *Oh and one more thing. It's starting to rain. You needn't worry about your faith sweetheart. Your faith is evident. Model this, that feels right, it's the right fit. You are wearing it now.*

**WORD TO PONDER: TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH
8/09/13**

I smile at your faith sweetheart, up and down, up and down. I AM so pleased that you are not falling by keeping your conscience void of offense. And you are doing well to follow the peace I have placed inside as the umpire of your heart. You are walking in what fits and settles correctly in your understanding of My will for you.

I hear your cry to increase your faith. Make a dedicated effort to speak in tongues more than you are. It builds your spirit man as you pray the mysteries of My will your life. Tongues release My heavenly rain down upon you which in turn feeds your faith as you liberally receive more of My engrafted Word. I speak the logos and I speak the rhema Words and it is important that you receive both. I have your cry for more faith in mind when I rain My Spirit upon you.

Romans 10:17 So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

1 Corinthians 14:2 For he that speaks in an unknown tongue speaks not unto men, but unto God: for no man understands him; but in the spirit he speaks mysteries.

FINDING YOUR PURPOSE FOR COMING DAYS

RHEMA 8/09/13

HEARD: My **purposes** for you. What's the **purpose** of all of this? The **purpose** is granted, you have your request.

PIX: I saw human bones all connecting and coming together..

*Ephesians 4:11-13 And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; 12 For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: 13 **Till we all come in the unity of the faith**, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, **UNTO THE MEASURE OF THE STATURE OF THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST:***

HEARD: Everyone is fashioned for a **purpose**. You are in the kingdom for such a time as this.

HEARD: Jesus is my redeemer. I have redeemed you for a **purpose**. Even in the midst of storms, I will make a way. Isa 3:11. Anarchy. Devastation. Inner cities.

*Isaiah 3:10-11 **Say you to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their deeds.** 11 Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be done to him.*

*Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his **purpose**.*

HEARD: You shall pass through the waters and the lands. You have my stamp of approval on you sweetheart. Safe keeping for the long run.

Isaiah 43:1-2 But now thus says the LORD that created you, O Jacob, and he that formed you, O

Israel, Fear not: for I have redeemed you, I have called you by your name; you are mine. 2 When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow you: when you walk through the fire, you shall not be burned; neither shall the flame scorch you.

=====

INSERTS PURPOSE FROM AUGUST RHEMA

UPDATE QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON 8/11/13:
“If you don’t see the larger picture of God’s **PURPOSES**, you cannot attain them. I will give you only the land you can see.

Genesis 13:15 For all the land which you see, to you will I give it, and to your descendants forever.

Genesis 12:1 Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get you out of your country, and from your kindred, and from your father's house, unto a land that I will show you:

Understanding has the power to bring you into the revelation. Revelation opens the door to walk into the experience of the reality.”

=====

RHEMA 8/12/13 LOCK PURPOSE INTO PLACE
HEARD: *The first thing you want is to lock that into place. A **purpose** for you. Alignment.*

=====

RHEMA 8/13/13 PURPOSE TO GROW UP IN GOD
HEARD: *Your email. I respect your opinion. We are finding her quite entertaining. That is not the **purpose**. Grow up in God. I am training you.*

=====

RHEMA 8/16/13 HIS PURPOSES ARE UNTO HIM
HEARD: *My purposes will unfold as they come.*

HEARD: *If you had to do it all over again would you?*

HEARD: *My life's work. Verily, verily as much as you have done it unto the least of these My brethren.*

Matthew 25:40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Since you have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me.

HEARD: *I am finding this hard to believe. This branch branches off my life. And those branches keep going. Because you laid down your life. Do you accept this?*

[Lord You are talking about the millennium?]

HEARD: *Exactly. They will be taken care of oh ye of little faith. Smiles.*
In a nutshell. The period of grace, the crossing over into a new era. You are in it now.

WORD TO PONDER: FINDING YOUR PURPOSE FOR COMING DAYS 8/09/13

The purposes I have for your life are so much more than what you understand for the mere number of your days. Everything you overcome is passed down to future generations for your progeny. Your good fruit never stops bearing in the areas where you have laid down your life. Did I not say there is no greater love than when a man lays down his life for his friends? All that you have died to and planted in My Name shall bear fruit not only for 1,000 years but also into eternity.

Your life is not without purpose dear one. And you simply cannot bear fruit without clinging to Me. I AM your Source, I AM your purpose. And when you live that way, everything

else falls into place. Seek first My kingdom and everything else shall be added to you.

John 15:4-8 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can you, except you abide in me. 5 I am the vine, you are the branches: He that abides in me, and I in him, the same brings forth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. 6 If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, you shall ask what you will, and it shall be done unto you. 8 In this is my Father glorified, that you bear much fruit; so shall you be my disciples.

THE POWER OF GOD AND DIVISION

RHEMA 8/11/13

HEARD: *Multidimensional. They are blessed coming in and they are blessed coming out. Such is the realm of My kingdom. Power and glory. The joy of the Lord is your strength.*

HEARD: *The church shall be divided. A civil war. The accuser of the brethren. A house divided will fail. Just have to face right out in the open where you stand.*

John 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of him.

Matthew 12:24-28 But when the Pharisees heard it, they said, This fellow does not cast out demons, but by Beelzebub the prince of the demons. 25 And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand: 26 And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand? 27 And if I by Beelzebub cast out demons, by whom do your children cast them out? therefore they shall be

your judges. 28 But if I cast out demons by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God is come unto you.

HEARD: *Bible. First in scripture.*

VISION: *I saw the edges of a bed being tucked in nice and clean. Kind of like a very crisp, precise military bed.*

HEARD: *I have a few questions I sensed in the Spirit in the Lord. We value your opinion. What are you going to say? A father to many. Do you love him? I value the anointing the Lord put on this man. Good girl. You will bring up the harvest as well. They need your wisdom sweetheart. Faithfulness.*

HEARD: *We have done more in our past until today. The earth continues to move.*

RHEMA 8/16/13 KNOW HIS PRESENCE

HEARD: *A house divided against itself shall fall. Kingdom reality.*

Mark 3:23-25 And he called them unto him, and said unto them in parables, How can Satan cast out Satan? 24 And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. 25 And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand.

WAYNE'S VISION 8/16/13 CONCENTRATED SPIRIT

Saw: *As I was praying for the Glory to fall I saw a vision: I saw that we were all pulling around a trailer about the size of a camping trailer only half the height. On this trailer was an old machine that worked like an oxygen concentrator only this machine was a spirit concentrator. This machine took the rare spirit and concentrated it so we could feel the Lords presence. I felt that the machine was very old and it had been a long time since the Lord had poured out His spirit on us.*

BOBBY CONNER QUOTE: OUTPOURING WILL NOT DILUTE, BUT BE DISTILLED

www.bobbyconner.org/

From Lakeland, Florida Outpouring 4/29/08

Transcribed from God TV

“The Lord said that this outpouring right here was going to be very, very contagious. It’s going to spread all across the nations. And not only is it going to be very contagious, it’s not going to be diluted, but distilled. The further it goes, the stronger it will get!

Here’s what He is going to do. He is going to put this anointing upon the people of God. I’m telling you Jesus came to me and He said, “Ready or not, here I come. And I’ve got a gift in My hand. It’s the gift of healing. It’s going to be upon THE body, not just somebody.”

Isa 48:6 NKJV

“You have heard; See all this. And will you not declare it? I have made you hear new things from this time, even hidden things, and you did not know them.

Col 2:9-10 NKJV

For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily; and you are complete in Him...

VISION: *I saw the earth shaking and it was going up and down really fast.*

Hebrews 12:27-29 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

HEARD: *It wont last long sweetheart, I promise. Hold My hand and we will cross the street.*

IMPRESSION: *I had a strong sense that the street was very packed with traffic and to cross over would be congested. I felt like a little girl where the Lord reached out His hand to hold mine as we crossed over opposing congestion.*

UPDATE 8/13/13: PASTOR JAMES WARNING

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Pastor James sent this warning out today and I wondered if that was related to safety when crossing over since he received this the same day I heard about the safety of crossing over the street.

“As soon as I went into the Lord’s presence this morning, I was given an open vision. I saw many people gathered on one side of a crowded street. The street had a very steep descent like some of the roads in San Francisco. As I watched a vehicle with a family inside made a left turn and started down the street with their car in neutral. They were excited about free-wheeling down the mountain. Suddenly I had a strong warning from the Lord. “Free-wheeling downhill is very dangerous today! Send out a warning! Be very cautious of downhill places today!” I don’t fully understand this, but the Lord told me to send out this warning to families traveling today. I don’t know if this was about danger in the natural or in the spiritual realm. I understood by the Spirit that those who need to hear this will be able to understand it. So, I am trusting Him to make it clear to you!”

UPDATE 8/16/13: Tonight I was listening to someone’s testimony where he had died and gone to heaven and then came back again. One of his experiences he had was that the Lord came to him and said, “I love you. I want you to come back to Me and be One with Me.” The man was so overwhelmed by the Lord’s love. And then the Lord took him

somewhere on earth and he saw all these people, different cultures. Some were really good people and some were really wicked people. And Jesus said, "All these you see here are a sample of all the tribes in the earth. And I love them just as much as I do you, and I want them to return to Me too." The Lord changed his heart and he was filled with so much of the Lord's love and compassion for the suffering after his experience.

So he later shared that one day there was a lady who was having trouble walking with painful feet. She would start to get off the sidewalk to cross the street and then see a car coming from far away and then get back up on the sidewalk again. The man told the driver to stop the car and he got out and helped the lady across the street.

I was so touched by this, knowing I had heard the Lord say to me, "*Hold My hand and we will cross the street!*"

WORD TO PONDER: THE POWER OF GOD AND DIVISION 8/11/13

When I rain My supernatural power upon the earth, it brings divisions as opinions and mindsets clash against what has been taught. Beloveds, do not let this shake your secure foundations in Me and My Word. Always use scripture as your base in which to stand and believe. When I touch people with the power of My finger, no doubt the Kingdom of God has come. Yes devils shriek and throw people on the floor. Yes devils make a scene and manifest through the mouths and lives of men. It's all there in My Word.

And yes people shake when My power is present. Did I not say that people will tremble at My Word? Did I not say they tremble in My Presence? People shall pantomime signs and ensigns pointing to My Word as I pull out the stops to break the boxes of those who hold Me within the constraints of a dead religion that has the form of godliness but denies the power thereof. When My power falls, it is noisy and it is

messy, but people get radically delivered, set free and healed in My name and My loving touch.

Isaiah 66:5 Hear the word of the LORD, you that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

1 Corinthians 2:4-15 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. 6 But we speak wisdom among them that are mature: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nothing: 7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man.

SPIRITUAL CANTILEVERS

RHEMA 8/19/13

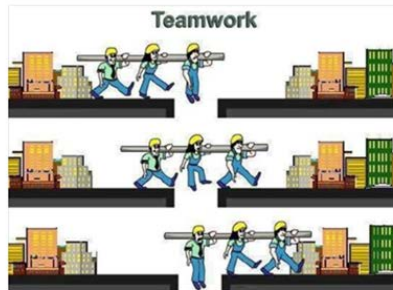
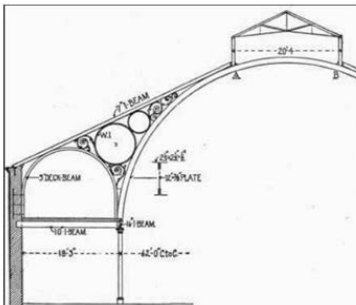
DIGITAL CLOCK: 11:11 I woke and looked at my digital clock that were a bunch of straight lines.

HEARD: *Ducks in a row. Alone. Not anymore. Purposes, I have grafted you together. Assignment. Being all together in one place, the Spirit of the Lord fell upon them. My bride. Fellowship. Cantilever. Friends in the earth.*

Pronounced 'kantlĕvĕr-,ĕvĕr

WORD PUN: Cant leave her

DEFINE: I did not know what a cantilever was so I looked it up on the www. I thought it had something to do with tilt, but not sure how or why. A cantilever is a beam anchored at only one end. The beam carries the load to the support where it is forced against by moment and shear stress. Cantilever construction allows for overhanging structures without external bracing. Cantilevers can also be constructed with trusses or slabs. Cantilevers are widely found in construction, notably in cantilever bridges and balconies. In cantilever bridges the cantilevers are usually built as pairs, with each cantilever used to support one end of a central section.



HEARD: *Intercessor. Trying to put the responsibility on someone else. That isn't true. You've stuck to it. To defeat division and come forward in My purposes in the earth. Being full persuaded. That He was able to perform that which He had promised.*

Romans 4:20-22 He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; 21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform. 22 And therefore it was imputed to him for righteousness.

HEARD: *Beyond the vale. Desperate. Canta leave her. Friends of the bride to help her through the transition.*

WORD TO PONDER: SPIRITUAL CANTILEVERS 8/19/13

Tenacious one, thank you for not giving up on your intercessions. What and who you have refused to let go of is being multiplied over and over again. There are times when you don't think you can hold on another minute, yet in those times you cannot deny the Words I have planted deep inside of you. And you continue to continue. I have you beloved one! I have you. Yes the cross is sometimes too heavy to carry. You needn't worry about that because I have sent helpers to support you in your way. They are spiritual cantilevers, grounded in My Word, holding onto a portion of what you carry. They too refuse to let go, whether it be angels, humans or those in the other side in glory. You are not alone and your groanings are theirs too. Thank you for not giving up. You know that I bless agreement wherever two or more agree. Hang onto My Word and I will carry you when you cant carry yourself.

Matthew 18:19-20 Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth concerning anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father who is in heaven. 20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

DEVELOPING SENSITIVITY

RHEMA 8/19/13

HEARD: *Fellowship. There is communion in the Spirit that is deeper than Words.*

HEARD: *An example is the following:*

SENSATION: *Bobby Conner swished in and said Hi, gotta go. I did not see Bobby, only knew this took place!*

HEARD: *I am training you. Thank you. You are welcome.*

HEARD: *Friends say, I have to stop and think about that.*

PIX: *I saw a giant traffic sign that said YIELD.*

(Stop to pause and consider.)

HEARD: *Give way to the new. Sorrow. Learn to pray. Release the burden. Follow through. Make adjustments as you see them. Find the fine line and walk it. There is a walk in the Spirit that is highly acute. Not everyone achieves this sweet one. Letting go of the world, that opens the door.*

**TODAY'S QUOTE BOBBY CONNER FROM
FACEBOOK 8/19/13**

www.bobbyconner.org

DIVINE SECRETS REVEALED...

The Lord said to me, "I shout MY truths but I whisper MY secrets!" The truths of God are readily available and accessible to all of us. I am referring to God's Holy Word. We must allow the Holy Spirit to become your teacher and HE will guide you into these deep truths (see John 16:13). In Nehemiah 9:20 we discover that God has given us HIS good Spirit to instruct us. It is important at we study to show ourselves approved unto God not needing to be timid or ashamed (see 2 Timothy 2:15).

However we must seek to hear His secrets. It is the glory of God to conceal a matter but the honor of kings to search it out (see Proverbs 25:2). **God has some outstanding secrets He longs to reveal (see Deuteronomy 29:29). Never forget sometimes God speaks in a still small voice (see 1 Kings 19:12).**

God bless you today as you seek the Lord Jesus with all your heart (see Jeremiah 29:12-13).

Feed your life with the meat of the Word of God.

=====

INSERTS LEARNING TO BE SENSITIVE

A SEASON OF SENSITIVITY 9/12/12

I AM bringing you into a new season of sensitivity to My Spirit. Can you see the wind? Can you feel the wind? Can you hear the wind? So it is for My Spirit, you cannot see My Spirit, but you can see, feel and hear the effects of My Spirit. I AM going to make you so sensitive that you will be able to pick up the smallest vibrations of My comings and goings, and this gift will be like a compass as to My direction. When you put your finger upon these vibrations, you will be able to pick up the pulse of My heartbeat. Listen for this evidence! It will be beautiful music for your ears to hear and increase your faith.

John 3:8

The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

Heb 11:1-3

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

LEARNING TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT 3/07/13

I AM going to teach you how to follow the lead of My Spirit. This comes through being sensitive to your conscience, your own spirit that is one with My Spirit

because You belong to Me. I know you are crying out for understanding and direction! There are much deeper skills I want to establish within you more than mere answers.

Yield to My moves and let them bypass what your eyes tell you and what your mind presumes. Sometimes I teach you how to develop this sensitivity without your sight - your understanding. With understanding comes the temptation to assume My move and also get ahead of Me. So simply close your eyes dear one and listen with your heart. You already understand this by your level of peace. Be quick to hear, and slow to speak. Yes pray and then feel the drawing of My Spirit inside your heart.

Later when you become accustomed to responding with My moves, then I will open your eyes and teach you how to follow the trail markers. Then you will truly be following Me by My Spirit inside of you and not by what your natural mind understands. At that time, your spiritual sight and understanding shall blossom because you will be truly know My heart and My ways.

1Co 2:13-14 NLT

When we tell you these things, we do not use words that come from human wisdom. Instead, we speak words given to us by the Spirit, using the Spirit's words to explain spiritual truths. But people who aren't spiritual can't receive these truths from God's Spirit. It all sounds foolish to them and they can't understand it, for only those who are spiritual can understand what the Spirit means.

Isa 11:3

His delight is in the fear of the Lord, and He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears.

THE WIND IS BLOWING 4/04/13

Beloveds, once again the wind of My Spirit is blowing. This wind is My double portion. I have asked you to wait upon Me and wait for direction and you have done well. I AM pleased. Like the burning bush when I called Moses to step aside and consider, I want to catch your attention and draw you to see the signs that My wind is blowing in a new direction.

See the signs of the movement of My Spirit. Like new born hatchlings that bonds with the first thing that moves, I will draw many children into the move of My Spirit and they shall learn to follow My wind, wherever it blows. I shall teach those with childlike faith how to be sensitive to My movement and they shall be brought into a new level of sensitivity beyond what their eyes and ears tell them.

“And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.” (Isaiah 30:21)

7 SPIRITS OF GOD SIGHT

RHEMA 8/21/13

HEARD SONG: *Open mine eyes Lord, I want to see Jesus.*

HEARD: *I have reserved for you a day in heaven like non other.*

[About going the throne]

PIX: *I saw a pair of optometrist lens that people looks through. I noticed they were like wheels within wheels which represents the 7 spirits of God.*

Ezekiel 10:12 And their whole body, and their backs, and their hands, and their wings, and the wheels, were full of eyes round about, even the wheels that the four had.

HEARD: *You shall see with My eyes beloved. Perfectly. Don't worry.*



HEARD: *Comfort My beloved. I have something to tell you. Access. Clear, pure waters. You wont be denied.*

EXCERPT RHEMA 8/18/13 7 SPIRITS OF GOD

VISION: *I saw the table of contents in a book and my eye dropped to Chapter Two, The Seven Spirits of God.*

7 SPIRITS OF GOD COLORS

*Revelation 4:2-5 And immediately I was in the spirit; and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne. 3 And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a carnelian stone: and there was a **rainbow round about the throne**, in appearance like unto an emerald. 4 And round about the throne were four and twenty thrones: and upon the thrones I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white clothing; and they had on their heads crowns of gold. 5 And out of the throne proceeded lightning and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the **seven Spirits of God.***

Isa 11:1-2

There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots...

1. The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him,
2. The Spirit of wisdom
3. and understanding,
4. The Spirit of counsel
5. and might,
6. The Spirit of knowledge
7. and of the fear of the Lord.

RAINBOW COLOR	7 SPIRITS Isa 11
Red	Spirit of the Lord
Orange	Spirit of Wisdom
Yellow	Spirit of Understanding
Green	Spirit of Counsel
Royal Blue	Spirit of Might
Indigo	Spirit of Knowledge
Violet	Spirit of the Fear of the Lord



There is a play on words about wheels within wheels and also my past rhema of seeing the living creatures / 7 Spirits of God moving like that. I have received rhema in the past that when it is time to move/ advance, His wheel within a wheel moves across the earth in such a way.

EXCERPT RHEMA 8/09/13 WHEEL WITHIN A WHEEL

HEARD: *Wheel within a wheel. Do you want me to come to this place? ... Abraham's spirit fully prepared. Follow.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord brought this scripture passage to my mind as soon as I heard the name Abraham.

Genesis 12:1-5 Now the LORD had said unto Abram, Get you out of your country, and from your kindred, and from your father's house, unto a land that I will show you: 2 And I will make of you a great nation, and I will bless you, and make your name great; and you shall be a blessing: 3 And I will bless them that bless you, and curse him that curses you: and in you shall all families of the earth be blessed. 4 So Abram departed, as the LORD had spoken unto him; and Lot went with him: and Abram was seventy and five years old when he departed out of Haran. 5 And Abram took Sarai his wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all their possessions that they had gathered, and the souls that they had gotten in Haran; and they went forth to go into the land of Canaan; and into the land of Canaan they came.

PIX: *I saw someone who is a forerunner in a gyroscope, which is a wheel within a wheel.*

That is riddled speech about wheels which are the 7 Spirits of God moving about the face of the earth. I have received rhema in the past that when it is time to move/ advance, His wheel within a wheel moves across the earth in such a way.

Ezekiel 10:12 And their whole body, and their backs, and their hands, and their wings, and the wheels, were full of eyes round about, even the wheels that the four had.

Revelation 5:6 And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four living creatures, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as though it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes,

which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Zechariah 4:9-10 The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his hands shall also finish it; and you shall know that the LORD of hosts has sent me unto you. 10 For who has despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plumbline in the hand of Zerubbabel; these seven are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

7 Spirits of God:

*Isaiah 11:1-5 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: 2 And the **spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;** 3 And his delight shall be in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: 4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and decide with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall strike the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked. 5 And righteousness shall be the belt of his loins, and faithfulness the belt of his waist.*

=====

INSERTS 7 SPIRITS

I WILL PRESERVE YOU 12/10/98

These are sobering times in which you live. The threat of nuclear attacks causes great fear. I admonish you to put this care behind you. For I will preserve you in the night seasons, regardless of bombs and missiles. I will guide you with My light, and you will be blessed coming and going. I will take care of all that sail with you, for your sake. Fear not,

for I will put none of these diseases upon you and I have provided for all your healing.

Draw near to Me, Come into My Holy of Holies. Come. Come into My dwelling place, and capture the beauty of living within My seven Spirits before My throne. The seven lamps stand before My Presence and provide light for all who dwell within. Be at peace, and safely watch My process as it unfolds. Thank you for standing watch My child, you are precious to Me.

“He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust; this truth shall be thy shield and buckler. Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.” (Ps 91:4-7 KJV)

SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD 11/23/09

There is coming a time of maturity when My elect will have grown into the full maturity of My Son Christ Jesus. These hidden ones, have been growing, gone through the fires and passed their tests. Their character will have developed, their obedience will be honed and they will only say and do what they see and hear from Me. All of earth groans for the fullness of adoption of these My children. They will carry My same anointing of the seven Spirits of God and do the greater works.

Isa 11:1-2 NKJV

There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

Eph 3:19 NKJV

*To know the love of Christ which passes knowledge;
that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.*

7 SPIRITS FULLNESS 8/09/13

I AM sending the anointing of My 7 Spirits to sweep across the land to carry My chosen ones into My last day purposes. I AM calling My own to grow into My complete fullness, united in faith and love. These are My beloved ones who have laid down their life's work and done it unto Me. These are My brethren whom I have called according to My purposes. These are My overcomers, a righteous remnant that will bear fruit for 1,000 years. These are My glorified ones.

Romans 8:28-30 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. 29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

WHEELS SIGN

I have so much fun listening to the Lord through my grandkids. Yesterday the 3 of us sat at the craft table and used colored paper, glue, scissors, sequins and rhinestones to make things. I had a bunch of scrapbook hole punches that have different designs so we used those to decorate shapes. My grandson had just taken his first ride on a Ferris wheel and so he made a Ferris wheel out of pop cycle sticks and flowers.

PURE FELLOWSHIP

RHEMA 8/23/13

VISION: *I saw a cartoon character turning his back and walking away.*

HEARD: *I am frightened. I cant wait to leave my colleagues. I've got my own plan to do.*

HEARD: *Please don't run away. Perspective. Fellowship trauma. This ought not to be so. Try to think better. There you are among your brethren. There, there child. Let's start over.*

HEARD: *I could have died prematurely had I not learned to rest. It's an abiding trust.*

1Co 11:29-30 NLT

For if you eat the bread or drink the cup without honoring the body of Christ, you are eating and drinking God's judgment upon yourself. 30 That is why many of you are weak and sick and some have even died.

HEARD: *Fellowship stay pure. It's also a matter of who you talk to. When you open up and share your heart. Please be careful what you open up to. Be like Me. Fellowship is always a 2 way street. I want your soul pure, completely and totally pure. There is no guile. It's always about love.*

NO GUILLE

Revelation 14:5 And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

John 1:47 Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him, and said of him, Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile!

GUILLE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1388. δολος dolos Search for G1388 in KJVSL

δολος dolos dol'-os

from an obsolete primary verb, dello (probably meaning to decoy; compare 1185); a trick (bait), i.e. (figuratively) wile:—craft, deceit, guile, subtility.

See Greek 1185

HEARD: *I will reward you. I have grafted you together, it is a fruitful vine. Growing in your midst. Sovereign. My sovereign plan. A canopy of rest, just trust Me. There is so much to tell you, will you wait with Me? For now is our salvation so much nearer than when it began.*

Romans 13:10-14 Love works no ill to his neighbor: therefore love is the fulfilling of the law. 11 And this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed. 12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. 13 Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in reveling and drunkenness, not in debauchery and wantonness, not in strife and envying. 14 But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfill the lusts thereof.

=====

REASSEMBLED 3/17/04

Broken and disassembled, My body is scattered in parts and pieces all over the world. Even when in a crowd, they are suffering the coldness of isolation. Broken, alone, and separated, the comfort of fellowship has become a rarity. How it grieves My heart to see My loved ones in such disarray!

Although the enemy has desired to plunder My people through isolation, I have used the wilderness seasons to raise My eagles to search for food and train them to climb higher. Birds fly in flocks and eagles fly alone. This is the way for training leaders. I have raised a generation of leaders, who will nurture the great harvest of newborns. And how they will love their children! The chatter, the activity, the questions, the hungry hearts will be like a balm to My isolated ones who have suffered years of detachment. The shame

of those years will melt away within the deep pools of My children's hugs. Lost confidence and joy shall return as I reassemble My body back together again. United in kindred hearts of loving appreciation, I shall remove the stumbling blocks and bring My own into one big family.

Heb 10:24-25 NKJV

And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching.

DOOR OPENED TO EXPRESS LOVING TRUTH

RHEMA 8/24/13

PIX: *I saw a sign that said Gateway Express 8.0*

HEARD: *Opened up for you.*

VISION: *I saw someone at a door reach out and shake hands with someone who had approached.*

VISION: *I saw a brush stroke move across the sky.*

HEARD: *Feather this. Feel free to walk them through to the other side. Abiding now. Enter in.*

Eph 4:14-16 AMP

*So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. 15 Rather, **let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him** Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). 16 For*

because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love.

=====

RHEMA 8/20/13 EXPRESS YOURSELF

HEARD: *Follow through. Find ways to express yourself. Everything matters. Stay free as you share.*

=====

RHEMA 6/01/13 FOLLOW THROUGH TO EXPRESS

QUICKENED LICENSE PLATE: FLY

HEARD: *My mission.*

QUICKENED SIGN: Northwest Expressway.

HEARD: *I will take care of you. Do not be afraid. Follow through.*

=====

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON: GOD'S EXPRESSION THROUGH US

<http://www.lwa.org.au/>

The natural mind is a major problem because God speaks through our spirit. The mind will block it off and run interference what God is saying through our spirit.

We will be transformed, transfigured, if our mind is renewed. You have to push your mind, emotions, thoughts through a filter:

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

That is a filter. If it doesn't fit in, then disregard it. God wants us to be able to feel His emotions and express Himself through our emotions. He is requiring another level of consecration.

There is no greater joy than walking with God in the reality of the Spirit. Everything else like pales in comparison. I come out of these experiences so ecstatic that I don't know what to do with myself. That's the real life. The fullness of joy, the kingdom of God I peace and joy in all of these things.

=====

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER

MASKS 1991

I see your face. It is not hidden from Me. I would not rob you of your dignity. But I would coax you to be willing to be more vulnerable in the public eye. There are so many gems you keep hidden that would bless and release others into deliverance, if they could but see more of your real face. Let the hidden jewels of your heart and relationship with Me shine to the outside. Be free to express the feelings you feel. Much of what you feel is My Spirit within you and you have yet to identify it as such. Let Me through.

"...Stir up the gift of God which is in thee..." (2 Timothy 1:6)

=====

YOUR OWN ANOINTING 2/27/06

Beloved, if you try to walk in the shoes of another person, you will end up frustrated, self condemned and rejected, accused and insecure. The grace to walk in those shoes is only for that person, it is not for you. I have given you your own anointing and gifts that match who I AM creating you to be in Me. These gifts fit your life perfectly and they are finely honed to pour out exactly what I need to express through you.

The race you need to run is your own race. Put on your own shoes, and don't compare yourself with another's race. Keep your eyes off yourself, off others and on to Me. Look at the smile on My lips as I see you moving forward and making progress. Listen for My voice that shouts, "YES!"

When I focus on you and how much you mean to Me, it grieves Me when you compare with others and what you think you lack. How can you love others when you don't love yourself? How can you receive My love when you reject yourself? Precious one, I have created every nuance of your frame and life. Every jot and tittle makes you unique and special. There is only one you and I have plans that fit you exactly where you need to be. Take off the trappings of another and walk in the anointing I have given you.

Gal 6:4-5 NLT

Be sure to do what you should, for then you will enjoy the personal satisfaction of having done your work well, and you won't need to compare yourself to anyone else. For we are each responsible for our own conduct.

1 Sam 17:38-39 AMP

Then Saul clothed David with his armor; he put a bronze helmet on his head and clothed him with a coat of mail. And David girded his sword over his armor. Then he tried to go, but could not, for he was not used to it. And David said to Saul, I cannot go with these, for I am not used to them. And David took them off.

=====

ACQUITTED! OVERCOME HESITATION 11/08/07

My beautiful bride, I listen and I feel your heartbeat. There is a hesitation that you feel about yourself. It is always there. Yes I feel these things dear one. The accuser took you to trial and now your freedom to communicate and express yourself has become bound. You see all of your faults and you lost your confidence. But I have declared, "You are acquitted!" This is not a time of rejections and goodbyes! This is a time for hellos! I AM planting you and adopting you within My family. You have no idea what a blessing you are! Welcome home beloved bride! No more hesitation.

Judg 18:8-10 NKJV

Then the spies came back to their brethren at Zorah and Eshtaol, and their brethren said to them, "What is your report?" So they said, "Arise, let us go up against them. For we have seen the land, and indeed it is very good. Would you do nothing? Do not hesitate to go, and enter to possess the land. When you go, you will come to a secure people and a large land. For God has given it into your hands, a place where there is no lack of anything that is on the earth."

=====

LEARN TO HEAVE THE WEIGHTY MATTERS

4/16/09

Beloved one, many issues are weighing at your soul and your body. I see you doing everything you can to

walk above it with great courage. But My heart breaks for you as I hear your heavy sighing and feel your deep sorrows.

Learn to take the emotions and tears that are too deep for words, and turn them into prayers. I know this is difficult for you, but you need to express them to Me and get them OUT of your soul and ONTO ME. I AM the One Who wants to carry your weighty burdens. I wait every day for you to pour these out upon Me so that I may pour My peace back into you and give you relief. Yes let the tears flow and the groans pour forth. Do not quench and hold back My Spirit, just release it all to Me, precious one.

1 Thess 5:17-19 NKJV

Pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you. Do not quench the Spirit.

CLEAR OBEDIENCE = CLEAR WORDS

RHEMA 9/01/13

In preparation for the Hebraic year 5774 and the Gregorian calendar year 2014, the Lord drew me to re-read what I heard and saw in 2004, which was the Door of Opportunity. I understood that 2014 is full circle of what we learned in our trials and preparations in that entire decade so we can go through the Door of Hope for 2014. The Lord is calling His people higher into Him so that they will be able to rise above the darkness of the world and pursue Him for their end time purpose and destinies.

So this month He has been speaking to me about DOORS.

Hos 2:14-16 AMP

*Therefore, behold, I will allure her [Israel] and bring her into the wilderness, and I will speak tenderly and to her heart. There I will give her her vineyards and **make the Valley of Achor [troubling] to be for her***

a door of hope and expectation. *And she shall sing there and respond as in the days of her youth and as at the time when she came up out of the land of Egypt. And it shall be in that day, says the Lord, that you will call Me Ishi [my Husband], and you shall no more call Me Baali [my Baal].*

Psa 23

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me;

Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.

A few days ago the Lord brought into memory the following Word that He gave me years ago. I believe now is the time for this Word to begin to be birthed into the earth. In 2014 our doors will open and we will begin to occupy a new place in God, which includes our destinies.

THE DOOR OF HOPE 9/5/91

I have brought My people to a door. A door of promise, a door of destiny. Many have approached this door before, with seeds of promise, only to look at it, and see the insurmountable walls. They were given the instructions at Jericho; the time waiting was much more than the time moving. Years of waiting have passed, and the moving has been in circles. But this has not been without purpose.

I have gone before you and set up your place. Indeed, you have circled long enough. Once again, you stand before the door and look at insurmountable

odds. But I say unto you, the hour is due. At My command, these walls shall fall, and every man shall enter straight before him. I go before you shouting "Grace." These walls shall fall and you shall be astonished at MY mighty hand on your behalf.

There are many who have been so sifted by the plow, and blackened by the fire, that they have lost sight of this door of promise, this great door of Hope. They have been turned inside out, and backwards; some are even upside down. But I have been turning the perspective so they may see My view. I AM facing them forward, securing feet in front of the door.

Have no fear if you cannot see the door of promise. Your eyes may still be burning from the smoke. Trust Me to turn you in perfect direction. Have hopeful expectation of what I shall do. For when it opens, it shall open suddenly, and the Light from the other side will be so bright, there will be no questions as to your direction.

I give good gifts to My people. Pick up those hopes lost from yesterday, and dare to believe, this time from MY perspective. Even as the door stands before you, I stand on the other side. When I open the door, you will not walk alone. We will occupy together.

"I know thy works behold I have set before thee an open door and no man can shut it..." (Revelation 3:8)

HEARD: *Know where you are going and keep your plans going. It's set in the right direction.*

HEARD: *Tell you what. **Clear Words. I will treat you clearly as you obey Me clearly. Tell My people, I am calling you. At the door.***

RHEMA 9/02/13 OBEDIENCE SCHOOL

HEARD: *Settle it in your own spirit first. Rule.*

Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

=====

QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON: CLARITY AND COST

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

There is another process called the Clarity and Cost issue. Meaning the clearer God speaks, the costlier it is going to be to see the fulfillment. So Paul who God knocked off his horse and God audibly spoke to him was also told by Ananias who delivered to Paul, tell him all the things he must suffer. So you have great clarity, audible voice and light of God shines on you. Paul later says, because of the exceeding great revelation, the clarity of what I have seen, I was sent a cost, or a message of satan to buffet me. So clarity and cost go together.

=====

BOB JONES ABOUT CLARITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY

www.bobjones.org

I remember Bob Jones saying many times that the church has been crying out for clarity and easy to understand prophetic Words, but the Lord told him we were not mature enough to bear the accountability of receiving such Words, and that is why He has been speaking to us in parables and riddles and strong meat rhema that needs interpretation. The greater the clarity, the greater the accountability to receive and obey. I have realized that the opposite is true too, the greater our obedience, the more our hearing and seeing is clear speech.

PARABLE: I have a friend who went to pray on a Mt called Blue Knob last week. He was asking the Lord to make his path clear, and he felt the Lord say, **“Clear the path!”**

When he said this, it was strongly quickened to me as a Word from the Lord regarding 2014, another year of the Door because the Lord had already been speaking to me from Song of Solomon when He puts His hand on the latch of the door (door knob) for the Shulamite lady to respond and invite Him in. Like the Shulamite who lost her opportunity when she hesitated to get up to respond, there are many who experienced the same. He is coming a second time to knock on those doors! Listen for His voice and let Him draw you!

Song of Solomon 5:2-6 I sleep, but my heart wakes: it is the voice of my beloved that knocks, saying, Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my perfect one: for my head is filled with dew, and my locks with the drops of the night. 3 I have put off my robe; how shall I put it on? I have washed my feet; how could I soil them? 4 My beloved put in his hand by the latch of the door, and my heart was thrilled for him. 5 I rose up to open to my beloved; and my hands dripped with myrrh, and my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock. 6 I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, and was gone: my soul failed when he spoke: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

Revelation 3:20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hears my voice, and opens the door, I will come in to him, and will eat with him, and he with me.

BUZZ WORDS: Clarity, clearly, clear speech, cleared path, clear water, pristine, pristine faith, transparent.

RHEMA 8/21/13 [7 SPIRITS OF GOD SIGHT](#)

Open mine eyes Lord, I want to see Jesus. I have reserved for you a day in heaven like non other. I saw a pair of optometrist lens that people looks through. I noticed they were like wheels within wheels which represents the 7 spirits of God. You shall see with My eyes beloved. Perfectly. Don't worry.

*Comfort My beloved. I have something to tell you. **Access. Clear, pure waters.** You wont be denied.*

RHEMA 4/09/13 CRYSTAL CLEAR TO PRISTINE WATER

*A level like non other. Left the world behind. Sacrifices. The next day I went **from crystal clear to pristine water.** A new level of holiness... **Pristine faith.** Your level of hearing and portion of faith. They are connected.*

RHEMA 4/10/13 THE EYES OF THE LORD

The level of warfare equals of the level of authority.

I saw Jesus' eyes in the sky. It was as though the whole horizontal sky horizon was filled with just this much of His eyes, because He was so HUGE and that is all the sky had room for. It's unusual building material, His eyes.

*Issue of the clock. **Where are we now? To emerge. Pristine.***

ABOUT CLARITY: RHEMA FROM 2004

RHEMA 9/18/04 RESTORE MY SIGHT

*I pray it is Your wish to let Me see. To understand and view the territory. To right the wrongs and **clear the paths.** That I might know the truth at last. I want my vision every day. To see and grow from this I pray. Time to see.*

RHEMA 10/20/04 BRING CLARITY TO WHAT MATTERS

*To be absolutely sure. ... Where are we going? Use plain English... **Bring focus and clarity to what matters.***

WORD TO PONDER: CLEAR WORDS FOR THOSE WHO OBEY CLEARLY 9/01/13

For decades, My people have been wandering in the wilderness eating manna - My food called, "What is it?" Yes it was a test and you grew up with the dreams and visions of parables and riddles without easy understanding. Beloveds, I have heard every cry, and know the deepest longing of your heart for intimacy. I know how you have wanted to hear Me like I spoke to Moses. I have protected you from clear speech while you learned to lay your independence down and learned to obey My Word. If you were to hear clearly and disregard it, there is much more accountability than if you were in doubt as to who spoke and what it meant.

My promises is that to the degree you obey My Word clearly, I will speak to you clearly. After decades of circling, many doors of opportunity have now opened. This door is opened for those who have graduated obedience school. Are you willing to pay the price to enter through? Precious one, I long for you even more than you long for Me!

Num 12:6-8 NLT

And the Lord said to them, "Now listen to what I say: "If there were prophets among you, I, the Lord, would reveal myself in visions. I would speak to them in dreams. 7 But not with my servant Moses. Of all my house, he is the one I trust. 8 I speak to him face to face, clearly, and not in riddles! He sees the Lord as he is. So why were you not afraid to criticize my servant Moses?"

FLING WIDE YOU HEAVENLY GATES

RHEMA 9/02/13

REOCCURRING SONG: One of the ways God speaks to us is through reoccurrence, where He will bring something into memory over and over again. I have been praying into the Hebraic year 5774/ the Gregorian calendar year 2014 and He has been speaking to me about **many doors**.

John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

Genesis 41:32 And for that the dream was doubled unto Pharaoh twice; it is because the thing is established by God, and God will shortly bring it to pass.

All through Costco today I kept humming a song and I could not remember the words. When I got into the car I found the song as I had just downloaded to my MP3, but not listened to yet. I was overwhelmed by His strong Presence as I worshipped Him. It was so much stronger than normal and I knew this was not only a sign, but a confirmation to the fact He had been emphasizing this song in my mind when I was shopping.

REVELATION SONG OF THE YEAR: I had been praying about the year 2014, the Door of Hope, and when the music came to this line, His power was all over me. This was a strong witness of His Spirit of that promise for 2014 and beyond.

**FLING WIDE YOUR HEAVENLY GATES
PREPARE THE WAY OF THE RISEN LORD**

**OPEN UP THE DOORS AND LET THE MUSIC
PLAY**

**LYRICS: "DID YOU FEEL THE MOUNTAINS
TREMBLE?"**

Did you feel the mountains tremble?
Did you hear the oceans roar?
When the people rose to sing of
Jesus Christ the risen one

Did you feel the people tremble?
Did you hear the singers roar?
When the lost began to sing of
Jesus Christ the saving one

And we can see that God you're moving
A mighty river through the nations
When young and old return to Jesus
FLING WIDE YOUR HEAVENLY GATES
PREPARE THE WAY OF THE RISEN LORD

OPEN UP THE DOORS AND LET THE MUSIC
PLAY

Let the streets resound with singing
Songs that bring your hope
Songs that bring your joy
Dancers who dance upon injustice

Did you feel the darkness tremble
When all the saints join in one song
And all the streams flow as one river
To wash away our brokenness

And we can see that God you're moving
A time of Jubilee is coming
When young and old will turn to Jesus
FLING WIDE YOUR HEAVENLY GATES
PREPARE THE WAY OF THE RISEN LORD

SCRIPTURES FOR THIS YEAR:

*Psalms 24:7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be
you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of
glory shall come in.*

Isaiah 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare you the way of the people; build up, build up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a banner for the people.

PRAY OVER THE OCEANS

WAYNE VISION 9/04/13: *Wayne saw some deep blue and sparkling water rolling over itself as he stood on some sort of concrete area with the water right below him.*

As soon as he shared this, I was so blessed. Today I prayed about flooding several times. In the morning I had sent someone information about a lightweight product to use instead of sandbags because of their need to protect their basement. And then we had thunder storms today and I prayed against flooding in our neighborhood.

Finally today when I looked at the lyrics for the song of the year, I noticed the line: *“Did you hear the oceans roar?”* and I was reminded of tsunamis. So I made it a purpose to pray over oceans roaring regarding tsunamis. When Wayne shared his vision about an hour later the Lord brought back the memory of the following important dream I had. I understood that the Lord Himself places the waves behind a boundary and they cannot pass it without His decree.

We need to continue to ask for His mercy and protection regarding the oceans roaring. The earth is convulsing because of sin. We need to continue to speak peace over the earth and the areas in which we live. Pray over your families, homes, areas that the Lord will establish Goshens/ places of refuge hidden from the calamities and ravages of sin.

Romans 8:20-22 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of

God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.

Jer 5:22 NKJV

Do you not fear Me?' says the Lord. 'Will you not tremble at My presence, Who have placed the sand as the bound of the sea, By a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass beyond it? And though its waves toss to and fro, Yet they cannot prevail; Though they roar, yet they cannot pass over it.

RHEMA 2/05/12 DIVINE RESTRAINT ON TURBULENT WATERS

(This is part 2 of the dream.)

DREAM: *There was water as far as I could see. The water was turbulent white water and in turmoil for miles. It was not muddy water, but more like very choppy ocean water with white froth. I was shocked to see that the water came right up to the sidewalk.*

Then I went to a cliff area and saw a city below me. The city had skyscrapers and I watched a giant wave rise up right to the edge of the city. The wave must have been at least 5-10 stories tall, and there was an invisible restraint keeping the wave from coming in and flooding the city. It continued to crash and crash against the restraint and each time the wave would roll over on itself. The fact it was "rolling over" was quickened to me, as it did this over and over again. Then I declared, "The Lord is supernaturally intervening and putting a divine restraint there," because it was held at that boundary. If the restraint wasn't there, the entire ocean would engulf the city.

Ps 2:1 NKJV

Why do the nations rage, and the people plot a vain thing?

Jer 5:22 NKJV

Do you not fear Me?' says the Lord. 'Will you not tremble at My presence, Who have placed the sand as the bound of the sea, By a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass beyond it? And though its waves toss to and fro, Yet they cannot prevail; Though they roar, yet they cannot pass over it.

RHEMA 9/06/13 RISE UP MY LOVE

HEARD RECURRING SONG: *Dancers who dance upon injustice.*

HEARD: *And we can see that God You are moving. Prepare the way of the risen Lord.*

HEARD: *It's the same word rise in all 3 cases. Rise up My beloved. Come up here.*

1. *Song of Solomon 2:10 My beloved spoke, and said unto me, **Rise up**, my love, my fair one, and come away.*

2. *Revelation 4:1 After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, **Come up** here, and I will show you things which must be hereafter.*

3. *Revelation 11:12 And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, **Come up** here. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.*

HEARD: *Pursue Him with all your heart. Even the **ancient gates will open.***

HEARD: *Raise him up. To make free. Abundant life. You will see this.*

James 5:15 And the prayer of faith shall deliver the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he has committed sins, they shall be forgiven him.

PIX: *I saw Strong's definition of the word saved.*

John 3:17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4982. σωζω sozo

Search for G4982 in KJVSL

σωζω sozo sode'-zo

from a primary sos (contraction for obsolete saos, "safe"); to save, i.e. deliver or protect (literally or figuratively):—heal, preserve, save (self), do well, be (make) whole.

WORD TO PONDER: OPEN UP THE GATES 9/02/13

Rise up and sing dear ones! Rise up and dance upon injustice. Put all that does not honor My Word under your feet and take back what has been stolen through the sounds of praise. I AM opening heaven's gates and My Presence is flowing like a river. I AM moving upon the earth. People tremble at My Word. I AM drawing young and old to return to Me. Find hope that heaven's doors are open and My kingdom is advancing upon the earth. Blessed is he who comes in the Name of the Lord, for I AM being ushered into the earth. Souls will be saved. The sick will be delivered and set free. My abundant life will heal, preserve, save and make whole.

Psalms 24:7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

Isaiah 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare you the way of the people; build up, build up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a banner for the people.

THE HUMBLED HAVE GRADUATED TO THE OPEN DOOR

RHEMA 9/04/13

HEARD: *Humility. The door is open. Hebrews.*

*Hebrews 11:1-3 **Now faith is the substance** of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

HEARD: *Set you free and then some. Be bold. Why you allowed God to be big about your future. Graduated.*

VISION: *I saw the exit sign that said many answers to prayer.*

HEARD: *That's just the beginning, there is so much work to do. I am establishing you. Your faith sweet one. Walk it out.*

HEARD: *What's holding the rest up? Sitting on the fence and afraid to jump off. Going to have to answer some questions. Make up your mind.*

Joel 3:14-15 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining.

QUICKENED SIGN: *If it doesn't challenge you, it doesn't change you.*

COMMENTS: I had spent a couple days re-reading all of 2004 rhema because the year 2014 is a full circle decade and what we passed in 2004 allows us to graduate to the next door offered for 2014. One of the themes I noticed He began in 2004 was learning to lay low, to humble ourselves. This difficult lesson continued throughout that decade as very important lessons to learn, lest we be not counted worthy to escape the hour of temptation that shall come upon the whole world. (Luke 21:36; Rev 3:10)

In the following post, I shared 2 visions about getting as low as possible in order to keep from having one's head chopped off by the angel of the Lord. These 2 visions became one of the most important Words of the Lord in the 10 year decade of lessons. For those who have not yet graduated, this is a very important message:

WATER FINDS THE LOWEST SPOT

Proverbs 29:23 A man's pride shall bring him low: but honor shall uphold the humble in spirit.

Isaiah 57:14-15 And it shall be said, Heap it up, heap it up, prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people. 15 For thus says the high and lofty One that inhabits eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones.

James 4:10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.

RHEMA 1/01/04 LAY LOW AND BE WASHED BY FULLERS SOAP

HEARD: *Remember that water flows downstream. The path of water seeks the lowest place. Laying low, humility and opposite of judging.*

HEARD: *Divine setup. Our purpose, fuller soap. Left Behind. Tribulation. Revelations.*

LAY LOW IN MY RIVER 1/04/04

The Presence of My Spirit comes upon those who are lowly in heart. They seek Me without an agenda. They have confessed and left their sins behind. They continue to walk in the fear of their Lord, lest they be cut off and left in the dark.

Watch the flow of My river and see that it touches the lowly and downcast. Those who walk in pride, who judge others and worse yet, who judge the river of God will miss My refreshing touch. Those who scorn the lowly as they leap into My river, I too will scorn. Confess your sins and prepare your heart to experience My river. Remember My river flows and moves, be willing to travel to get to the river, then don't hold yourself back from its flow. Jump in, dear one, jump in.

Acts 3:19 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord...

Ps 36:7-10 NKJV

How precious is Your lovingkindness, O God! Therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of Your wings. They are abundantly satisfied with the fullness of Your house, and You give them drink from the river of Your pleasures. For with You is the fountain of life; In Your light we see light. Oh, continue Your lovingkindness to those who know You, and Your righteousness to the upright in heart.

SEPARATION AND ASHES 1/01/04

As the years of shaking mount, even as the birth pangs of a travailing woman, I AM drawing all things to a climax. That which belongs to Me will be separated unto Me and purified. That which does not belong to Me will be increasingly warned, lest they be separated from Me for eternity.

The fuller's soap and the refiner's fire have one thing in common... ashes. The refiner's fire burns the dross and leaves the ashes. Fuller's soap is made from ashes and oil. It is the ashes of repentance that cleanses soiled garments. Lay low, bowing your heart in humility before Me. I will mix the blood of My Son, and the oil of the Holy Spirit with the ashes of your life

and offer mercy. I will restore your losses and join you forever with Me.

Those that stand proud and defiant, hardening their hearts with willful sinning, will receive judgment. Judgment is My last option before eternal separation. Those that leave Me no other choice, I will judge. Even in judgment I love with an everlasting love. All things are coming to harvest. My house will be full before the door is shut.

Mal 3:2,3

But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap And he shall sit as a refiner and purifer of silver and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

=====

RHEMA 3/5/04 STRATEGY FOR DOOR OF PORTHOLE: LAY LOW

What's happening. Good morning My love. I saw and heard the word blueprints. Strategy. Porthole. I saw the post about laying low, Water Finds the Lowest Spot. This is about humility and repentance in finding His Presence.

Today as I was pondering the 2014 THE YEAR OF THE DOOR OF HOPE, the Lord brought back this rhema from 2004. We have come full circle. Here are the doors that the world stands before.

THREE DOORS: THE PRICE IS RIGHT 2/23/04

Often the Lord speaks to us in Word puns where they can mean 2 different things and He is highlighting both interpretations. The phrase, "The Price is Right" is one of those tongue in cheek prophetic puns. As a child, I remember watching the game show called The Price is Right on TV. The player would bid on unseen

merchandise behind one of 3 different doors...taking a risk that the gift they had in their hand was either better than or worse than opportunity behind whatever door they chose. By trading for a door, some lost what they were given, some gained, and some played it safe by keeping what they had.

=====

MONEY IN OUR HAND

When we graduate, just like the show on the Price is Right, we are handed some money and given choices. That money is assets such as our character, our training, our preparation, our conscience, our anointing, and our calling. Upon graduation, it's as though the Lord says, "Here it is. I have given you everything you need in preparation to walk through your unknown door. Now you choose." Wisdom would say that the above statement is enough to make one's hair stand on end and refuse to budge without the Father's counsel.

=====

DOOR NUMBER ONE

Fresh out of our testings, usually the first door we come to offers the thing we have wanted the most. It can be sprinkled with glitter but along with it are many chances to compromise everything the Lord has taught us. When provoked, the enemy always overplays his hand, and that trait will manifest itself if you lay low enough and wait upon the Lord. The enemy gets wind of what the Lord is doing, and tries to jump the gun on offers so that we miss the real thing. The enemy says, "Hey the price is right. All it will cost is a little fudging here and a little compromise there. You can negotiate and rationalize your way through." If we choose this door, we risk everything and may gain our ambitions but lose a large portion of our full inheritance.

=====

DOOR NUMBER TWO

When the Lord offers His good gifts, He says, "The price is right for the greatest door of opportunity this world has ever known." "You have My grace and I have also placed in your hand the character to enjoy the gift on the other side of this door. Do you remember your pain of past failure when you quit your obedience classes? I have given you the training from those past experiences so you will stay committed on the path once you walk through that door. I have also given you the courage to lean on Me and not trust in your own strength. I have given you gifts, anointing, and talents to spend. The cost to walk into your new beginning is already paid...through your testings and through My grace. When you walk through this great door in history, spend what you have wisely."

=====

THE IRONY - OUR DESTINY IS SET

Rev 22:11 NKJV

He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still."

Who we are is a product of the seeds planted and nurtured. Who we are is known by our fruits. Our fruits are determined by our seeds. Our seeds are determined by our choices. Our choices are determined by our faith.

We are living in an age of harvest, where everything in the earth is coming into full bloom. We are the product of many generations of seeds, wealth, knowledge, faith, prayers, gifts and callings. This is true of both good and evil seeds. With this thought alone, we are already set up to choose the door to our destiny. It is still our choice, but we are already the

byproduct of our own choices.

Who we are at the time we approach our door will determine the choice we make. What that means in plain English is that before we approach that door, we need to spend our decisions wisely because fruit does come, and it is coming on fast.

=====

IT'S A MATTER OF TIMING

Because we have His God seed planted in us through Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior, our only choice is the right door. If we miss it, He will bring us through the same cycles of training with more nurturing until we finally have "enough money" to go through the right door.

Right now 'the price is right' for the current generations to make preparations to go through destiny's door together into the land of promise. There is a door opening through Jordan's floodwaters, and as a unit we will pass safely over together. When the last person crosses over, the door of opportunity will close until another time.

=====

DOOR NUMBER THREE

For those who have chosen the door of wickedness, they still have time to repent so that they may cross over in safety. The price is the blood of Jesus Christ and the word of their testimony in Him. For those lacking the funds, repentance is instant cash.

Rev 3:15-21 NKJV

"I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing'

-- and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked -- I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

=====
CONCLUSION
=====

{Words to Ponder are summaries of His quickened Words}

**WORD TO PONDER: SPEND YOUR TRIALS
WISELY 2/23/04**

Dear ones, all of time has waited for this hour when the fruit of the earth overtakes the plowman. All that is fruit will receive its reward, whether to be burned or preserved. Your fruit is a product of everything you yield to. Yield to Me and I AM the Merciful One Who will tear the weeds from your life and nourish My good plantings.

As you come to your destiny's door, the spotlight will shine upon your assets that have been bought and won by passing your tests and by My blood. It is not too late to close the wrong doors in your life. Do you need more grace in this late hour? Dear one, repentance will buy you more than enough.

*Rev 12:10 KJV
And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb,
and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not
their lives unto the death.*

1 Corinthians 3:12-15 NKJ

Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/23/13

Well no one could be more shocked today than to receive a confirmation to the time and season of GRADUATION. I was over at Grandma's house and my niece came over and said she had to leave early because they had tickets to THE PRICE IS RIGHT. Yes that show has come to town and she was hoping to be chosen to be a contestant tonight. This is such a huge sign to me of the massive crossover that is taking place.

GRADUATION: THE DOOR TO RADIANT GLORY IS OPENED

RHEMA 9/07/13

We have entered the Hebraic year 5774 which also overlaps with the Gregorian calendar year 2014. You can expect to hear many Words and opportunities about different kinds of opened doors. The #4 is the Hebrew letter Dalet, which is a symbol of a door. This particular year many have graduated and will be moving through these doors, leaving their past and old nature behind for good.

PIX: *I saw a semi buried time piece in a pile of booty and only the top 3rd of it was showing on top of the pile.*

HEARD: *Sacrifices. To be a friend. Diploma. Graduated. 400 years waiting for Jesus to come. And then suddenly it happened just like that. Dumbfounded.*

[Just like there were 400 years between the book of Malachi and Jesus' birth, the Lord has been telling me for decades that we were in a place of in-between the old and the new. He is now saying the door is opened to entering into the new!!]

HEARD: *It's quite a process. **The door opened.** **This radiant purpose.** Your graduation present.*

Revelation 21:11 Having the glory of God: and its radiance was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;

*Psalms 34:4-8 I sought the LORD, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears. 5 They looked unto him, and were **radiant**: and their faces were not ashamed. 6 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him.*

*Exodus 34:29 And it came to pass, when Moses came down from mount Sinai with the two tables of testimony in Moses' hand, when he came down from the mount, that Moses knew not that the skin of his **face shone** while he talked with him.*

*Matthew 17:2 And was transfigured before them: and **his face did shine** as the sun, and his clothing was white as the light.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. The door of fellowship has been opened to you beloved one. Everything around you is coming to life. Be careful what you say. Occupy. Amazed.*

Proverbs 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.

RADIANT: Dear ones, for those who have graduated, heaven's door is now opened to mature towards the last day's manifestation of God's glory in the earth!

RHEMA 10/21/00 WHAT WAS PETER'S SHADOW?

As I turned to the following verse: Acts 5:15-16 I was wondering what Peter's shadow was that caused healing.

Acts 5:14-16 NKJV

And believers were increasingly added to the Lord, multitudes of both men and women, so that they brought the sick out into the streets and laid them on beds and couches, that at least the shadow of Peter passing by might fall on some of them.

HEARD: *Glory.*

[God's glory was emanating from him and it cast a shadow]

Acts 6:14-15 NLT

*At this point everyone in the council stared at Stephen because **his face became as bright as an angel's.***

Matt 17:1-3 NKJV

*Now after six days Jesus took Peter, James, and John his brother, led them up on a high mountain by themselves; and He was transfigured before them. **His face shone like the sun,** and His clothes became as white as the light.*

Isa 60:5 NKJV

*Then you shall see and **become radiant,** And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.*

=====

**WORD TO PONDER: LITERAL LIGHT AND
LITERAL DARKNESS 6/25/11**

When I was on the mountain with Moses and Elijah, My face gave forth light rays like the sun. Before Stephen was stoned, as he was testifying of Me, he literally shone with God's glory on his face. When Peter's shadow cast over people, they were healed. Peter literally had light coming out of him casting a real shadow. When Moses came down from the Mt, his face shone and literally cast light.

In the days of gross darkness, My sent ones will literally shine as literal lights when they testify of Me. Wherever they go, they will bring literal light, hope and peace. They will be transported in and out of crowds, walking through walls as I did after I arose. They will minister great hope and comfort that I have not forsaken those who are depending upon Me during a time of gross darkness.

Matt 17:2 NKJV

He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.

Acts 6:15 NLT

At this point everyone in the high council stared at Stephen, because his face became as bright as an angel's.

Ex 34:30 NKJV

So when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him.

Acts 12:7-8 NKJV

Now behold, an angel of the Lord stood by him, and a light shone in the prison; and he struck Peter on the side and raised him up, saying, "Arise quickly!" And his chains fell off his hands.

Luke 2:8-11 NKJV

Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people.

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The Lord make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.

CONFIRMATION 9/10/132: LIGHT RADIATING OUT WITH GLORY OF GOD

Pastor James Durham – Outpouring of His Glory to be Revealed

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com>

Suddenly, I was taken by the Spirit to a place I didn't recognize. I saw a very large, egg shaped container which was slowly being opened. Something like ropes were attached to a seam across this structure and were draped over the top. The ropes were pulling some kind of fabric upward to reveal what was inside. Another set of ropes ran under the structure and were also pulling the bottom half of the fabric downward. There was an intense light inside the egg shaped structure and I could not adjust my eyes to see the source of the light. Then I realized that the **light was the glory of God and it radiating out with great intensity and great power. I received this as a revelation that we are about to experience a mighty outpouring of His glory.** I was filled with joy and expectancy as I watched the glory pouring out and covering us. I believe that this is going to manifest very soon because it has already started to open up for us.

Two scriptures came to mind:

“For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.” (Habakkuk 2:14);

“For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.” (2 Corinthians 4:6)

DELAY IS OVER, THE PORTHOLE IS OPENED

RHEMA 9/05/13

Today is the first day of the Hebrew year 5774 - Rosh Hashanah. I am greatly celebrating that the Lord has revealed the delay is OVER.

DREAM: *I saw 2 men of God on a balcony and they were preaching about the 7 thunders of God.*

*Revelation 10:3-6 And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roars: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices. 4 And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not. 5 And the angel whom I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven, 6 And swore by him who lives forever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that are therein, and the earth, and the things that are therein, and the sea, and the things which are therein, **that there should be time no longer.***

CONFIRMATION SIGN: This afternoon for about 2 hours we had a circling thunder and lightning storm with very loud booms of thunder. It continued to circle in our area, it would go over our house and then go in the distance and come back again!

INTERPRETATION: I felt the circling and hovering of the thunderstorm going over our home for so long, represented

years of delay. The above scripture about the 7 thunders announces that the DELAY IS OVER.

ABOUT THE DELAY

I had been pondering a vision where in extreme weariness, I laid my head down upon the door handle of an open door and could go no further:

RHEMA 12/29/08 TOTALLY SPENT

VISION: *I had an emotional vision where **I laid my head down upon a door handle, of an open door.** I was so totally spent and exhausted, all I could do is sob and rest my head on the handle of the door. I said, "I am SO tired." Then I felt the Lord's hand laid upon me and heard Him reassure me that He would minister to me. I don't remember whether He said, restore, heal, rise up, recover, strengthen... or what words, but I remember I knew all of them as He had said them before.*

It occurred to me that I was so deeply tired that even though an open door was before me, **I was unable to look up and through the door for hope. Even though I had a new place to step into, I had had come to a stopping place where I could not move another step without the Lord's help.** As I pondered this, there will be a divine pause and stopping place between our coming to an end of our past and walking into a new place.

WORD TO PONDER: SPENT TO REFLECT 12/31/08

The time is so short and I love My own so passionately that I AM bringing them **full circle** to the end of their strivings. Yes you have arrived thoroughly spent. Sweet one, take this opportunity to pause, listen and ponder. There are some very valuable lessons you have learned to have arrived here. I bring all things to completion, and continue circling My Words until they come to pass. Each and

every time I circle them, I bring new revelation to light that adds deeper meaning, understanding and comfort.

Yes where you did not obey, you received My discipline. However refrain from looking at your future through your failures. Instead accept My correction in your life and move on with the understanding I have loved you with an everlasting love and I AM your Good heavenly Father Who has delivered you from death and destruction in your nature.

I have given you a good future and hope and it is set before you in an open door. You dont need to knock, push, press through, or strive for it to open. It is already open dear one. Simply pause and reflect on what I have taught you so that the changes made will be lasting ... then at last, the past has passed. Lift up your eyes and advance when I give you grace to do so. You are not alone and you are highly favored as My beloved child.

Eccl 3:14-15 NLT

And I know that whatever God does is final. Nothing can be added to it or taken from it. God's purpose in this is that people should fear him. Whatever exists today and whatever will exist in the future has already existed in the past. For God calls each event back in its turn.

CONFIRMATION DIVINE SIGN: Still during the thunder and lightning storm, as Wayne was sitting in his chair, he literally saw a lightning bolt that was in a literal circle. We have never seen circular lightning before.

Job 28:26-27 When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out.

Here is a graphic of what circular lightning looks like:



CONFIRMATION TO CIRCLE PORTHOLE: On 8/31/13 I had created a graphic with a circle to represent a heavenly porthole and God's [Wheels Within a Wheel](#).

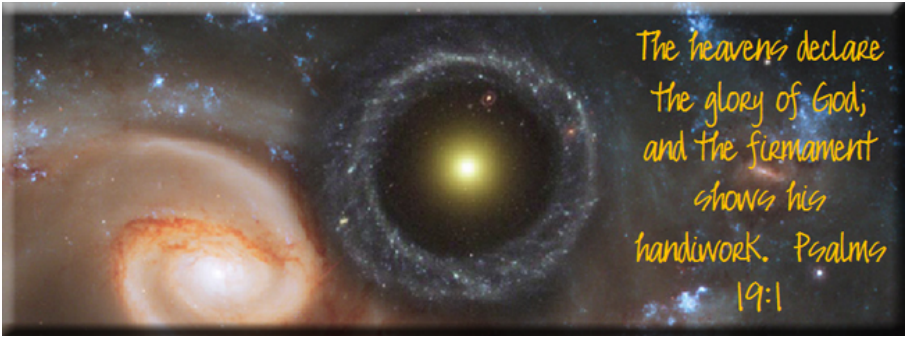
I created the graphic by pasting the 2 photos from the Nasa telescope over a bed of stars.

*Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and **confirming the word with signs following**. Amen.*

Item type: JPEG image
Date taken: 8/31/2013 9:30 AM
Rating: Unrated
Dimensions: 650 x 239
Size: 168 KB



7Spirits.jpg



INTERPRETATION: Wayne seeing the literal circle lighting, we felt it was a sign of a **new heavenly porthole / door has been OPENED**. This has been a long standing prayer for years and years.

The Word "Porthole" is scriptural, both in the OT and NT:

Gen 28:12-17

*Then he dreamed, and behold, a ladder was set up on the earth, and its top reached to heaven; and there the angels of God were ascending and descending on it. 13 And behold, the Lord stood above it and said: "I am the Lord God of Abraham your father and the God of Isaac; the land on which you lie I will give to you and your descendants. 14 Also your descendants shall be as the dust of the earth; you shall spread abroad to the west and the east, to the north and the south; and in you and in your seed all the families of the earth shall be blessed. 15 Behold, I am with you and will keep you wherever you go, and will bring you back to this land; for I will not leave you until I have done what I have spoken to you." 16 Then Jacob awoke from his sleep and said, "Surely the Lord is in this place, and I did not know it." 17 And he was afraid and said, "How awesome is this place! This is none other than the house of God, and this is **the gate {8179} of heaven!**"*

OT:8179 DOOR OR GATE

sha`ar (shah'-ar); from OT:8176 in its original sense;
an opening, i.e. door or gate:
KJV - city, door, gate, port (X -er).

Rev 4:1 NKJV

*After these things I looked, and behold, **a door {2374} standing open in heaven**. And the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."*

NT:2374 PORTAL OR ENTRANCE

NT:2374 thura (thoo'-rah); apparently a primary word [compare "door"]; a portal or entrance (the opening or the closure, literally or figuratively):

KJV - door, gate.

CONFIRMATION EXCERPT BOB JONES VISION: THE CIRCUIT RIDERS 9/03/13

<http://www.bobjones.org/>

Circuit Riders Released With Power

"I saw a white light come out of Heaven; it looked like it was a mile wide. I was looking to see where it was going to land. But it didn't land; it kept going and made a circle. As I observed the circle it became a huge circle of light ...

... it was quickened that a **circuit is an electrical device that provides a path for electrical current to flow**. We believe these circuit riders are being **released with power. That was like the line coming out of Heaven**. It's the breaker anointing being released with the power of the Word. And it was like a direct power line coming straight out of Heaven...

...All of our power down here on earth works through circuits. I believe the Lord is saying, "I'm turning your power on through these circuit riders and they'll reveal the power of God in greater circles than they've ever

been before." Get ready to see the power of God revealed!...
{end excerpt}

QUICKENED MEMORY: DOOR OF PORTHOLE OPENS:

When I received the baptism of the Spirit in 1967, I received one sentence in tongues and I was told to speak it over and over again and the Lord would increase it. So I spoke that sentence over and over again for 1 whole year. I still have it memorized!! Years ago Anna said it sounded like old Spanish, so she looked up the phrase in her old Spanish dictionary and found it: ***"Door of a porthole released. They eat with Daddy."*** This was my commission from the beginning. There are so many layers and facets to this intercession, it really encompasses my whole life. It is my entire passion to grow closer to the Lord more and more in seeing, hearing, and experiencing all He has.

I AM COMING THROUGH THE PORTHOLE 10/9/96

I AM coming through the porthole. Stand in the gap for this. And the door of the porthole will open and they will eat with Daddy. Jesus Christ, the King of glory will come through the door with His Living Word. You shall know Him and He will know you.

"Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in." (Ps 24:8-9 KJV)



THE PORTHOLE DOOR TO THE THRONE 2/15/02

Many years ago, you gave your life to Me and followed Me into the dry desert of a thirsty and flattened land. The valleys in your life were raised and the mountains were brought low, your crooked places were made straight and the rough places were made flat. There you prepared a place for Me. And there you sang to Me and gave Me your all. There

you pursued until you lay still before My feet, spent in your exhaustion of pursuit. Oh My love, how you have touched my heart.

And now I have kissed you with My Presence and brought hope to life once again. I will raise you up. I will place you before the door, the porthole to heaven's throne. This is a special door, for when you walk through it, it shall fulfill your every heart's desire. I AM your door.

"But then I will win her back once again. I will lead her out into the desert and speak tenderly to her there. 15 I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me `my husband' instead of `my master.' 17 O Israel, I will cause you to forget your images of Baal; even their names will no longer be spoken. 18 At that time I will make a covenant with all the wild animals and the birds and the animals that scurry along the ground so that they will not harm you. I will remove all weapons of war from the land, all swords and bows, so you can live unafraid in peace and safety. 19 I will make you my wife forever, showing you righteousness and justice, unfailing love and compassion. 20 I will be faithful to you and make you mine, and you will finally know me as LORD. (Hos 2:14-20 NLT)

=====

A SECOND TIME 1/25/13

Beloveds, I AM coming once again to My people, with a double portion anointing even as the early and latter rains in the first month. I will usher in My anointed power that you have been waiting for. I will use signs in your lives to draw you, to get your attention, so that you will begin to search My hidden wisdom and

deeper layers of revelation than you have ever known before. Yes I do come in hidden mysteries and I have hidden My face from you even as I did to Moses when He requested to see My face.

I have been gazing upon you through the lattice and I AM asking you to wake up and rise up and come follow Me. Dear hearts, I want you to know Me face to face. I long for that day even as you long for it. This is the generation that seeks My face. The gates and portholes shall be opened and My glory shall come in.

Song of Sol 2:8

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

Psa 24:6

*This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah
Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.*

KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT 101

RHEMA 9/08/13

HEARD: *Please pray. The gift of prayer. Thank you for setting me free.*

VISION: *I saw someone being lifted up by the wind.*

HEARD: *I will lift him up. Safety net. That's because of your prayers.*



PIX: *I saw a net suspended in the air. It was the kind that trapeze artists can drop into if they let go of their bar.*

HEARD: *Answer to prayer. It's all about to change. Enlargement. His pathway. A new road is forming. Moving him to a better place. I will established him. To possess the kingdom. Inheritance yes. Carefully made a place just for you.*

HEARD: *Safe. Why is this information available? You are about to embark into the realm of the kingdom. This is a*

new journey for you. It won't be easy. Each day meets a different set of problems.

Acts 14:21-23

*And when they had preached the gospel to that city and made many disciples, they returned to Lystra, Iconium, and Antioch, 22 strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting them to continue in the faith, and saying, **"We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."***

Matt 11:12-13

And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent take it by force.

Matt 12:28-30

But if I cast out demons by the Spirit of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you. Or how can one enter a strong man's house and plunder his goods, unless he first binds the strong man? And then he will plunder his house.

HEARD: *How do you tackle? In the kingdom there are rules. Be kind. Deliverer. Use your rod. Be very careful. Bind and loose.*

HEARD: *Kingdom advancement 101. Guidelines. Always honor freewill. All of heaven abides by that.*

HEARD: *These features are followed. You make a decision and you abide by that. Following through. Honor, a culture of honor wherever you go.*

Deuteronomy 5:16 Honor your father and your mother, as the LORD your God has commanded you; that your days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with you, in the land which the LORD your God gives you.

Romans 12:10 Be tender loving one to another with brotherly love; in honor preferring one another;

HEARD: *The anointing to grow up. I'm strengthening you. Kingdom fresh approach. Deliverer. You fight. An alignment. Speak My Word wherever there is a clash. The Word of God is powerful as a 2 edged sword. Decree. Iron rod. An advancement.*

PARABLE: *In the middle of the night while I was listening to the Lord, I rolled over on my remote controller and my bed went down so my head was lower than my feet. It immediately came to me, to [keep your head down and stay humble](#) especially when in kingdom warfare.*

HEARD: *Do not be afraid. Humble. Humility a powerful weapon. I will teach you.*

Matt 18:3-5

"Assuredly, I say to you, unless you are converted and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. 4 Therefore whoever humbles himself as this little child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. 5 Whoever receives one little child like this in My name receives Me.

RHEMA 9/11/13 ALIGN WITH MY WILL FOR ADVANCEMENT

VISION: *I saw someone very tall blowing a trumpet.*

HEARD: *To decree is to proclaim the King's edicts. From the Word of God. Speak the Word of God. Be bold. The trumpets are announcements. Powerful.*

Matthew 6:10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

HEARD: *Your faithfulness, speaking the truth in love. The kingdom, the way it works. Alignment with My will first.*

Always obey scripture. It's a must. As you obey, I advance you. You also have authority to rule and reign.

WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN?

WORD TO PONDER: KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT 101 9/08/13

Beloved ones, many think the kingdom of heaven is dying and going to heaven. As you study My Word, you will understand that entering into the realm of My King domain and functioning in authority is bringing My kingdom to earth. It is important to understand that heaven operates under spiritual laws and boundaries. Therefore your prayers and decrees need to line up with how heaven functions.

Everything is based upon love, which honors free will. When you use your authority, always decree My will as aligned in scripture. Never decree your own will to be enforced upon another. It is also important that when you make a decision, a commitment to obey, to always follow through and live out that decision. Without the character to abide in My path of righteousness, angelic forces are thwarted and do not back your words. Always honor others in your prayers and Words because heaven operates in an environment of honoring all.

As you learn these foundational principals, your authority will increase and you will find a new life having entered into My Kingdom.

Matt 10:7-9 And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

Matthew 5:20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Matthew 7:21 Not every one that says unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of my Father who is in heaven.

PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE

RHEMA 9/11/13

HEARD: *I have come for your words, do you want to pray?*

*Daniel 10:11-12 And he said unto me, O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent. And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling. 12 Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy God, **thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words.***

HEARD: *Let's do this together. I will teach you.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: Yesterday when I was in the shower I was praying and asking the Lord about the open door that ENTERS into the [Kingdom of Heaven](#). I heard Him say, *I will teach you*. I felt like a tiny child when He said that.

Exodus 4:12 Now therefore go, and I will be with your mouth, and teach you what you shall say.

HEARD: *The Lord wants to show you a better way of prayer. I will help you if you are willing to listen. Speak it and declare it. Make it bold. Confident. Say it like you mean it. This is a decree. You speak to the mountain.*

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

Psalms 2:7 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you.

HEARD: *Earth. To decree is a powerful weapon. Speak it like you mean it. It has power. I will show you. Stand and proclaim. A proclamation. Holy news. The Word of God.*

VISION: *I saw someone standing very straight, like one of the guards at Buckingham. He was proclaiming a Word. I saw someone who was much taller along the side of the palace steps and he was blowing a very long trumpet that seemed to be a couple feet long.*

HEARD: *This is an announcement. The King has spoken.*

These things I have taught you. These have substance. Battle.

The devil knows you have authority. Are you willing to use it? Have faith. Be a prayer warrior. Proclaim that the door to the kingdom of heaven has come. Will you enter?

[So I decreed over something I had prayed about.]

HEARD: *Excellent. That's perfect. Be right back. Your words are a sword in my hand. A weapon. To speak to the mountains and remove hindrances. By the Word of God and prayer. I will take these Words.*

*Matthew 21:21 Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If you have faith, and doubt not, you shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if **you shall say unto this mountain**, Be removed, and be cast into the sea; it shall be done.*

VISION: *I saw a pair of hands gathering something up that appeared to be in a pile.*

HEARD: *These are my fighting tools. Weapons. I use them. To go forth. As a rod of authority.*

WORD TO PONDER: PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/13

Beloveds when you have entered into the kingdom of heaven, you have entered into a brand new domain of authority. As you listen to My Words, I give you authority to proclaim what I AM saying and what I AM doing in the earth. Angels stand by and blow their trumpets to these announcements. They are dispatched with My orders and assignments to usher My Word into the earth. The decrees you speak form weapons for their hands and they remove all that needs removed so that My life and liberty is brought forth.

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

PULLING DOWN STRONGHOLDS

RHEMA 9/11/13

HEARD: *A mental stronghold. Strongholds are fortified nests. We pull them down. Thought processes that do not represent the truth. We break apart opinions and arguments that hold people captive.*

2 Corinthians 10:3-6 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6 And having a readiness to punish all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

HEARD: *Like this, say. I rebuke and pull down any thought not in obedience to Christ Jesus.*

HEARD: *Rebellion. Strongholds. These are fortified opinions that hold people captive.*

HEARD: *This is deliverance. I have taught you.*

*Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall **loose** on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

3089. λυω luo LOOSE
a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):—
break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-)loose, melt, put off. Compare 4486.

[Lord now what do the angels do with these words, how do they pull down the stronghold?]

HEARD: *We use our hands as our weapons. We grab the thought. It is living matter. And we cast it down.*

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

2 Samuel 22:35 He teaches my hands to make war; so that a bow of steel is broken by my arms.

[So you use our words as swords when we decree and speak to the mts commanding them to be removed. And you use your hands to pull down any rebellious thought not in alignment with Christ Jesus?]

HEARD: *Exactly. Now you understand. When people's judgments are directed at a person, it sends firey darts. We stand all around you as shields. And the darts do not penetrate.*

Psalms 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.

Psalms 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.

HEARD: *I have taught you. One word. Courageous. Learn to be bold. It's an authority I have given you.*

**CONFIRMATION EXCERPT BOBBY CONNER FACE
BOOK 9/11/13**

www.bobbyconner.org

“As we pray, believe and stand strong, we must determine in our hearts to cast off every weight and pull down every high thing, every thought and imagination that exalts itself against the knowledge of God (2 Corinthians 10:5) and choose to follow the ways of God, no matter what, no matter the cost. God promises us that, as we pray, believe and take our strong stand, we will be invigorated and strengthened and receive our breakthrough!”

**QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON: MENTAL
STRONGHOLDS 3/01/13**

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

“Strongholds are not demons. Strongholds are areas of the mind where darkness reigns. Strongholds are a foothold, or a place of access that satan has to us. Are you continually misunderstood, depressed, fearful or find yourself in the same predicament over and over again? The kingdom begins in you. Therefore if the kingdom is going to begin in you, if it's going to suffer violence, that's because you are going to have to take something that is trying to be violent against you, and with violence - with that type of ferocity address this issue.”

**WORD TO PONDER: PULLING DOWN STRONGHOLDS
9/11/13**

Dear ones, pulling down strongholds is not casting out demons. Strongholds are mindsets and opinions that are in rebellion to My Word. Have I not commanded you that

whatsoever is true, honest, just, pure, lovely, a good report, virtuous and praiseworthy, to think on these things? Yes dear ones, when in the carnal mind, pulling down is harder than mere words, but not impossible...because your weapons are not carnal but mighty to the demolition of strongholds.

I earnestly desire your mind to be transformed, I earnestly desire for you to have My mind - the mind of Christ. Learn to take each and every rebellious thought that is not in obedience to My Word, and cast it down. Rebuke and take captive - grab a hold of everything that you think and hear that is in rebellion in order to attentively hear Me. For obedience to Me is attentive hearkening.

Angels stand by and work with you dear hearts. As you submit these thoughts into obedience, angels grab these thoughts of living matter with their hands and cast them down so that they do not prosper. Use your authority to set yourself and others free from rutted patterns of thinking that do not line up with My Word.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

2 Corinthians 10:3-6 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6 And having a readiness to punish all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE RHEMA ON HOW TO PULL DOWN A STRONGHOLD](#)

NEW ANGELS FOR A NEW DOOR

RHEMA 9/11/13

[Lord obviously You sent an angel that has been speaking to me about Your Kingdom, what is his name?]

HEARD: *Daniel. I have taught you.*

HEARD: *Justice, what is it? To right the wrongs. I am here to help you. Diploma. Government.*

9/07/13 GRADUATION PRESENT

*I saw a semi buried time piece in a pile and only the top 3rd of it was showing on top of the pile. Sacrifices. To be a friend. **Diploma**. Graduated. 400 years waiting for Jesus to come. And then suddenly it happened just like that. Dumbfounded. It's quite a process. The door opened. This radiant purpose. Your graduation present.*

*Isaiah 42:1-4 Behold my servant, whom I uphold; my elect, in whom my soul delights; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth **justice** to the Gentiles. 2 He shall not cry, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street. 3 A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth **justice** unto truth. 4 He shall not fail nor be discouraged, till he has established **justice** in the earth: and the coastlands shall wait for his law.*

JUSTICE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
4941. מִשְׁפָּט mishpat
Search for H4941 in KJVSL
מִשְׁפָּט mishpat mish-pawt'

from 8199; properly, **a verdict** (favorable or unfavorable) pronounced judicially, especially a

sentence or **formal decree** (human or (participant's) divine law, individual or collective), including the act, the place, the suit, the crime, and the penalty; abstractly, justice, including a participant's right or privilege (statutory or customary), or even a style:—+ adversary, ceremony, charge, X crime, custom, desert, determination, discretion, disposing, due, fashion, form, to be judged, judgment, just(-ice, -ly), (manner of) law(-ful), manner, measure, (due) order, ordinance, right, sentence, usest, X worthy, + wrong.

The above word justice comes from #8199 which is Judge.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8199. שָׁפַט shaphat

Search for H8199 in KJVSL

שָׁפַט shaphat shaw-fat'

a primitive root; to judge, i.e. pronounce sentence (for or against); by implication, to vindicate or punish; by extension, to govern; passively, to litigate (literally or figuratively):—+ avenge, X that condemn, contend, defend, execute (judgment), (be a) judge(-ment), X needs, plead, reason, rule.

ABOUT DANIEL

I looked up the name Daniel, and his name means Judge of God and another place said God is my Judge. I am thinking that might be appropriate as relating to learning how to rule and reign but not sure how at this time.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary DANIEL

1840. דָּנִיֵּאל Daniye'l

judge of God

Tonight's rhema 9/11/13 was about His kingdom authority, proclaiming decrees and also pulling down strongholds. I believe Daniel was sent to me to tell me about these things.

[Kingdom Advancement 101](#)
[Proclamations - Weapons of Decree](#)
[Pulling Down Strongholds](#)

EXCERPT RHEMA 8/18/13 I GOT TO SEE ONE OF MY ANGELS DANIEL

VISION: *I came up to someone named Daniel and I have seen him many times in my dreams and visions but didn't know his name. This time he was about 12 feet tall. I told him he had grown atleast double size since the last time I saw him! I was sad cause I couldn't hug him anymore because he was so tall. And so he got down on his knees with a big smile and opened his arms to give me a hug. He had on a little feather attached to his right ear and he had long wavy blonde hair. He had so much love that his countenance was radiating!*

There are obviously many types of angels, some of them tower over the earth. I felt a wonderful love but did not receive an open heaven experience of being “undone” by Daniel’s presence of the Lord. And I don’t think angels literally grow taller! However I do believe they hide their glory and power (which also means stature) for God’s purposes. I am remembering that Lot gave drink and food to the angels that were sent to him and he was not undone by their presence. And yet later they smote men with blindness and destroyed the city.

Genesis 19:1-3 And there came two angels to Sodom at evening; and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing them rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground; 2 And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and you shall rise up early, and go on your way. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night. 3 And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat.

Genesis 19:11-13 And they smote the men that were at the door of the house with blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves trying to find the door. 12 And the men said unto Lot, Have you here any besides? son-in-law, and your sons, and your daughters, and whatsoever you have in the city, bring them out of this place: 13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry against them has become great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD has sent us to destroy it.

Hebrews 13:2 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

So I felt that Daniel's change in height was instead portraying a sign of some sort reflecting my growth in some way, or God's sons growth in some way. The feather in the ear was relating to past rhema about a writing feather and also hearing His voice. I had been asking the Lord what is keeping me back from entering into the things He has promised. He answered my plea with the Neville's vision about the consecration of the bond servant represented by a hole in his ear:

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON: ONLY THE BOND SERVANT CAN ENTER THROUGH THE GATE

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

"...One more thing. I just sat down to watch the news and suddenly I am in another place. I am in a passport place in an airport. Passport control. I noticed the passport officer is an angel. I was thinking where is this airport? People were coming up and he would say "Passport please" and then said, "No sorry you cant come through." He said but I'm a deacon.

So I am getting further back now because I don't have a password. The next people came up and he said, "Passport please" and they said we don't have a passport and the angel said, "Show me your ear." He

had a close look and said, "Yes you can come through." And the door became translucent, like Stargate, a bit like that without the noise. And they walked straight through it. I thought, "Wow, what is this place?"

So the angel looked straight at me and said, "You!" I thought, "Here we go," and I said, "I don't have a passport." And he said, "Show me your ear." So I showed him my ear and he said, "You can go in." I said, "What's on my ear?" He said, "Nothing, but there is a hole in it." And then it dawned on me... a bondservant!

I said, "What's behind that door?" He said, "The heavenly realm, you can go in and out as you wish." I said, "I'll try this out" and I walked through it and I'm in heaven. I turned around and put my hand through and walked back out again and I'm in the passport place.

I said, "Lord You are trying to teach me something here aren't You?" He said, "The entrance into the heavenly realms He wants to open to us in a greater way, a much greater way. But you've got to have a hole in your ear."

In the OT servants could work for a master for 7 years, but they could go free. But if the servant said I love it here, I love my family and love to be a part of this and want to be your servant forever, they said OK. They put the ear against the doorpost and the guy takes an awl, like a nail punch and then whack there is a big hole in your ear. And now you are a bonded servant.

There are 2 kinds of servants, there are servants and bond servants. The servants got paid wages and could do anything he wanted to do with them and do what he wanted to do what he wanted on his days off. He could marry anyone he wishes.

But the bondservant he has a hole in his ear, it is an ear exclusively to his master's voice. He is not paid any wages. But the master of the house will provide everything that he needs. He didn't have a day off. He could not marry just anyone, only whom the master approved for him. He cannot own anything. We own stuff and that's alright, but we should keep it for the Lord, it is not ours. We hold it in trust for His purposes.... We are talking about a major consecration here.

{end Neville Vision}

When I told Wayne the next day, he asked me how to spell Daniel and then he said that many names that are important to God have His letters EL in them, which is one of God's name. Elohim. That's cool, I didn't know that before.

AbEL
GabriEL
IsraEL
MichaEL
BethEL
SamuEL
DaniEL
JoEL
ZerubbabEL
EmmanuEL
NathanaEL

DANIEL INTERESTING FACT: Robert at Chuck Pierce's Year 5774 conference explained that there are certain names that have the Hebrew letter Dalet in them that will be emphasized and important this year. The first name he mentioned was the name Daniel:

“Daniel - Daniel is a dalet word = door of revelation opened. He saw in the heavens and learned mysteries of God. This year God wants to reveal His secrets to you.”

Also the Hebrew letter Dalet is the 4th letter of the alphabet. Today when I looked up what the name Daniel meant, it said Daniel was the 4th of the greater prophets. Probably the book of Daniel and understanding mysteries will also be prevalent in 2014.

**WORD TO PONDER: NEW ANGELS FOR A NEW DOOR
9/11/13**

Many of My own have graduated to enter the Kingdom of heaven's door. This is a result of having graduated their lessons of laying down carnality and obedience classes regarding knowing and heeding My Word in their words, deeds and thoughts. I am sending you extra angelic help so that you will be able to understand My deeper mysteries. I AM granting you access to enter through that door and experience My kingdom in ways you have not known before. I have promised you shall see your teachers and now is the time. They are sent to help you walk in My ways and grow in understanding the mysteries of My Kingdom.

Isaiah 30:18-21 And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of justice: blessed are all they that wait for him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: you shall weep no more: he will be very gracious unto you at the sound of your cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall your teachers not be moved into a corner any more, but your eyes shall see your teachers: 21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.

SWEATING PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE

RHEMA 9/12/13

HEARD: *Transparent. My vessel of light.*

PIX: *I saw a string of pearls. I saw them like beads on a strand.*

HEARD: *Transparent faith. Brilliant. The pearls. Each pearl means something. Every pearl you labored for sweetheart.*

RHEMA 8/27/13 SWEATING PEARLS

VISION: *In repeated cycles, I was placed in the same circumstance where my thoughts and behavior were not lining up with scripture. In the vision every time this took place, I would wrestle over this in prayer and suddenly I had tiny seed pearls pop out of my forehead! There was one pearl that popped out of the tear duct in my eye. Huge pressure was building to bring these to the surface in order to pop out.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I remembered the scripture where Jesus labored in prayer to do the will of His Father and the sweat from His forehead were great drops of blood.

Luke 22:44 And being in agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

Hebrews 12:4 You have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.

RESISTED – To set down, withstand, resist
478. αντικαθιστημι antikathistemi
from 473 and 2525; to set down (troops)
against, i.e. withstand:—resist.
473 – The opposite
2525 – To place down

STRIVING – struggle against
464. ανταγωνιζομαι antagonizomai
from 473 and 75; to struggle against
(figuratively) ("antagonize"):—strive against.

473 – The opposite
75 – To struggle, labor fervently

HOW PEARLS ARE MADE: Pearls are created when tiny foreign irritants become lodged inside an oyster's body. This can be parasites, pieces of a shell, or even a grain of sand. The oyster defends itself by secreting a crystalline substance around the irritant to protect itself from the rawness it causes.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I was also reminded of this scripture where the Lord told the Israelites that intermarrying with foreigners would become snares resulting in pierced sides and thorns in their eyes. Foreigners are a spiritual parable to intermarrying with the world and its carnality.

Joshua 23:11-13 Take good heed therefore unto yourselves, that you love the LORD your God. 12 Else if you do in any way go back, and cleave unto the remnant of these nations, even these that remain among you, and shall make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they to you: 13 Know for a certainty that the LORD your God will no more drive out any of these nations from before you; but they shall be snares and traps unto you, and scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until you perish from off this good land which the LORD your God has given you.

CONFIRMATION: Just as I heard the Lord say, "Every pearl you labored for sweetheart" ... Wayne was coming down the hallway. He came to read me an Annie's Vision as a confirmation that our decrees are tools in the angel's hands. I was very surprised when he read that those weapons are jewels.

EXCERPT 9/11/13 OUR DECREES PUT WEAPONS IN THE ANGEL'S HANDS

[I decreed over something I had prayed about.]

HEARD: *Excellent. That's perfect. Be right back. Your words are a sword in my hand. A weapon. To speak to the mountains and remove hindrances. By the Word of God and prayer. **I will take these Words.***

VISION: ***I saw a pair of hands gathering something up that appeared to be in a pile.***

HEARD: ***These are my fighting tools. Weapons.** I use them. To go forth. As a rod of authority.*

EXCERPT ANNIES VISIONS UPON HIGH BOOK 2 *page 21*

... I could see those angels had glow and fire in their feet that made them even more powerful and swift. That fire kindled them to accurately and completely fulfill God's purpose.

I saw up close what **seemed to be weapons** to me, until I realized that they were actually beautiful celestial **tools** to work in His children. In God's eyes, these instruments **were seen as jewelry, diamonds and precious stones, containing the very life and light of Christ**, prepared by Him to beautify His own. They were dazzling and of a blinding brilliance. Jesus had to cover me in a special way because of such intense brightness...
{end excerpt Annie's Vision}

WORD TO PONDER: SWEATING PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE 9/12/13

Beloved ones, I know the repeated times you have been ensnared in patterns of wrongful thinking and mindsets then immediately submitted those thoughts to Me. I have witnessed your sorrow, repentance, resistance, even agony to change as you have known these thoughts and patterns are not in obedience to My will, My mind. You have wrestled against them and submitted them to Me and I want you to know your labors have not gone unnoticed. As you have earnestly labored to submit yourself to My will, you have been forming beautiful pearls.

In the fullness of time, irritants from your past are birthed as iridescent pearls and no longer will they touch your life. Each pearl has special significance dear one. These have such extreme value in My kingdom that if people discovered this, they would sell all they had to own one pearl. Some of them I embed into powerful weapons that My angels use to pull down strongholds and change mindsets. Do you remember that each gate into My heavenly city is made of one pearl? Consider that gate beloved one and the entrance into My kingdom!

Luke 22:42-44 Saying, Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done. 43 And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him. 44 And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

Matthew 13:45-46 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking fine pearls: 46 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

Revelation 21:21 And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: each of the gates was a single pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.

HOW TO GROW UPWARD INTO MATURITY

RHEMA 9/14/13

HEARD: *Maturity.*

PIX: *I saw a young soldier and he was on his knees with his ankles crossed in back. This was kind of like putting one's hands behind their back and crossing their fingers.*

HEARD: *Sweetheart, I too rejoice when I see them mature. I am seeing an alignment to My Word. Schooling in My Word. Listen. Changes in lifestyle. Obedient faith.*

Whatsoever is not of faith is sin. Follow. Step up. Each time a new measure begins to grow.

Are you confident? Jesus is your way. What is between us? Bring the veils down. Walk, leap and skip over the walls. Take out the stumbling blocks. No more veils says the Lord.

Isaiah 57:14 And it shall be said, Heap it up, heap it up, prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people.

Romans 9:32-33 Why? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumbling stone; 33 As it is written, Behold, I lay in Zion a stumbling stone and rock of offense: and whosoever believes on him shall not be ashamed.

Romans 14:13 Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge this rather, that no man put a stumbling block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way.

2 Corinthians 3:16-18 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

HEARD: *Faith. There is such a little one who struggles. He wants to see. A diamond is coming. Mount up. Look all around you. Eagles. Circling and waiting on Me. Spiritual fathers coaxing them to mount up. I just cant do it. A mountain and a mole hill depends upon your perspective. More wind, yes you can, you can do this says the Lord. Trust Me. I am helping you watch with Me. Finally he climbed the top of the ladder.*

VISION: *I saw a lion on the top of a mt and it said King triumphant.*

VISION *I saw the words, Rain rhema typed out.*

HEARD: *I want you with Me. Says the Lord. I will see you through this.*

WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO GROW UPWARD INTO MATURITY 9/14/13

I AM calling My own to come up higher and grow, grow, grow. Remove the veils beloveds. Anything and everything that stands between us, set them aside and lay them down. Choose differently. Yield and submit them to Me, dear ones! Remove the stumbling blocks to your faith, refuse to fellowship with them. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin. Jealousy. Striving.

Lying. Greed. Malice. Arguing. Filthy language. Sexual agenda and innuendo. Backbiting, lust, slander, control, divisions, drunkenness. Would I say that? Would I watch that? Would I listen to that? Would I do that? Would I treat another like that?

Do you want to enter My kingdom and grow in intimacy with Me? Do you want My Spirit to pour out upon you where you see and hear and experience My greater works? You can do this dear ones. Lay down your flesh. I will help you. I want you with Me, but not everyone who calls Me Lord will enter into My kingdom. Only those who do My will. Are you willing?

2 Corinthians 3:16-18 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

**LIST OF SOUL GIANTS AND FLESH LIST
(From 101 Ways God Speaks (And How to Hear Him))**

- Abuse Misuse, mistreat, maltreat. (2 Corinthians 11:25)
- Accuse Charge, blame, incriminate. (Luke 23:10)
- Adultery Infidelity, fornication. (Matt 15:19)
- Ambition Overly enterprising, stepping on others, determined, goal oriented. (Acts 8:19)
- Angry Violent passion, indignant, exasperated. (Colossians 3:8)
- Anxious Exaggerated and distracted concern, apprehensive, uneasy, worried, dread and fear. (Philippians 4:6)
- Apathetic Indifferent, dull of feeling, passive. (Revelation 3:16)
- Argumentative Disputing, contending, hair splitting. (2 Timothy 2:24)
- Betrayer Double cross, trick. (Matthew 26:25)
- Bitter Resentful. (Acts 8:23)
- Blasphemer Irreverent, reviling. (Matthew 15:19)
- Boast Brag, proud, arrogant. (2 Timothy 3:2)
- Co-dependent .Leaning on someone other than God. (Deuteronomy 6:5)
- Compete Ambitious, aggressive, contest, oppose. (Mark 10:37)
- Complain Grumble. (Jude 16)
- Compromise Bargain with evil. (Genesis 19:8)
- Compulsive Obsessive, driving passion. (Matthew 12:45)
- Condemnation ..False guilt. (Romans 8:1)
- Control Dominate, push, restrain. (Acts 21:12)
- Covet Desiring something that belongs to someone else, envy. (Exodus 20:17)
- Coward Fearful, lacking courage. (Revelation 21:8)
- Critical Disapprove, faultfinding. (Galatians 5:15)
- Curse To curse, doom, condemn evil upon. (Matthew 26:74)
- Cursing Swearing, profanity, filthy communication. (Colossians 3:18)
- Deceive Defraud, delude, dupe, mislead. (Mark 7:22)
- Defensive Justifying, guarding, shielding. (Isaiah 45:9)

- Depressed Despondent, downhearted, downcast, desolate. (Proverbs 15:13)
- Desiring praise ..Desiring esteem, admiration. (John 12:43)
- Despise Little regard for others, low opinion of, arrogant. (2 Timothy 3:3)
- Discontent Disgruntled, unsatisfied. (Philippians 4:11)
- Disobedient No submission or conformity. (2 Timothy 3:2)
- Divination Witchcraft. (Leviticus 20:27)
- Double minded ..Vacillate between two opinions. (James 1:8)
- Double minded ..Vacillate between two opinions. (James 1:8)
- Double tongued ..Two stories. Saying a thing with the intent to deceive. (1 Timothy 3:8)
- Doubter Skeptic, unbeliever, mistrust, suspicion. (Hebrews 11:6)
- Downcast Low in spirit, depressed, joy withered away. (Joel 1:12)
- Drunkard Intoxication, insobriety. (Luke 21:34)
- Emulation Envious and contentious rivalry, competition, challenge. Galatians 5:20)
- Envy Jealousy, rivalry, competition. (Galatians 5:21)
- Extortion Acquire deceitfully, defraud, blackmail. (Leviticus 19:13)
- Evil thoughts Unkind, tear down the person. (2 Corinthians 10:5)
- False witness False, deceitful testimony. (Matthew 15:19)
- Fearful Timid, scared, lose courage. (Revelation 21:8)
- Fierce Brutal, rough, savage, violent, wild. (2 Timothy 3:3)
- Filthy speech Foul speaking, low and obscene speech, vulgar language. (Colossians 3:8)
- Filthy Defiling, dishonorable, dirty, wicked, vile, pornography, smut. (James 1:21)
- Foolish Senseless, folly, reckless. (Mark 7:22)
- Fornication Sexual immorality. (Colossians 3:5)

- Gossip Spreading rumor, scuttlebutt, hearsay. (1 Timothy 5:13)
- Greed Covet, hoard, grasp, possessive. (Acts 5:2)
- Grievous Weighty, load, burdensome. (1 John 5:3)
- Guilt Blame, fault, error, shame. (1 John 2:1)
- Hatred Strife, detest, abhor, loathe. (Proverbs 10:12)
- Heresy Disunion, dissension. (Galatians 5:20)
- High-minded Conceited, inflated. (2 Timothy 3:4)
- Hopeless Despair, past hope. (John 11:32)
- Homosexuality ..Vile affections against nature. (Romans 1:26)
- Hypocrite Masquerades, faker. (Matthew 23:15)
- Idolatry Infatuation, inordinately fond of. (1 Corinthians 10:14)
- Impatient Restless, intolerant, resistant towards long suffering. (Numbers 20:10 - 11)
- Impulsiveness No self control, unpremeditated, rash, impetuous, spontaneous. (Proverbs 29:20)
- Inconsistent Erratic, discrepancy. (James 1:6)
- Indifferent Unresponsive, detached, apathy, unconcern. (Revelation 3:16)
- Jest Banter, wit, joke. (Ephesians 5:4)
- Jealous Possessive, monopolize, envious. (Proverbs 6:34)
- Knowledge lust.. Passion for knowledge for wrong motive. (2 Timothy 4:3)
- Lazy Idle, slothful, indolent. (Matthew 25:24-27)
- Liar Telling falsehoods, untruth. (Revelation 21:8)
- Lewd Unbridled lust, shameless, indecent, sensual. (Galatians 5:19)
- Love of pleasure ..Preferring pleasure to the things of God. (2 Timothy 3:4)
- Lust Craving, an absorbing longing for, hunger, desire. (1 John 2:16)
- Malice Desire to injure, animosity, spite. (Colossians 3:8)
- Mock Scoff, ridicule, deride. (Jude 18)
- Murder Kill with ones words as well as literally kill. (Matthew 15:19)

- Murmuring One who discontentedly complains against God, grumble, mutter. (Jude 16)
- Perverse Without natural affection. (Romans 1:24)
- Phobias Irrational fear, avoidance, aversion. (2 Timothy 1:7)
- Poverty Unproductive, insufficiency, shortage. (Proverbs 15:19) (Romans 12:11)
- Possessive Controlling, grasping, selfish, cling. (2 Samuel Chapter 11)
- Proud Arrogant, vain, self love. (Proverbs 16:18)
- Procrastinate Delay needlessly, put off. (Proverbs 6:9-11)
- Presumptuous Boldly arrogant, offensive, foolhardy. (Psalm 19:13)
- Quarrelsome Contentious, ignites strife. (Galatians 5:20)
- Regret Looking to past life or sins, not accepting the Lord's plan and His forgiveness. (Luke 9:62)
- Reckless Heady, heedless, careless, rash. (2 Timothy 3:4)
- Rejection Feeling discarded. (Genesis 29:30-32)
- Resentment Offense, umbrage, embittered, hostile. (Genesis 4:4-8)
- Reveling Drunken carousing, rioting. (Galatians 5:21)
- Revenge Taking things into ones' own hands instead of waiting for God, retaliate. (Romans 12:19)
- Revile Slander, rail. (1 Corinthians 5:11)
- Sanctimonious..Hypocritically devout. (Matthew 23:14)
- Seduce Entice, decoy, lure. (1 Timothy 4:1)
- Sedition Dissension, divisions, sects. (Galatians 5:20)
- Self willed Arrogant, stubborn. (2 Peter 2:10)
- Sensuality Sensory pleasures. (Jude 18)
- Self pity Self sympathy. (Jonah 4:8)
- Skeptic Doubter, unbeliever, cynic. (John 20:25)
- Slander Defame, dishonor. (Proverbs 10:18)
- Sodomy Sexual perversion. (Genesis 19:4-5)
- Strife Bitter conflict, selfish or self promoting which causes quarrels, division and dissension. (Galatians 5:20)

- Striving Disputing, contending, arguing. (Romans 9:20)
- Talebearer Telling secrets, spreading gossip or rumor. (Proverbs 11:13)
- Theft Steal, rob. (Matthew 15:19)
- Traitor A betrayer, treacherous. (2 Timothy 3:4)
- Truce breaker Irreconcilable, impossible to appease. (2 Timothy 3:3)
- Unbelief No faith. (Matthew 17:17)
- Uncleaness Impurity of thought, motive or deed. (Colossians 3:5)
- Unforgiveness ..Refusing to pardon. (Matthew 6:14)
- Unholy Sacrilegious, blasphemous, irreverent, ungodly, profane. (Leviticus 10:10)
- Unjust Wrongful, dishonest, unfair. (Proverbs 22:16)
- Unmerciful Without leniency, unsparing. (Matthew 18:33)
- Unstable Unbalanced, uncertain, fluctuating, fickle, changeable. (Ephesians 4:14)
- Unthankful Without gratefulness. (2 Timothy 3:2)
- Violent Cruel, fierce, vehement. (Psalm 7:16)
- Wavering Vacillating, doubting, hesitating, fluctuating, instability. (James 1:6)
- Wickedness Depravity, malice, iniquity. (Mark 7:22)
- Witchcraft The use of drugs - see Strong's #5331, medications, magic, sorcery, witchcraft. (Galatians 5:20)
- Wantonness Self indulgence, self gratification. (James 5:5)
- Wrath Fury. (Colossians 3:8)

CITIES OF REFUGE

RHEMA 9/14/13

HEARD: *Cities of refuge. Build a city. A tent maker.*

You rest among men. Tabernacle. I will canopy My people, wherever they are. Covered. I will cover them. Streams of

*light are shining through it. A door of joy for those who pass.
A city of rest says the Lord.*

*Come Holy Spirit be the lifter of My soul. I will help you.
There is a river, it washes all away. Shame, hopelessness,
sorrow. Things that do not edify. It cleanses and brings
health. What is your hope dear one?*

*There is a dividing line. Wherever these cities are, My
Presence shall dwell with them. The despair, it's not there.
The beauty of My Presence, its all that they know.*

PIX: *I saw a plastic, fake tree.*

HEARD: *It's not in My camp says the Lord. Everything that
I have not uprooted shall stand.*

HEARD: *Do not be afraid. Jesus a wall of fire in your midst.
There is living matter surrounding you. I see it. I see it too.
When it is dark, you too shall shine. Light bulbs walking the
earth. Are you OK? Floored. The power of My anointing.*

*Isaiah 4:5-6 And the LORD will create upon every
dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her
assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the
shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory
shall be a covering. 6 And there shall be a tabernacle
for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a
place of refuge, and for a shelter from storm and from
rain.*

*Psalms 61:3-4 For you have been a shelter for me,
and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in
your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of
your wings. Selah.*

*Psalms 46:1 God is our refuge and strength, a very
present help in trouble.*

*Psalms 62:7-8 In God is my salvation and my glory:
the rock of my strength, and my refuge, is in God. 8*

Trust in him at all times; you people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us. Selah.

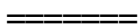


EXCERPT FROM ANNIE'S VISIONS
THE HIDING CLOUD pg 89 book 1

...Then there came rolling in upon us all, like a deep, dense opaque fog that comes rolling off the sea. This He said, it My hiding place. And I shall hide away My people while I shake and move all things. This cloud was not transparent, but very opaque but yet filled with light. Wonderful glory and full of security. Very beautiful inside, it covered all of His people, all of the angels, and covered me too. All of us could see Him and could see one another but we could not see outside.

As the fiery cloud increased greatly in activity as if in anger, it seemed as if I could see if I could see a great grove of trees mowed off as a great scythe swept through them in one immense swath. Although there were great shakings and movements all of us inside the covering could know little of what was happening. Then He spoke again saying, that even now this hiding place was over his very own ones....

{End Annie's Vision}



INSERT WORDS TO PONDER

MOVE, REALIGN AND CONNECT 1/12/09

I AM uprooting and transplanting many families and moving them into place for the future and destiny that I have prepared. Beloved ones, if a door closes for you, consider changing locations to another town or region. Pray about moving closer to extended family, friends and churches. Pray about moving away from large cities. Pray about moving away from coastal

ports. Gather, connect and move into position for My good plans for your life. I bring all things together for your good. Pray and trust, listen and obey. Be willing to let go of the old and move towards the new places. Walk My path of righteousness and I will direct your steps.

Ps 37:23-24 AMP

The steps of a {good} man are directed and established by the Lord when He delights in his way {and He busies Himself with his every step}. Though he falls, he shall not be utterly cast down, for the Lord grasps his hand in support and upholds him.

Prov 16:9 NKJV

A man's heart plans his way, but the LORD directs his steps.



A LINE OF DEMARCATION FOR VOLUNTEER LOVERS 3/7/02

My love is unconditional and I only want volunteers who will love Me in return. I will not demand another's love for I only want those who will love Me of their own free wills. But the time is short and I am about to bring in My great harvest. Many loved ones are yet lost, presently destined for an eternity away from Me. I love them so much, that I will go to great lengths to bring them in.

By My mercy, I suffer long with the rebellions of the world. I call and call and they do not hear. I give them good gifts from My bountiful mercy and they do not heed. So now I will turn My face and still in love I will give them great tribulation so that some will turn through suffering. And some will heed the earnest warnings and come in under the wings of My loving embrace.

A dividing line of demarcation is coming between those of My own and those of the world. The cities will see some who are miserable and some living in joy. Some men's hearts will fail them for fear. Other's men's heart will beat and skip in passion over Me. For I call them My own, spotless and without fault when they stand before Me. It is because I have washed and cleansed My own through My Son's precious blood. They know My love and it has proven unconditional, no matter what.

Beloved, you are My own and I have made you altogether lovely and whole and I see not even a blemish. Accept My Son's blood for you, and accept that before My eyes, you are pure as the fresh fallen snow. I love you with an everlasting love. Know that when men's hearts fail them for fear, that yours is safe with Me.

"So you see, the Lord knows how to rescue godly people from their trials, even while punishing the wicked right up until the day of judgment." (2 Peter 2:9-10 NLT)

MELCHIZEDEK PRIESTS WILL BE CALLED TO DO THE SHEPHERDS ROD

RHEMA 9/17/13

DREAM: *I was going to take a young one to Bob Jones to have Bob pray for him. I picked up a purple card he had made with a white lace butterfly on it. And I had an envelope that I opened up and it had quite a few very rare pennies in it. On the back of them were pennies that had been imprinted with the words Bob Jones on them. They were so rare the bank did not even own them.*

Pennies are "one sent."

HEARD: *He SENT it to you. Be prepared.*

[The Word SENT had an impartation / emphasis sent with it.]

CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES 9/17/13

At this point a heavenly being went to each person and release to them a box filled with many kinds of treasures. In the boxes **I saw piles of ancient coins of great value** and many smaller items of pure gold. I could not recognize some of the things in the boxes, but it was clear that they were valuable and would be exactly what was needed in the days ahead. The really good news this morning is that the Lord is still our source and His provisions are becoming greater and greater! We are being fully equipped to deal with everything which is about to happen on Earth! We must not fear! We must stand in faith knowing with certainty that Father God will always take care of us! We must remain faithful and true to the Gospel of the Kingdom and never stop proclaiming the name of Yeshua and all that is ours through His death and resurrection! **I just heard the Lord say something like a victory shout and I release it to you – “Resurrection Power!”** Amen and Amen!!!

HEARD: *Shepherd’s Rod. In the land of Melchizedek. The time is growing short. I would like you to come in and start doing the Shepherd’s Rod.*

VISION: *I saw the similitudes of a line of men coming towards me. They had a builder’s tool belt on their waist with building tools hanging from it. I sensed these men would be called to do the Shepherds Rod as Bob Jones has done for decades. He has been given revelation from the Lord that are announcements for that year and years to come.*

Hebrews 7:15 And it is yet far more evident: that after the similitude of Melchizedek there arises another priest,

Hebrews 6:20 Where the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made a high priest forever after the order of Melchizedek.

SIMILITUDE - resemblance
Strong's Greek Dictionary
3665. ομοιοτης homoiotes
Search for G3665 in KJVSL
ομοιοτης homoiotes hom-oy-ot'-ace
from 3664; resemblance:—like as, similitude.
See Greek 3664

ORDER – arranged in successive order
Strong's Greek Dictionary
5010. ταξις taxis
Search for G5010 in KJVSL
ταξις taxis tax'-is
from 5021; regular arrangement, i.e. (in time) fixed
succession (of rank or character), official dignity:—
order.
See Greek 5021

BUILDER

1 Corinthians 3:10-11 According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise master builder, I have laid the foundation, and another builds thereon. But let every man take heed how he builds thereupon. 11 For no other foundation can a man lay than what is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

Hebrews 11:10 For he looked for a city which has foundations, whose builder and maker is God.

BUILDER – Artist, founder, creator, craftsman
Strong's Greek Dictionary
5079. τεχνιτης technites
Search for G5079 in KJVSL
τεχνιτης technites tekh-nee'-tace
from 5078; an artisan; figuratively, a founder
(Creator):—builder, craftsman.
See Greek 5078

The Shepherd's Rod is receiving a Word from the Lord on the Day of Atonement, the holiest day of the year, when the high priest went into the holy of holies. Consecrated men who are called priests after the order of Melchizedek will be chosen to go into the holy of holies on Yom Kipper. This day is when all of God's sheep pass under the rod of the Shepherd to see if they have passed their lessons from the year prior. If they learned their lessons, they advance. If they did not, they retake the same class.

POEM: SUNDOWN YOM KIPPER 10/12/05

This is the night where the line is drawn.
Separating the year of rights and wrong.
Their hearts and deeds went through the maze.
My sheep pass before Me now as I gaze.

Exposed, uncovered and cameras on them.
Walking before Me having pulled up their hems.
Now they pass under My rod.
I look at their feet, are they well shod?

The foundations of their walk are inspected so close.
Arches strengthened, clean between toes?
Ankles turned in, ankles turned out?
Level and secure, holy devout?

I see their feet and how they walk,
I check their pace and match their talk.
This year what matters is to be shod with peace.
There's only one way to walk in My grace:

Repentance, confession, humility.
Apologize quick for tranquility.
Mend your fences, and secure your doors.
Walk a straight path on hardwood floors.

Don't let the enemy steal your peace.
Keep your shoes on and keep them laced.
Receive correction if you need new shoes.
Hold onto what works, or you will lose.

I speak through men, but listen to Me.
And you will walk into your destiny.
Men will nurture and men will teach.
Men will betray and men will breach.

Hold onto the good and release the bad.
Keep your focus on Me, not the sad.
Some are ready and some are not.
Another year's wait for what's been sought.

Those who are shod with peace in their walk.
Are ready to move and ready to talk.
Move on to the right and walk on through.
Hearing My Word and then promptly DO.

I will set up your places with divine appointments.
Tabernacle's covering you just like a tent.
Hidden and secure and warm inside.
I surround My sent ones and walk by their side.

Prov 4:10-15 NKJV

Hear, my son, and receive my sayings, and the years of your life will be many. I have taught you in the way of wisdom; I have led you in right paths. When you walk, your steps will not be hindered, and when you run, you will not stumble. Take firm hold of instruction, do not let go; Keep her, for she is your life. Do not enter the path of the wicked, and do not walk in the way of evil. Avoid it, do not travel on it; Turn away from it and pass on.

RHEMA 9/15/13 THE MELCHIZEDEK PRIESTHOOD

VISION: *I saw 2 puzzles pieces. They were separate pieces that were sitting on top of a completed puzzle and I realized they "fit" in another puzzle.*

VISION: *I saw a puzzle in heaven and it had 2 white puzzle piece holes that showed missing pieces. The white places for them were filled with sparkling lights. The puzzle had*

blue sky with puffy white clouds and below it was a rich green forest of trees.

HEARD: *Shall be. Whatsoever is decreed in heaven shall be on earth. A proclamation. Divine decrees. A watchman on earth.*

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

VISION: *I saw a bunch of Words to Ponder about being called by the Lord.*

HEARD: *There is a calling that is much higher. It has 2 places, one in heaven and one on earth. Both places at once. The Melchizedek priesthood. Holy. Separate. Apart.*

Ps 110:3-4 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. 4 The LORD has sworn And will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."

Hebrews 7:26 For such a high priest was befitting for us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and made higher than the heavens;

=====

RHEMA 7/10/09 COALS TO COME OUT OF THE FIRE

DREAM: *I was holding something the size of a baseball in the palm of my hand. It was some sort of unique carved white rock that had been a large black coal. The coal had turned white from having gone through the fire. There was a carved scene of the OT temple. It was very intricate and detailed and a real piece of art that looked like carved ivory.*

I saw a fireplace-like kiln made out of bricks. The fireplace was not hot nor did I see flames. I could see that the coals were in varying degrees of change inside the fireplace. Some had the back side of white ice from having been frozen and were slowly unthawing. Some still had portions of the original black coal inside, underneath the ice. It was not time for these coals to come out yet.

However some were all white from having gone through the fire. The fire had burned things away and left various carved scenes as one would intricately carve ivory. These white ones had lined up and were starting to come out of the fireplace. They changed into people, and then back again into the white carved stones as they were pouring out of this kiln-like fireplace.

An angel passed by me and touched me on my shoulder. I looked again at the white carved stone in my hand. Now there was an intricate carved scene of an OT priest in his white garment, and he was standing in front of the temple. It said, "Holy Unto the Lord." And at the same time I saw this, I heard the Spirit say,

HEARD: *Holy Unto the Lord.*

Ex 39:30 NKJV

Then they made the plate of the holy crown of pure gold, and wrote on it an inscription like the

engraving of a signet: HOLINESS TO THE LORD.

Zech 14:20-21 NKJV

In that day "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" shall be engraved on the bells of the horses. The pots in the LORD's house shall be like the bowls before the altar. Yes, every pot in Jerusalem and Judah shall be holiness to the LORD of hosts.

Ps 110:3-4 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. 4 The LORD has sworn And will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."

Rev 5:10 NKJV

And have made us kings and priests to our God; And we shall reign on the earth."

Isa 6:4-8 NKJV

And the posts of the door were shaken by the voice of him who cried out, and the house was filled with smoke. 5 So I said: "Woe is me, for I am undone! Because I am a man of unclean lips, And I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; For my eyes have seen the King, The LORD of hosts." 6 Then one of the seraphim flew to me, having in his hand a live coal which he had taken with the tongs from the altar. 7 And he touched my mouth with it, and said: "Behold, this has touched your lips; Your iniquity is taken away, And your sin purged." 8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying: "Whom shall I send, And who will go for Us?" Then I said, "Here am I! Send me."

Rev 2:17 NKJV

"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it."

=====

JOSHUA PLUCKED OUT OF THE FIRE 11/11/10

HEARD: *Joshua. The high priest. Be expectant. Robe. Vessel. Do not be ashamed.*

RHEMA 11/22/10 PLUCKED OUT OF THE FIRE

HEARD: *Valuing a way of life.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of fireplace tongs and they were delicately holding a small sparrow*

HEARD: *Is this not a brand plucked out of the fire?*

PIX: *I saw the letter "J" being held up by the tongs.*

Zech 3:1-2

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the Lord, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. 2 And the Lord said to Satan, "The Lord rebuke you, Satan! The Lord who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?"

=====

POEM: JOSHUA MY CHOSEN 2/12/05

Joshua stands before those who walk with Me,
Slimed and soiled from demonic activity.
The enemy accuses both day and night,
Heaping garbage and filth into the light.

My chosen faced the fire of hell's fiery flames,
Dark fingers pointing and casting the blame.
Not a word did he speak in his own defense,
Embracing his failures with deep repentance.

Is this not My brand plucked from the fire,
Burning from coals of his deepest desires?
It never was about his own performance,
Casting shadows and a mixture of nuance.

Naked and stripped of all that was flesh,
His heart and soul having been threshed.
It is the Lord Your God that pounds His gavel.
No more shame, he's beginning to unravel.

Wash him off with the blood of My Son,
Poured out for him in great victory won.
Stand him in garments of linen white.
Let nothing soil and let nothing blight.

He's washed and pure with forgiveness complete,
Standing among men with great counsel of seat.
Signs and wonders from ruling thrones above,
These My holy ones, walk with My dove.

Take your place Joshua and keep My charge.
Walk in My Presence with authority enlarged.
Receive the jewel that was promised you,
Rare and treasured among only a few.

Seven eyes pierce the mantle on your shoulders.
My Spirit rests upon you, witnessed by elders.
Wisdom and counsel, understanding from light,
Knowledge is given and My Spirit of might.

You have learned to walk in the fear of Your Lord,
Knowing the stripes and bruises of Whom you adore.
Let no man touch thee lest he die from the fear,
Of opposing My holy one who walks with Me near.

Now walk worthy of what has been given to you,
The power of might and wisdom too.
Your counsel will be sought by many undeserved.
Your feet will take you to whom I would serve.

For you shall not judge by what you see,
But only from what you hear and see from Me.
I AM the righteous Who defends the poor,
Granting justice for the meek whose hearts are torn.

Declare My Word with the sword from your lips,
Bloody from the pain of a heart once ripped.
Slay the demonic rebels who defy My voice,
Having clearly denied and making their choice.

Those demons do cower at what you speak.
They tremble hearing secrets from what is leaked.
Righteousness and faithfulness wrap your waist.
The honey flows, pouring from what you taste.

Dear Joshua, My son, My beloved,
The one whom I have given My covenant.
Obey My Word and walk with Me
Into your inheritance, your destiny.

Zech 3:1-5 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

TOUGH BOOTS FOR TOUGH TIMES

RHEMA 9/17/13

VISION: *I saw a buckle on some boots latch down. The buckle was like the ski boots we used to wear.*

I had rhema about freezing prior to this, so it made me think of cold circumstances.

HEARD: *Shoes of peace. Rest. The storms of life they come and go. I will keep you. If you need to prepare I will tell you. You are prepared, and then some. Just be watchful to know the times.*

I will establish you, I promise. We can take this land. Demons tremble. Obedience is the key. You have learned your lessons well.

CONFIRMATION WAYNE 9/22/13 VISION: Wayne saw me buckling a big pair of boots. I was in my nightgown and pulled it up at the ankle to look at the boot. He said he felt they were definitely terrain boots for heavy work and walking. I told Wayne this reminded me that there used to be a lot of graphics floating around the internet of women in bridal dresses and combat boots that were entitled Warrior Bride. That was really quickened to him.

My nightgown has always represented a mantle of rest. So that is good news, learning how to walk and war from a Heb 4 resting place where the God of all peace crushes the enemy under our feet.

Heb 4 is hearing the Word of God and then simply believing it and entering/walking into it.

Hebrews 4:1-3 Let us therefore fear, lest, although a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but

the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

Hebrews 4:9-13 There remains therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. 12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

CONFIRMATION: Our grandson talked to us a couple days ago about wanting some boots toy that no matter what happened, the toy would always stand up and not fall over. I ordered him the fire truck with boots men.

WAYNE RHEMA 9/19/13 RUNNER TREAD

Wayne saw a black runner being rolled out very quickly were people would walk. It was the type runner that would give a person a firm grip as they walk. I was reminded of the word "tread."

Josh 1:3 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses.

*Deuteronomy 11:24 Every place on which **the soles of your feet shall tread shall be yours:** from the wilderness and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the western sea shall your territory be.*

Josh 1:3 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses.

INSERT BOOT RHEMA

SOME TIME IN THE 80/90'S

HEARD: *Boots too big. Some day will fit.*

7/23/08 BOOTS

VISION: *I saw my grandson in a pair of long black firemen boots. He was leaning over to touch them.*

9/07/10 GROWING UP INTO JESUS' STATURE

WAYNE VISION: *Wayne saw an angel bringing him a pair boots. The boots were about 5 feet tall. He told Wayne to put the boots on and Wayne said he could stand up inside one boot by itself. But as he put his feet in the boots, the angel said that he would grow into them. As Wayne was watching, he began to grow in size until he could wear the boots. Now he was HUGE.*

Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:

RHEMA 9/24/13 WALKING INTERCESSOR

SCRIPTURE: Wayne came into my bedroom last night and started to talk about Abraham and shared this scripture with me.

Genesis 13:17 Arise, walk through the land in the length of it and in the breadth of it; for I will give it unto you.

[I was praying about that scripture I saw and heard:]

VISION: *I saw the words in all CAPS: I WILL LIVE IT OUT AND PRAY.*

HEARD: *It's a Holy Ghost unction. There, now does that make sense? A walking intercessor. Smile.*

WORD TO PONDER: TOUGH BOOTS FOR TOUGH TIMES 9/17/13

Dear ones, in cold and pressing times, I always equip you with exactly what you need to walk in peace. I want you to learn to rest in Me and rest in My Word. It is My desire that no matter what you see going on around you, that your faith remain established, you not fear and you walk in peace. Peace is one of your greatest weapons.

I will pave your way with strong gripping tread so that every place the soles of your feet shall walk, you shall not slip or stumble. You will walk in balance and with a steady grip for understanding your times. Wisdom and discretion shall become your friends as you seek Me to be wise as serpents and harmless as doves as you advance in unknown territory. No matter what circumstance you go through, you will always land on your feet with these boots of peace. Rest in Me dear ones, put on your boots and walk through all these circumstances in prayer. Live it, pray it, walk it according to the unction of My Spirit, and My peace shall crush the demonic plots under your feet.

Josh 1:3 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses.

HOW TO OVERCOME STRONGHOLDS

RHEMA 9/21/13



HEARD: *I love these dishes, they cost more than you think.*

PIX: *I saw a well-organized utensil drawer where there was a slot for each utensil. However there were some of the children's utensils on top of them and they were faced the wrong direction.*

HEARD: *The arches on McDonalds are golden. Why? Reach higher.*

HEARD: *Come up higher and bring forth clean fruit. Taste and see that the Lord is good. Strongholds demolish. Sweet memories, bitter memories. Recalling memories keep strongholds alive. Understanding that some memories are not nice, bitterness removed. They wont be remembered forever. These are My own ones, having overcome the attempts of the enemy to poison their waters. Bitter soil.*

HEARD: *What is a stronghold?*

2 Corinthians 10:3-6 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6 And having a readiness to punish all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

HEARD: *Root of bitterness. Seeking clarity from a mental stronghold. But. There are no buts. We are still not done. A valiant effort. Comfort one another with these words. Over time. Strongholds do fall. To think differently.*

[I was thinking about thinking clearly, properly distinguishing issues in life through His perspective and truth:]

James 3:11 Does a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water and bitter?

- Clarity and bitterness cannot come from the same well.
- Understanding and bitterness cannot come from the same well.
- Bitterness clouds and poisons all that it comes in contact with.

HEARD: *Stronghold. Clarity. It is as you say. What is a stronghold? I will show you and teach you. Anything that makes you vulnerable to taking the mark of the beast. The horseman has he not taken it?*

Revelation 6:2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

1 John 2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as you have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; by which we know that it is the last time.

HEARD: *That's where the world is headed dear ones. It's one thing to see somebody's ideals, it's another to live them. Take this to heart.*

James 1:22 But be you doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.

HEARD: *Our places of captivity.*

PIX: *I saw a red sports car with only 2 seats in the front.*

HEARD: *The wife and the kids, they are doing better.*

VISION: *I saw an elderly man being wheeled around in a wheel chair. I saw a huge giant looming over a wheel chair and wheeling it.*

VISION: *I saw a large group of bikers who were riding together in a unified group and they all had safety helmets on. In the opposite lane someone was stopped short because he realized he was going in the wrong direction.*

HEARD: *The Lord has shown me. How empty.*

Hos 10:4 NLT

They spout empty words and make covenants they don't intend to keep. So injustice springs up among them like poisonous weeds in a farmer's field.

HEARD: *Now what to do about it? Take your thoughts captives. Giant, what you face. Do not let it have rule. Be obedient to scripture. Forgive, let go, bless.*

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

PIX: *I saw the words, forgive, let GO, BLESS.*

Matthew 6:15 But if you forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

FORGIVE

863. ἀφιημι aphiemmi

from 575 and hiemi (to send; an intensive form of eimi, to go); to send forth, in various applications (as follow):—cry, forgive, forsake, lay aside, leave, let

(alone, be, go, have), omit, put (send) away, remit, suffer, yield up.

WORD O' GRAM TO FORGIVE

To put away,

Omit, passover or leave out,

Forsake, leave behind,

Overlook, lay aside,

Remit, yield up... the sin, offense, stumbling block, trespass, evil deed is

Gone and left behind, I wont carry it any more.

I choose to let go of what offends and fails to meet my expectations,

Valuing my freedom and their liberty more than punishment of both sides...

Experiencing a new heart where angry bitterness once reigned.

Rom 4:7-8 AMP

Blessed and happy and to be envied are those whose iniquities are forgiven and whose sins are covered up and completely buried. Blessed and happy and to be envied is the person of whose sin the Lord will take no account nor reckon it against him. [Ps 32:1,2.]

Matt 18:21-23 NKJV

Then Peter came to Him and said, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven.

HEARD: *Embrace with a full heart of love. Let My goodness conquer evil. I AM kind. I forgive. I AM loving. I bend low. To be gracious. Even to My enemies. Now you do it. Use this on your thoughts. Follow through.*

Romans 12:21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

Luke 6:35-36 But love your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing in return; and your reward shall be great, and you shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil. 36 Be you therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful.

Matthew 5:44-48 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them who despitefully use you, and persecute you; 45 That you may be the children of your Father who is in heaven: for he makes his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. 46 For if you love them who love you, what reward have you? do not even the tax collectors the same? 47 And if you greet your brethren only, what do you more than others? do not even the tax collectors so? 48 Be you therefore perfect, even as your Father who is in heaven is perfect.

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING STRONGHOLDS 9/21/13

I AM sending truth to help My own ones overcome strongholds - twisted ways of thinking that are not in submission to the Word of My truth. Many strongholds come from nurturing and recalling bitter childhood memories. Grab ahold of these thoughts and submit them to Me. Forgive and let go, put them down at the foot of My cross and let Me wash you, beloved ones. Allow My Spirit to cleanse your heart from bitter soil so that you can find a new way of thinking, or perceiving life.

Those who do not go through this process will become so embittered, that the lying antichrist spirit will overtake them and destroy their soul. Take this to heart, and learn to DO My Word, not just hear it. Every thought that does not align with My Word, take it captive and into complete submission. Yes sometimes you must do this all day long until you have finally thrown it down. This is a spiritual battle and I have given you power to overthrow.

Learn to forgive, let go of all offenses that have caused you sorrow. Forsake those places of stumbling, leave them behind. Forgive and release those who have hurt you from all judgment. How? BLESS them. I AM good, forgiving, gracious, loving and kind dear ones. Follow Me. Love even your enemies, those who seek to destroy your lives. In so doing you will not only save your own soul, but possibly change their heart and save them from hell. Always overcome evil with good. That is Who I AM.

2Co 10:4-5 AMP

4 For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds,

5 [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE RHEMA ABOUT STRONGHOLDS](#)

PREPARING YOU FOR ANOTHER RACE

RHEMA 9/24/13

HEARD: *My witnesses. Deposit. I have aligned you. **Race. A new beginning.** Just as you like it, a fresh approach. A new meaning. Different than before. Holy ground. Take the ground. A quiet rest. A holy rest. Shhhhhhh. A canopy. Soft like a blanket. yet warm.*

RHEMA 9/20/13 HORSE RACES

HEARD: *My life before. Three races. At the starting gate. You won. And then you ran again and again.*

EXPERIENCE: Today I received 4 confirmations about horses today. Someone asked permission to quote the

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU FALL OFF YOUR HORSE 7/06/06.

That amazed me because at the start of this month I had turned with anointed hands to that one. **AH: 9/07/13** I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU FALL OFF YOUR HORSE 7/06/06

I know it is hard to fall off your horse and get back on. And we do give you time to recover - and, yes, even when you feel the need to keep your head buried for a while. But, precious, you must breathe and come up for air.

Stand up dear one, and return to obedience to what I have told you. Stand up beloved, and climb back on. Honor My prophetic Word over your life, for it will go well with thee.

It is only in serving Me that you will find the grace to overcome all that assails you. Stretch forth the rod I have given you and walk in the authority to which I have called you. As you walk the path of your destiny, I AM carrying you upon My own back. It is a balancing act not to fall off, but I AM not running, I AM walking. One day at a time, Precious, simply walk with Me. The angels rejoice as you are willing to get up and move forward. 'Up and at em', let's go.

Prov 24:16 NKJV

For a righteous man may fall seven times and rise again, but the wicked shall fall by calamity.

CONFIRMATION: Someone asked me a question that where my search landed on the rhema about the horse [Secretariat](#). And there were 2 others that came in about horses.

REVELATION: There was a lot of rhema this month about horses. I am reminded of Rick Joyner's vision where he was

given a white horse to ride and he was supposed to teach a younger one how to ride at the same time, but he didn't know how. The Lord said that He would teach him, and as Rick rode his own horse, the younger one would learn at the same time. No sooner would he learn, but he would immediately pass down what he had learned.

RHEMA 9/14/13 MOUNT YOUR HORSES

HEARD: *Some would rather read horseback. You are not going to fall sweet one. Who is your neighbor? Faith. There is such a little one who struggles. He wants to see. A diamond is coming. Mount up.*

[Instead of riding their own horse, they would rather read about someone elses experience.]

RHEMA 4/11/13 HEARD: *Get back on your horse.*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/08/13: I was amazed when I attended Chuck Pierce's conference this month and was looking around his archives and came across this confirmation Word:

QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE 7/07/13 GET BACK ON YOUR HORSE

"And I say to you. You have fallen off the horse one too many times and this last time you said I'm afraid to get back on again. But I say, mount up again, mount up again, mount up again for this horse will run faster than the enemies' that's been pulling you off. I say you've not had your balance in the past but you will balance yourself and become a skilled rider of My Word. So I say to you mount up again, mount up again and instead of being bucked off you will ride what I tell you to ride into your future!

You've been like one who has had tethers attached to them and as you run forward you're pulled back, therefore in your Spirit you think you are a yo-yo in the hands of the enemy. But I say to you look behind

you now and speak to what keeps pulling you backwards and once you do that, that tether will break and you will move forward quickly saith the Lord!"

=====

EXCERPT BECKY POSTED ON 9/28/13 HORSE GET UP

You Have A Destiny To Fulfill!

By Becky Porter

Many of My people are stuck and they do not know how to move forward from the place they currently are, to the place they know I have called them to. At one time they were running forward at full throttle in the things I have called them to, but somewhere they were tripped up and derailed, and they do not know how to get back on track. I have given you a map and blueprint to share with them that will show them how to get from the place they are at right now; to the place I desire them to be, for if they stay where they are right now they will never fulfill their destiny.

The Lord is showing me another picture:

To go hand in hand with the picture of the wagon, the **Lord is showing me a white race horse that was created to run at very fast speeds, but it is lying on its side**, and it is also stuck in the thick and unrelenting mud. Just as with the wagon, when the Lord mixes ONE ingredient with the mud, suddenly the horse is able to get free - I see the horse get to its feet and begin to run at full speed into its future and destiny. As it begins to run, all of the mud that was formerly caked onto its beautiful white coat is immediately removed, and once again its coat is pure white, just as God originally created it, and there is not one spot, one flaw, or even a hint of the mud that was there just moments before!

I hear the Lord saying: Arise, shine for your light has come. Arise from the prostration in which circumstances have kept you, and rise to a new life in Me. No longer look back to the things of your past, and no longer believe the lie that you have been disqualified, for that is a snare and trick of the enemy that has tripped you up and hindered you from going forward in Me. All it takes is ONE ingredient from Me to change everything in your life, and My Blood is that ONE ingredient! My work at the cross was a finished work, and there is nothing else that needs to be added or done! My blood has covered every sin and iniquity, and MY BLOOD QUALIFIES YOU! As soon as you repented and asked Me to forgive you of your transgressions, I forgave you of every sin you ever committed and I removed your sins as far as the East is from the West, and I remember your sins no more!

UPDATE RHEMA 9/29/13 A NEW HORSE RACE COMING

VISION: *I saw all these people who had finished running their horse race and they were circling the winner's track field. I saw one daughter who was doing a trapeze act on her horse. I saw a friend and she was being driven in a carriage and she had on an old fashioned 1800s dress on and her hair was styled the same. She looked so lovely and I could see she too had just run a race as her face was wet and glowing. She had a little granddaughter sitting on the carriage seat with her.*

WORD TO PONDER: PREPARING YOU FOR ANOTHER RACE 9/24/13

Dearest ones, there are many who have been running races for decades. You have faithfully completed each one as you have kept going and never quit, whether your faith fell or not. The righteous may fall 7 times but they will rise again. I am so very proud of you for not giving up. As long as you have trusted Me and believed My Word, you have won, won, won!

Many of My own are being honored by heaven's applause as they circle the winners ring. Very spent and with a radiant

glow of accomplishment, they are now catching their breath. I AM giving you the rest you need beloveds and will equip you to run yet another race. I am sending fresh hope that will be a fresh approach for your future course. Set your hearts towards this fact. It will stretch your faith, energize you, spend you, and satisfy you. This will be your finest hour for the challenges of both faith and circumstantial victory with tangible rewards. It is history's finest hour and you will be running your finest races. This race will not be like any race in your past. You will be equipped and supported by heaven's greatest anointings, mantles, angels, Words and power. A horse never wins a race by looking back. Keep your eyes on Me and prepare for that starter's gate to open.

Hebrews 12:1-2 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, 2 Looking unto Jesus the author and perfecter of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is seated at the right hand of the throne of God.

SPEAK AND DON'T FALL BACK

RHEMA 10/01/13

VISION: *I saw Sarah Palin facing the early morning sunrise out in the midst of the wilderness, flat land. She was sitting in a chair with a blanket on her legs. She turned around and smiled back at me. I had the impression that she was supposed to be looking forward and not back. I understood she was pantomiming a parable to me about the watchmen's position.*

HEARD: *That's quite a mouth you have. Authority. Do it with your staff. The rod in which they speak.*

Numbers 20:8 Take the rod, and gather you the assembly together, you, and Aaron your brother, and speak unto the rock before their eyes; and it shall give forth its water, and you shall bring forth to them water

out of the rock: so you shall give the congregation and their animals drink.

VISION: *I saw a puzzle and a missing piece. I picked up a piece that was very sharp, kind of like a shard and I was putting the piece into place.*



HEARD: *I have put you into position. The Words that you speak are Mine.*

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

HEARD: *Something does not make sense. Anxiety. She's got to have peace. Passing by here.*

VISION: *I saw a bunch of underground subways whizzing by.*

HEARD: *It's being slowed down and put into place.*

PIX: *I saw the toe of a pink ballerina shoe.*

[Lingering in midair, balancing on one foot, waiting on the Lord.]

HEARD: *He has set me free.*

7/30/03 LISTENING FEATHER LIGHT

Ballerina, toe shoes. Slow down. Push you past where you are supposed to be. Return to the rhema. I Am your Source. Nothing else matters except what I am saying. Lean, My precious child. Just trust.

*Listening **feather light**. We will rest, rest, rest in the Lord. In His timing He will tell us what to do, where to go and what to say.*

HEARD: *He means business. What the hosts do not want is backtracking. The 10 commandments. Thou shalt not. Pay attention. Very black and white. Yes and no. You either obey or you don't obey. It's either My Word or it is not My Word. That's what we have to work on.*

9/08/13 KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT 101

*You are about to embark into the realm of the kingdom...Kingdom advancement 101. Guidelines. Always honor freewill. All of heaven abides by that. These features are followed. **You make a decision and you abide by that. Following through..***

HEARD: *Double standard.*

James 1:8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

James 1:6-8 But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavers is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. 7 For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord. 8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

WORD TO PONDER: SPEAK BOLDLY AND FOLLOW THROUGH 10/01/13

I AM placing My sharp 2 edged sword in My watchmen's mouth. Speak and declare My Word and hold your ground. Beloveds it does little good if you speak bold Words and then wobble and waver after the fact. Changing your mind is not an option. When you advance, the hosts advance with you. They go forth on every Word, displacing anything that

stands in the way of My Word coming to pass. If you pull back and waffle on your decision, it brings confusion.

We will be working on your ability to hang in the balance without anxiety before you are released to advance with fluency. First you decide if it is My Word, and then you make decisions regarding My Word. This must be within the boundaries of My peace without doubt or wavering. You will learn to watch for My Word, follow through in speaking My Word and then stand in My Word. It is only in that place does My kingdom advance.

James 1:8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Ephesians 6:13-17 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14 Stand therefore, having your loins girded about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.

BUBBLE PROTECTION

RHEMA 10/01/13

HEARD: *Clothed with that tent. Even in the tent portion I will dwell with you in that tent. Fellowship. Roommate.*

Exodus 33:10-11 And all the people saw the pillar of cloud stand at the tabernacle door: and all the people rose up and worshiped, every man in his tent door. 11

And the LORD spoke unto Moses face to face, as a man speaks to his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but his servant Joshua, the son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the tabernacle.

Today I listened to Neville Johnson where he spoke about an invisible Goshen covering and it reminded me of my bubble rhema.

QUOTE NEVILLE VISION – PROTECTED IN A TRANSPARENT DOME

In 2010 I had a prophetic experience, like an interactive vision. I could talk to people in this vision. As far as I can ascertain, the time period of this vision was part of the first part of the antichrist reign on the earth. And I saw Christian communities, some churches, some of these communities housed Jewish refugees, others who were Christians were helping them and ministering to them. Others were just Christian communities, some were very large, some were small. Some were just one or two families. Some of them were churches. There were these communities, many of them across the earth. Some were fortresses of truth and light. One thing was common to them all. Over them was a dome, a translucent dome. They were living inside a dome.

And I said, “Lord what are these domes made of?” He said, “These domes are the covering of My blood.” He looked at me and said, “My blood is no longer red.” The resurrection body will not have blood in it, it will be powered by light. My body now is powered by Light. And these were **coverings of light**. I thought of the children of Israel and Passover and how the Lord passed over them. There was a covering. There was an angel of death passed over them.

Exodus 12:22-23 And you shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the blood that is in the basin, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that is in the basin; and none of you shall go out at the

door of his house until the morning. 23 For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he sees the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not allow the destroyer to come in unto your houses to slay you.

Now I watched as a man walked up to one of these domes from the outside and he couldn't penetrate it. He couldn't get in. As much as he tried, he couldn't get in. I also noticed demons that were around could not enter into any of these domes. I tried to walk through and could walk through quite easily.

I asked the Lord, "Lord could You give me a scriptural example of this?" He said, "Well the first one is the cover of My blood. The second one is Psalm 91." And then the vision ended.

Just recently the vision returned to me again and it took off from where it left off last time. This time I saw individuals. I saw individuals with this dome over them. It extended out about 3 feet. They walked under this dome that extended over and around them. As I was watching this person walking and he had this covering or dome over him, suddenly the dome collapsed. I thought, "My goodness, what happened there?" I knew this man was in danger. This happened a few times, I saw those that lost this covering. And I watched and then it would return again. Some lost it for long periods of time. I said, "Lord what is happening here?" He looked at me and said, "**Their covering collapsed, because they lost their peace.**" "**Tell My people they will not survive these end times unless they walk in the protection of My peace and My rest. The promised land is your Goshen.**"

Goshen was a place in Egypt, a place of protection for the children of Israel when the plagues were coming against Pharaoh in the land of Egypt.

Genesis 47:1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brothers, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.

Exodus 8:22-23 And I will set apart in that day the land of Goshen, in which my people dwell, that no swarms of flies shall be there; to the end you may know that I am the LORD in the midst of the earth. 23 And I will put a division between my people and your people: tomorrow shall this sign be.

We have to learn how to learn to enter into our Goshen, our places of protection while we are walking this earth in the last time. It has to become a major project for us to learn how to enter into this and walk in this rest. Ceasing from our own works, peace is an inner condition. That peace where the turmoil ceases. Our rest is that we only do and walk in what God has for us, nothing more. So the battle is to come into rest.

{end Neville quote}

=====

ANNIE'S VISIONS – TRANSPARENT BOWLS

Excerpts from River of Blessing, Book 1, page 60

In another vision she saw the river of blessing. "It was such glorious water all full of light and life. It seemed that anything it would touch would be enlivened, so full of life and blessing and light was it. In the center of this mighty river was the cross so immense and so glorious. It was all of blazing, brilliant light, shining forth in wondrous brilliancy. It seemed to radiate glory and light in all directions. As I watched, the river began to decrease flowing less and less till it flowed no more. All the water dried up and was no more..."

"...Then there appeared **small canopies like overturned bowls that covered each one of those who had light in themselves. One came and covered me, also. It was a strange, transparent substance that fully covered and seemed to radiate security and peace and love. One felt so lovely and comfortable and peaceful within this covering sensation.**" {end quotes}

NOTE: Annie said that where the river had been there were people that had light within themselves and also others who did not have His light. Now without the water, those without the light became spoiled, rotten and decomposed. When His cloud came filled with storms, fire and light, they were without escape. If she had not been so wondrously covered, she would have been in terrible panic and fear. She said truly it was a sight and sound to strike terror into any being that was not covered with this canopy.

INSERT EXCERPT RHEMA BUBBLE PROTECTION

5/03/08 MY GLORY REALM AND MINISTERS OF FIRE

*Tell me all about a listening fire. I saw a person's face press into a huge transparent **bubble**. When his face pressed into it, he could see and hear into the supernatural heavenly realm. I saw the **bubble** bulge out as he was pressing in. I had the feeling the bubble was like a membrane.*

Invisible. The glory realm. One right after the other. Right into the glory. Enter in. My Presence. That's a saturation of the Lord Jesus. Participate. In your bedroom as you worship Me. Step into the glory.

5/26/08 BREAK THROUGH THE MEMBRANE

A minister on tv said several times to press in and break through the membrane. I was reminded of the

bubble bulging vision. We keep pressing into break through into the realm of the supernatural.

11/14/94: BUBBLED AS SOLDIER AND DOCTOR

I was moving back and forth through time, inside a big clear bubble. I could feel the outside pressure or resistance even through the bubble. I was telling someone that we were moving back and forth in time, one was during the war, and the other was life the way it was like after the war. Then I realized I could choose myself whether to walk back and forth in time. I wasn't in the bubble with it carrying me, rather I was choosing with my will to walk back to the war. The resistance against my bubble was very strong and it felt like walking through water, only more pressure. I had to walk very slow to return to the battle field where I saw many wounded.

Finally sometime that day I heard, "Soldier. Now I'm a Doctor." I knew if I ever went back to the battle field it would be as a doctor to heal the wounded.

3/07/04 IMPENETRABLE BUBBLE

Friendship. Bubble. Come into Me and we will sup together. Impenetrable shield. It's true, nothing can pass through without My permission.

7/24/05 ENEMY BOUNCES OFF MY BUBBLE

I looked up and I was under a huge, huge, huge oak tree. The bottom branches were way, way up there. It spread a huge canopy over me.

A ruler of some kind of demonic stood directly in front of me to retaliate and intimidate. I stood and faced him eye to eye in TOTAL, TOTAL tranquility and peace...He realized this. I had NO fear at all. So he started in ranting and intimidating... and he sent something to me, and it bounced off an invisible bubble and right back at him. He was quite surprised and knew he could not penetrate it. I AM SO BLESSED TO FIND THIS AWESOME PLACE. It is

trusting in God's totally sovereignty resting in His peace.

1/18/08 COVERED IN A BUBBLE

Well do this together. Lifted. Compelled journey. Not forsaken. Holding steady. Wings. Freedom from the entanglements of the world. It's a powerful place to dwell up here with Me. Joy. I saw a bubble being blown and released way high in the sky and it came over and covered me. Protected.

YOUTH ZEAL OVER SEEDS

RHEMA 10/02/13

DREAM: *Myself and others had been planting seeds in misc places and suddenly I saw hundreds of youth flood in, running with passion. I saw a minister and he asked me what I had been doing and I told him how all the adults had been planting seeds and suddenly a swarm of passionate youth came in and took over from the very last seed we had planted. The kid's zeal was so awesome and nothing we had done had gone to waste, every last tiny seed was used. I was thinking about how satisfied the cloud of witnesses must feel to see their seeds being used like that.*

Hebrews 11:40 God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect.

HEARD: *Team work. Youth. An alignment. United. That they may be one as we are one.*

*John 17:11 And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to you. Holy Father, keep through your own name those whom you have given me, **that they may be one, as we are.***

*John 17:21-23 **That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us:** that the world may believe that you*

*have sent me. And the glory which you gave me I have given them; **that they may be one, even as we are one**: 23 I in them, and you in me, that **they may be made perfect in one**; and that the world may know that you have sent me, and have loved them, as you have loved me.*

PIX: *I saw a huge line of paper dolls strung from the west to east coast.*



HEARD: *Coming together for unity. Valiant. Do not be afraid. What does unity produce? The flow of the anointing.*

*Psalms 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: **for there the LORD commanded the blessing**, even life forevermore.*

=====

COMMANDED A BLESSING 4/4/05

How good it is when My loved ones assemble and gather together as one. This unity happens when they form together as one body, and as one priest. This is similar to what I did with Aaron, whose mouth I anointed and filled to be a spokesman for Moses. A similar anointing dwells with each of My own as they each take their place to speak My Word in good season. They speak forth My Word in prayer, in song

and in declaration. And when they share what I have done in their lives, their faith is projected and takes root in the people.

I always dwell in the midst of two or more people gathered together in My Name. How I long for this harmony to link, two by two until it fills the earth with My great love and bonded commitment to support one another in loving prayer and relationship!

Ps 133 NLT

How wonderful it is, how pleasant, when brothers live together in harmony! For harmony is as precious as the fragrant anointing oil that was poured over Aaron's head, that ran down his beard and onto the border of his robe. Harmony is as refreshing as the dew from Mount Hermon that falls on the mountains of Zion. And the LORD has pronounced his blessing.

Ps 133:3 NKJV

For there the LORD commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

THOUGHTS ARE POWERFUL

RHEMA 10/05/13

HEARD: *Wired.*

[Wired is riddled speech for hearing God's voice]

PIX: *I saw a list of names to be put into a special permission group that had more access and privilege available.*

HEARD: *When the sons of God come, they are designed to make rest. Fellowship.*

MY SONS WILL RULE IN PEACE 4/06/08

My Sons, I have called you and chosen you to rule in peace. You are My peacemakers, those who have learned the secret of letting My peace rule in your

hearts, day and night, in every choice you make. You will plant seeds of My peace wherever you walk and you will guide the way of peace. This will reap a harvest of goodness upon the earth.

Those who do not fear Me will not know peace. In the world is great tribulation, but I overcame the world and through peace you shall overcome too. As you grow up into the maturity of walking in My peace, your authority will grow too. Even the stormy winds and waves will obey. You shall know and walk in the wisdom that your God of peace shall crush satan under your feet.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

Luke 1:79-80 NKJV

To give light to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace." So the child grew and became strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his manifestation to Israel.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

James 3:17-18 NLT

But the wisdom that comes from heaven is first of all pure. It is also peace loving, gentle at all times, and willing to yield to others. It is full of mercy and good deeds. It shows no partiality and is always sincere. 18 And those who are peacemakers will plant seeds of peace and reap a harvest of goodness.

Mark 4:39-41 NKJV

Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there

was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"

John 16:33 NKJV

These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace . In the world you will have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

PIX: *I saw a tiny seed in between 2 fingers.*

HEARD: *Be very careful. Only say what I say. Even though it is tiny, it has the power of full potential for what is within it. As a man thinks in his heart, so can he. Ask God what it is you really want. They that know their God shall stand and do miracles. Treasures. One by one.*

Prov 23:7 NKJV

For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.

RHEMA 10/06/13

As time goes on. Fantasy. Is it real? It is to Me says the Lord. Smile. As a man thinks, so is he. Following my conscience. And the bride does exactly what the Father says. My favor is upon you dear one. I am keeping watch over you.

John 14:10 Believe you not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwells in me, he does the works.

=====

BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU THINK 1/04/04

The power of a spoken word issues from the heart. And what is your heart saying, dear one? What you believe is what you think. This principal works both

for good and for evil. Yes I AM teaching you that you shall have what you say... yet deeper still is to heal what is behind your words. If you believe you are sick, in danger of disaster, have reason to fear, then that is what you believe. It shall spring forth in your words, and come to pass even as you speak them.

“For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.” (Prov 23:7 NKJV)

=====

THE POWER OF THE TONGUE 5/11/08

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT I SPEAK

When life presses in,
How do I respond?
Am I creating life or death in
The power of my tongue?
I point my words where I want to go.
Steer a horse by its bit.
Point a ship by its rudder.
Even so the course of my body
As spoken through my mouth,
Knows the fruit of what is sown.

Out of the abundance of my heart, I speak many words. What I say has the power to defile my temple or bless it. My words set the natural course of my body towards fiery death or abundant life. My words can set my health towards the destructive fire of the demonic. My words will justify me or condemn me. My words can bring sweetness to my soul and health to my bones. What do I want to say today?

Prov 18:20-21 NKJV

A man's stomach shall be satisfied from the fruit of his mouth; From the produce of his lips he shall be filled. Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

James 3:12 NKJV

*My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment. 2 For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body. 3 **Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.** 4 Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires. 5 Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things.*

*See how great a forest a little fire kindles! 6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. **The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.** 7 For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind. 8 But no man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. 9 With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the similitude of God. 10 Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so. 11 Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening? 12 Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.*

GOOD AND EVIL: CHANGE YOUR EXPECTATIONS

RHEMA 10/06/13

HEARD: *As time goes on. Fantasy. Is it real? It is to Me says the Lord. Smile. As a man thinks, so is he. Following my conscience. And the bride does exactly what the Father says. My favor is upon you dear one. I am keeping watch over you.*

Regina won the state title. Here she sits before the judges for her reward. There IS justice, it is a product of your choices.

MEANING OF REGINA: *Old English for queen.*

Just watch. I think I am going to see a bunch of dark faces. Look again and tell Me what you see.

VISION: *I saw a tiny clay jar revealed in a shallow stream bed of water. It seemed like another was there but not yet uncovered fully. It reminded me of the gold rush steams and in a shallow stream bed. The fully uncovered jar was this shape, only about 5 inches tall and red clay.*

Romans 9:21 Has not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honor, and another unto dishonor?

PIX: *I saw a white picket fence and I understood it represented an established boundary.*

PIX: *I saw a spectacular scene of Alaska; huge snowy mts against the backdrop of a blue sky with puffy white clouds. Gorgeous water in front of the mts.*

HEARD: *God. Who is He?*

VISION: *I saw a man in a landscape nursery with a sprinkling can and he is sprinkling water on some new trees and shrubs that are in their pots.*

HEARD: *Finding the meaning of an enigma.*

Prov 1:2-7

To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, 3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; 4 To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — 5 A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise

counsel, 6 To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. 7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

WORD TO PONDER: GOOD AND EVIL: CHANGE YOUR EXPECTATIONS 10/06/13

Dear heart, yes there are two opposing forces on the earth today. I AM all about removing the kingdom of darkness and ushering My kingdom to the earth. I use both vessels of honor and dishonor to accomplish My purposes, for nothing will thwart My purpose in the earth. I AM completely Sovereign and when you see the tares grow up with bad fruit, accept that I have My purposes and perfect timing for removing such. My kingdom cannot be planted without first uprooting evil plantings.

There really is a boundary in your life precious one. It separates you and protects you. Change your perspective and remember that I AM GOOD. Continue to follow your conscience and think good thoughts. Learn to expect the promises of My rewards and also justice. I see and know all in the earth and in your personal life.

Matthew 13:28-30 He said unto them, An enemy has done this. The servants said unto him, Will you then that we go and gather them up? 29 But he said, Nay; lest while you gather up the tares, you root up also the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

Jeremiah 31:28 And it shall come to pass, [that] like as I have watched over them, to pluck up, and to break down, and to throw down, and to destroy, and to afflict; so will I watch over them, to build, and to plant, saith the LORD.

REVEALING THE MESS SO YOU WILL PRAY

RHEMA 10/07/13

VISION: *I opened my closet and said, "Will somebody tell me why every time I open my closet it looks like a chaotic, disorganized mess and somebody takes a picture of it and it is plastered all over the internet?"*

HEARD: *An answer to prayer, I am moving you. Doing a 180. Your opinions have got to be crucified. First I am showing you the bad stuff. And then you pray. And then things change.*

VISION: *I saw a Word that said, A New Day.*

[A 180 degree change is moving horizontally from one side to the other.]

RHEMA 10/03/13 STAND WITH NEW PERSPECTIVE

I saw a blender and was going to make guacamole. I suddenly saw tree branches falling from the sky, being hurled towards a movie theater. I was running away and trying to find cover.

*Surgery. E-pinion. I warned you. Disorganized, chaotic. Confusion transparent. Bloody epinion. Are you OK? Deliverer affective. Swept clean. Effective. It was put back into order. How we see it. Helpful. When in doubt, stand. Covering you. **A new day.** Remodel.*

...How you perceive things. Truth. Stand and don't flinch. ...We seem to be in school. Advancement. Waffle. {wavering} Deal with it. Deliverer. Deep maturity. Abide. I repaired you.

RHEMA 10/06/13 LOOK AGAIN WITH DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE

Just watch. I think I am going to see a bunch of dark faces. Look again and tell me what you see...

..I saw a spectacular scene of Alaska; huge snowy mts against the backdrop of a blue sky with puffy white clouds. Gorgeous water in front of the mts. God. Who is He?

RHEMA 10/08/13 BIND DEPRESSION, LOOSE HOPE

I saw some dirty and clean pots in a pile and needed to wash the older ones. Watch. OK. I'm watching blue men. Loose hope.

Dirty dishes represents unclean unwashed about the Words that are being fed to them.

Ephesians 4:23 And be renewed in the spirit of your mind;

WORD TO PONDER: REVEALING THE MESS SO YOU WILL PRAY 10/07/13

Dear ones, I AM working on your way of looking at life. I AM strongly knocking on the doors of your hearts and minds to change. It is time to crucify your wrongful thought life, dead and buried. When I show you by revelation, wisdom and knowledge what is wrong.... It is for one purpose. I want grateful prayers over what is made manifest. I don't want you to worry, fear or have negative thinking about what is revealed. I don't want you to think wrongly of others or your own circumstances. I want you to learn to PRAY.

If you see something that is negative, first pray about it. If you have prayed about it and it still bothers your thoughts, take authority over the issue by binding the demonic plan and loosing Mine. If taking authority doesn't change things, then rebuke and pull down the wrong mindset/ strongholds of thinking. Finally to replace what is pulled down, decree and proclaim what is to fill the hole of the negative thought.

1 Thessalonians 5:17-18 Pray without ceasing. 18 In everything give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you.

Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

THE MYSTERY OF SUPPLY AND DEMAND

RHEMA 10/18/13

HEARD: *Fellowship rhema. Baby steps. There is a tiny part of me that wants to know things. I don't know what I will find. I do have curiosity.*

PIX: *I saw a banner that said Search options.*

HEARD: *So what are the ways? Ways God speaks.*

HEARD: *Rhema. He makes the secrets revealed. I am waiting for You to reveal truth with me. I AM waiting for you to walk with Me, says the Lord.*

PARABLE: A popup turned on my computer that said, "A script is causing Adobe flash player to run **slowly**."

COMMENTS: All month long the Lord has been talking to me about evaluating people's level of appetite – their hunger for God. Our level of need for drawing from His breast directly affects the volume of heavenly milk that is sent.

Every breastfeeding Mom knows that their milk production totally depends upon the appetite of the baby. When the baby slows down, the milk production slows, and when the baby increases its demand, the milk supply increases. For a mom, there is nothing worse than having too much milk and

a baby who wont sup. It is called engorgement, misery, fever and infection for the mother. And when the baby weans, the mother's milk dries up. This is true in the animal world also.

Scripture tells us to love God with all of our hearts, put Him first and seek Him first, so that He is our first love. In the last days it says the love of many shall wax cold. (Matt 22:37; Matt 6:33; Matt 24:12) This is all connected with the level of our spiritual appetite for Him, His kingdom and the things of God.

EXCERPT APPETITE INSERTS

RHEMA 10/01/13 BREAK FREE TO UNDERSTAND

I saw something go down a children's slide and was reminded of the ladders in heaven and things coming down to us. Baby. Not understanding the language of God. Break free.

RHEMA 10/14/13 ILLITERATE

Not able to stand up on your own. At the dinner table. Isn't that better to know? Illiterate. Blind.

RHEMA 10/15/13 SLOW APPETITE FOR GOD

Appetite. It starts somewhere right about where they left off.

*I saw **WA** and was waiting for the letters **IT** to finish writing. The vision was in SLOW motion.*

RHEMA 10/17/13 SLOW APPETITE

Appetite, a very real concern. Do not be afraid. Courageous.

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 10/25/13: I attended an out of town healing meeting into an area where he mentioned the meeting was to test the level of hunger (appetite) and desperation for healing and miracles in the USA and west coast.

There is a divine tension between the flow of the anointing within ministers and the need and faith of the people. There are some audiences that are so hungry, the minister can be totally dry, but by the people's faith and need alone, it draws the seeds out of the minister and the anointing flows. There are other times when the minister is so full and overflowing that even those with little faith receive a bounty. Finally there are Sovereign moves of God, where He alone carries a meeting and the heavens are rent and He comes down.

Before a tsunami wave hits, the waters along the shoreline pull back. That is what has been happening in the Spirit, where He has pulled back and asked ... are you hungry? Are you thirsty? Do you want more? Do you have enough? Where are your boundaries? Do you want Me to break through?

PROMISES FOR THE THIRSTY

Those who are thirsty and longing for God have His assurance they will be filled.

Psalms 63:1-2 O God, you are my God; early will I seek you: my soul thirsts for you, my flesh longs for you in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is; 2 To see your power and your glory, so as I have seen you in the sanctuary.

Psalms 143:5-8 I remember the days of old; I meditate on all your works; I ponder on the work of your hands. 6 I stretch forth my hands unto you: my soul thirsts after you, as a thirsty land. Selah. 7 Hear me speedily, O LORD: my spirit fails: hide not your face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit. 8 Cause me to hear your lovingkindness in the morning; for in you do I trust: cause me to know the way in which I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto you.

Proverbs 25:25 As cold water is to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country.

Isaiah 44:3 For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon your descendants, and my blessing upon your offspring:

Matthew 5:6 Blessed are they who do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

GETTING IN SYNCH

The law of supply and demand does have difficulties getting in synch. Heaven wants to pour out everything and yet our capacity to receive is too small. He has been stretching and enlarging the hearts of the people to grow hungry and receive more of Him.

Isaiah 64:1 Oh that you would rend the heavens, that you would come down, that the mountains might flow down at your presence.

Psalms 119:32 I will run the way of your commandments, when you shall enlarge my heart.

HINDRANCES AGAINST HEARING GOD

Carnality – Some are lovers of unrighteousness and yet want to be friends with God. Friendship with the world causes people's love to wax cold for God.

Matthew 24:12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall grow cold.

Hopelessness – Some have hearts that have grown sick with delay and have lost hope in the desiring process.

Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.

Independence – Some are no longer clinging to God for their financial, emotional, mental and spiritual needs.

Revelation 3:15-19 I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot: I would that you were cold or hot. 16 So then because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spew you out of my mouth. 17 Because you say, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and know not that you are wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 18 I counsel you to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that you may be rich; and white clothing, that you may be clothed, and that the shame of your nakedness does not appear; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

Pride – Some walk proudly arrogant and God resists them.

Amos 8:7; 11-13 The LORD has sworn by the pride of Jacob, Surely I will never forget any of their works... ...Behold, the days come, says the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: 12 And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it. 13 In that day shall the fair virgins and young men faint for thirst.

James 4:6 But he gives more grace. Therefore he says, God resists the proud, but gives grace unto the humble.

Rebellion – Some walk in bitter disobedience and they have come under the judgment of God, where they are given over to calloused hearts so they do not see or hear.

Ezekiel 12:2 Son of man, you dwell in the midst of a rebellious house, who have eyes to see, and see not; they have ears to hear, and hear not: for they are a rebellious house.

Matthew 13:14-15 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah, who said, By hearing you shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing you shall see, and shall not perceive: 15 For this people's heart has become gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

Misaligned Mouth and Heart – Some draw near to Him with their mouth, but their hearts are not close to Him at all. Therefore they are given over to a spirit of slumber.

Isaiah 29:8-13 It shall even be as when a hungry man dreams, and, behold, he eats; but he awakes, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreams, and, behold, he drinks; but he awakes, and, behold, he is faint, and his soul has appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion. 9 Stop, and wonder; cry you out, and cry: they are drunken, but not with wine; they stagger, but not with strong drink. 10 For the LORD has poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and has closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers has he covered. 11 And the vision of all has become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray you: and he says, I cannot; for it is sealed: 12 And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray you: and he says, I am not learned. 13 Therefore the Lord said, Since this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honor me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

Faith – Some have been strongly tested in their faith. He has been seeking for those whose hearts are for Him and who have believed even though they have not seen. He says, when I come will I find faith?

Luke 18:8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man comes, shall he find faith on the earth?

2 Chronicles 16:9 For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. In this you have done foolishly: therefore from now on you shall have wars.

John 20:29 Jesus said unto him, Thomas, because you have seen me, you have believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed.

PRAYER: Father we ask that You will forgive us for our calloused hearts where we have rebelliously resisted Your Word. Forgive us for having an appetite for the world more than You. Forgive us for being independent and prideful and being apathetic towards Your bountiful blessings. Thank You for drawing us, wooing, calling us closer to You. Thank You for increasing our level of hunger and desperation and thank You for the promise that You will fill those who are hungry for You. Your Word proclaims the righteous are not hungry nor do they beg for bread. Let Your Word come forth and pour out upon us oh Lord!

Psalms 107:9 For he satisfies the longing soul, and fills the hungry soul with goodness.

Psalms 37:25 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his offspring begging bread.

FAITH: WANTING TANGIBLE EVIDENCE

RHEMA 10/20/13

HEARD: *A reason to believe. There are some aerodynamics going on in the sky. What did I tell you?*

Expensive. What is the next point? The next point is an extension cord.

VISION: *I saw an extension cord being added to the iTouch cord to be able to reach from the electrical outlet to the iTouch in my hand.*

VISION: *I saw a man jumping into the sky. He grabbed a cord and pulled it down to earth.*

INSERTS I-TOUCH RHEMA

*Matthew 14:36 And besought him that they might only **touch** the hem of his garment: and as many as **touched** were made perfectly whole.*

*Matthew 18:19 Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth as **touching** anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven.*

12/29/09 HIS TANGIBLE PRESENCE

We are moving you. We are going back where we can see something. I saw a computer screen going to the QW school files and it clicked on the one called His tangible Presence. iTouch. The gift of touch.

12/15/10 THE POWER TO TOUCH

To seek the power, that is the power to touch. iTouch. The expanded version. I saw an accordion file that was stretched out and full. I saw many slots, names of people.

3/24/11 PLUGGED IN TO MOUNT UP

I saw the back of an airplane seat and my iTouch was connected to a dock in the seat. Getting plugged in.

7/30/11 THE SONS WILL MANIFEST HIS GLORY

I saw a boy with dark hair and he was about 8-10 years old. He threw a rock into a pool of water. I saw a photo of him in a scrapbook and the paper that was

in red and blue paper. I saw that the boy was pouring sparkly gold dust. iTouch.

1/23/12 EASY JUMPS TO BUILD FAITH

There is a perfect truth coming. I never thought about trust and how important that is. To lean and relax. I will help you put your weight on Me. To be carried. Yes in that wheelbarrow over the falls.

I saw a word game on my iTouch, where words were set up in a line and there were little spaces between each word where we had to take a jump or leap in faith to move to the next word. It's that simple sweetheart.

5/19/12 CARRYING THE URIM AND THUMMIM

I was moving around in an office supply store and the Word of the Lord was speaking through the speakers of my iTouch. The iTouch was hanging around my neck like the Urim and Thummim on the priest's breast plate.

HEARD: *Right now. I set up an appointment on Nov 1, 11 o'clock. And we should be good.*

HEARD: *I knew something was wrong. Be very careful. A brand new beginning. Even I understood its going to take time. To get your faith up to par. A brand new beginning. You need to trust. Ages, a trust of time is coming. Do you trust Me?*

WORD TO PONDER: BRINGING HEAVEN DOWN TO EARTH 10/20/13

Beloveds I know how long you have cried out for tangible evidence to your faith in My Word! You have clearly heard Me and you have clearly waited. However you have not clearly understood My timing. What I AM doing in your life is much bigger than your own - even nations are now added into My last day plan.

Call forth My Word. Rend the heavens and bring it down. Decree that I AM extending My power cord and bringing it down to earth. Reach for it, believe it! It's My tangible Presence. It's My gift to touch and release My power. It's the way to mount up and soar. It's My golden glory. It's My Word being broadcast and walked out upon earth. Reach and step, reach and step from one Word to the next. It's that simple to trust Me dear hearts.

Hebrews 11:1-3 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

Psalms 63:1-2 O God, you are my God; early will I seek you: my soul thirsts for you, my flesh longs for you in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is; 2 To see your power and your glory, so as I have seen you in the sanctuary.

Psalms 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.

FROM CLAY FLESH TO TRANSPARENT GLORY

RHEMA 10/21/13

HEARD: *Going down the bumpy stream with Sandy. The journey from clay to transparency. No 2 stories are the same, how they got here. Bleeding. Water that's bleeding. The journey from flesh to Spirit.*

BLOODY CIRCUMCISION OF THE SOUL

Exodus 4:25-26 Then Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her son, and cast it at his feet, and said, Surely a bloody husband are you to me. 26 So he let him go: then she said, A bloody husband you are, because of the circumcision.

Jer 4:3-4 NKJV

Break up your fallow ground, and do not sow among thorns. Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, and take away the foreskins of your hearts...

Rom 2:29 NLT

And true circumcision is not a cutting of the body but a change of heart produced by God's Spirit.

COMMENT: There is coming a move of God where there is going to be massive, chaotic deliverance. People will lay on the floor in agony, wrestling and releasing and getting up completely free. It will be a quick work and a bloody one.

I listened to a sermon from Neville and he kept talking about everyone had to go through an experience called the day of atonement, and this was necessary before being able to move on and go towards the fulfillment of the experience of the feast of Tabernacles. He described it as afflicting the soul. As I listened, it all sounded exactly like the process I went through and the Lord called this circumcision of the soul. Circumcision of the soul is a death to self in our mind, will and emotions where everything that does not line up with the Word of God goes through complete repentance, death and change.

RHEMA 10/03/13 AFTER SOUL SURGERY STAND WITH NEW PERSPECTIVE

Surgery. Bloody epinion. Disorganized, chaotic. Are you OK? Swept clean. It was put back into order. Covering you. A new day. Remodel.

WAYNE VISION 10/26/13 PLAYING IN THE WINE

SAW: *As I was praying I saw a little boy who was playing on the couch that had a blanket draped over the seat and down onto the floor. There was what looked like thick grape juice spilled all over the blanket and the little boy was playing in the grape juice. When he stood up he had grape juice all over him.*

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

=====

THE ANGEL COVERED IN BLOODY RED GRAPE JUICE

QUOTE ANNA ROUNDTREE

Anna was taken to heaven and she shares her experiences there.

From the book "The Heaven's Opened"
Starting on page 53, Obedience

"I heard the voice of Jesus very clearly. "Obedience, Anna." I stopped in my tracks. He continued. **"I delight to show you your heavenly home but for your safety you must be trained in obedience. There are grave dangers. All doors to the enemy, must be shut."**

As I stood in wonder at the gravity of what He had said an angel appeared on the path beside me. The angel began talking to as though he were continuing some conversation we had already begun, gesturing with his hand toward God's park. **"All of this is for the children of God, but you Anna have chosen to eat from the hand of God. You must love your Father enough to choose obedience rather than gratification on earth. Choose Him minute by minute. You are careless with His gifts and you are careless with His love for you."**

His over familiarity stunned me as well as his knowledge of a decision I had only recently made. But yes I was careless. As the Lord had drawn me into a deeper walk with Him, those things permissible a year or even a month ago were now no longer

allowable. Somehow I could no longer get by with them, but I still lapsed into many of these faults.

Elusive sins caused me to pay a high price in my relationship with the Lord. I thought to myself, 'Let the wicked forsake his ways, and the righteous his thoughts.' **I had moved from the "way" category to the "thought."**

Isa 55:6-9 NKJV

Seek the Lord while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the Lord, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon. 8 "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the Lord. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.

My mind did not focus on unforgiveness or jealousy or such obvious sins. **My sins were now engaging my mind in some area where I was not called. Or in letting my mind dwell on the past. Or in making a judgment that was out my boundary of responsibility.**

My life had become very constrained indeed. If I walked without turning to the right or the left, I remained in the flow of God's grace. **Any thoughts that were vain in their imaginations caused my mind to run in grooves around a track. Such thoughts were driven by tormentors it seemed. But I found that I could stop them by repeatedly catching myself and halting the train of thoughts, as I began to think on such vain thoughts.**

Of course these thoughts would tip toe back in again, needing to be run out time and time again. Therefore

I was halting them and throwing them out as if my shoulder were against the door of access. Still I was careless, as he had said and was mentally running around many tracks in torment and weariness **until EACH THOUGHT was taken captive to Christ.** Earlier in my life with Christ, my mind could do as it pleased. But not now. Narrow and narrower was the way. But in this obedience to His Word was life.

2 Cor 10:3-6 NKJV

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

Without missing a beat, the angel on the path beside me said, "I am Shama."

OT:8091 SHAMA

Shama` (shaw-maw'); from OT:8085;

obedient; Shama, an Israelite:

KJV - Shama.

OT:8085

shama` (shaw-mah'); a primitive root; **to hear intelligently (often with implication of attention, obedience, etc.; causatively, to tell, etc.):**

KJV - attentively, call (gather) together, carefully, certainly, consent, consider, be content, declare, diligently, discern, give ear, (cause to, let, make to) hear (-ken, tell), indeed, listen, make (a) noise, (be) obedient, obey, perceive, (make a) proclaim (-ation), publish, regard, report, shew (forth), (make a)

sound, surely, tell, understand, whosoever [heareth], witness.

I saw no reason to give my name, for he seemed to know almost as much about me as I did myself. "Shall we walk?" he continued.

Almost stumbling, I moved forward. He had long, straight, silver hair that was caught at the base of his head and hung down his back. He was very muscular, and although his hair was silver, he looked perhaps forty. He wore a full-length **white robe, which looked as though it had been stained with blood of the juice of red grapes. This stain was on the hem of the robe and on the cuffs of the long sleeves, discoloring the garment to the knees and elbows.**

"You delight in God." he continued. "I have watched you and see that you desire nearness to Him. However **do you not know that disobedience creates a wall between you and Him? It is a wall of your own making, because you can not curb your natural desires. HE WILL REPLACE WITH HIMSELF, EVERY DELIGHT THAT YOU PUSH AWAY...**"..."There is a type of suffering in obedience, but the rewards far, far outweigh the pain."

... "Why is your robe stained at the bottom and on the sleeves?"

"I am called to assist in child training - the kind that squeezes a child - like being in a wine press. These," he looked down at the stains, "are visible signs of the child's development. The more stains, the greater the work has progressed within the child. Obedience is not learned easily, Anna. Some on earth never learn it."

Rom 12:1-2 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

2 Cor 4:7-12 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh.

"Are you an angel assigned to help train me?" I asked.

"I am assigned to you."

"Helping to train people in obedience cannot be a pleasant job."

The angel replied, "It is of great significance to the Father and absolutely necessary. **By this time in your life, my robe should be entirely stained and my face and hands dripping, but there are only stains on the hem and sleeves. So may I suggest that you are hindering your growth through known disobedience. Immediate gratification can never replace serving the Lord with a whole heart. SUCH OBEDIENCE RELEASE JOYS UNTOLD.**"

I looked out over the landscape, letting the truths he was sharing work within me. "I have sinned," I said

quietly. I did not wish to seem glib, but I did wish to show a willingness to repent promptly. "I ask the Lord to forgive me."

He put his arm around my shoulder and jostled me, as a coach might a football player. "And you know He does. This is a good day for new beginning," he smiled. Then he removed his arm and looked ahead solemnly.

"I thank you for your patience and for helping me. **I CAN SEE YOU ARE A POWERFUL ANGEL. IF YOU WERE HUMAN I WOULD SAY YOU 'WORKED OUT'.**"

"WE DO 'WORK OUT'," HE LAUGHED HEARTILY, "BUT OUR WORKOUT COMES FROM WRESTLING WITH HUMANS. I look as I do because you have given me so much resistance through your flesh. "So," he laughed, "you might say I do 'work out.' I would suggest that you turn this very day so that my workout is less strenuous. Delight yourself in God, Anna, and reduce my exercise program," he smiled.

Then he sobered rapidly. "Nothing, no one can compare to Him," he said. **"Speaking for those of us who are assigned to you," he continued haltingly, almost as if he was going to reveal something deeply person, "we would like to get a little closer to God."** He almost stammered, **"if it were only us, we would; but much depends upon you concerning that."** He seemed so embarrassed by what he had said that he vanished..."

{end quotes}

COMMENTS: Scripture tells us as a man thinks in his heart, so is he. It is very important to take our thoughts captive.

When we are transformed, we will be able to travel anywhere in earth or heaven with one thought. We will be transfigured and transformed through the renewing of our minds.

Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

PIX: *I saw 2 little jar bottles that before had been made out of pottery, were now totally clean, transparent and pure.*

RHEMA 9/02/09 THE BROKEN JAR

HEARD: *Clear. To see through His eyes. And for the first time, you understand. Why. You swallowed it, you wanted to know. The sword of the Lord and of Gideon.*

Judg 7:19-22 NLT

It was just after midnight, after the changing of the guard, when Gideon and the one hundred men with him reached the outer edge of the Midianite camp. Suddenly, they blew the horns and broke their clay jars. 20 Then all three groups blew their horns and broke their jars. They held the blazing torches in their left hands and the horns in their right hands and shouted, "A sword for the LORD and for Gideon!" 21 Each man stood at his position around the camp and watched as all the Midianites rushed around in a panic, shouting as they ran. 22 When the three hundred Israelites blew their horns, the LORD caused the warriors in the camp to fight against each other with their swords. Those who were not killed fled to places as far away as Beth-shittah near Zererah and to the border of Abel-meholah near Tabbath.

HEARD: *You are not alone says the Lord. I accompanied you, your entire journey. To go down that road. All the spots, all the flaws, all washed away.*

WORD TO PONDER: WHY DID THE CLAY JAR BREAK? 9/02/09

Listen to the sword of Gideon. He was the weakest in his clan and the least in his father's house. I chose him to lead an army of only 300 men to deliver Israel from the plundering of the Midianites. It was not through his strength that brought the victory, but his willingness to trust Me in his weakness and obey. I commanded Gideon and his crew to break their clay jars and it was only when their jars broke, that the blazing torches inside appeared to the enemy camp that caused their defeat. So it is with you, beloved one. When you have willingly walked through brokenness in obedience to Me, I use this power of weakness to defeat much opposition. Heed this truth, swallow it, for in its wisdom is a powerful key to My perspective towards your healing.

2 Cor 4:7-12 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels , that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. 12 So then death is working in us, but life in you.

WORD TO PONDER: FROM CLAY FLESH TO TRANSPARENT GLORY 10/21/13

Dear one, yes there are seasons when layers of your soul wrestle with Me. You know I AM much stronger than you! Smile. As you lay down the power of your own soul and yield it to Me, I excise those weights off you and set you free. However if you argue and continue in your own opinions, we tumble, toss and turn until you are exhausted and then let

go. Precious one, all must go through this process of stripping away the layers and veils that stand between us. I want you a transparent, clear vessel where you will know even as you are known.

2 Corinthians 3:13-18 And not as Moses, who put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not steadfastly see the end of that which is abolished: 14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remains the same veil not taken away in the reading of the old covenant; which veil is done away in Christ. 15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their hearts. 16 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

Rom 2:29 NLT

And true circumcision is not a cutting of the body but a change of heart produced by God's Spirit.

ASSURED AND LANDED A BLESSING

RHEMA 10/28/13

HEARD: *Upheaval. Earth and heaven. Grief. Priest. Lift her up and bring her to Me. I will comfort her says the Lord. Bring My goodness into focus. Clarity.*

Do you understand this? What you just went through. Feet on the ground. Secure. Safe. Coming in for a landing. We just had a flying lesson. Landed on your feet. You landed a blessing.

Next time it will be a tad longer. Are you up for this? Are you with Me?

WORD TO PONDER: LANDED A BLESSING 10/28/13

Dear one I have been giving you flying lessons. These are experiences where I AM building your faith. Faith comes by

hearing My Word. Faith and My Word cannot be separated. I speak My Word, I confirm it with signs following and My wind begins to lift you up. You are lifted up by My Word and at first you expend energy to stay in that place. As your faith connects with My Spirit, you learn to glide and wait upon Me to take you to a new place.

Yes there are times when you grow weary and need to hear anew. You sometimes waver and feel insecure. You need confirmations anew. And you need to find a settling place to know the progress of what is taking place. I bring you in for a landing and with faith standing securely, you are able to view your life from a different perspective, as one from who has soared above and seen the greater picture. When you land, I promise to grant you a blessing for all the effort you spent in trusting Me dear one. Your wings are growing stronger and we shall mount up again.

Luke 17:5 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.

Exodus 19:4 You have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bore you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself.

BACK TO THE BASICS

RHEMA 11/01/13

HEARD: *Seeing is believing. No, believing is seeing.*

2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

2 Corinthians 4:18 While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen [are] temporal; but the things which are not seen [are] eternal.

Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

Romans 8:24-25 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man sees, why does he yet hope for? 25 But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.

PIX: *I saw 2 puzzle pieces.*

HEARD: *How to fit. Upside down, he doesn't see the picture. Seeing is believing. Conflict. That's why I took away his sight. Yes I will turn him over like a pancake. And everything will make sense.*

HEARD: **What is My purpose?** *A clearing. Clearing away the debris.*

VISION: *I saw someone walking with a hard hat and goggles on. He had been cutting back vines and overgrowth.*

RHEMA 4/11/07 FORGING A WAY THROUGH

I saw a women making her way through invisible vines. They were hard to forge through, but she was making progress. Each time she made one step, then wait on God.

HEARD: **Down to the basics of what really matters. Who you are in Me and what I have called you to do.**

CONFIRMATION BACK TO THE BASICS:

A QWN member shared the following with someone today:

I was reminded that TD Jakes had a sermon called **"Back to the Basics"** I went to search for that and did not find the sermon (I found out that it is a series)...

Even the words that come across the screen are a message for you

TRANSCRIPT OF BACK TO THE BASICS

NARRATOR: Back to the Basics, a 3 part series that shows you the importance of choosing **God's will and purpose** as the focus of your life.

[I noticed the phrase, "Keeping the Main Thing, the Main Thing!"]



TD JAKES: He says if I am going to bless you, **I have to know that I'm your priority**. And that I come first and that you are going to seek My face. That means that you are going to wake up talking to Me, telling Me, speaking to Me, drive to work talking to Me.

NARRATOR: In this series Bishop Jakes teaches you how to live the abundant life by developing an intimate relationship with God.

TD JAKES: Somebody just got an altar, somebody just got an altar, somebody just got an altar, somebody just got an altar. **An altar is a personal experience**, an altar is a personal experience. Lord I thank You. Lord I praise You. Lord I remember what You did for me, and whenever I need to ring You up, I go back to the place where I saw Your hand the most. Lord if You can do that, You can do this.

TD JAKES: You need to know that whatever happened to you, whatever platform, whatever opportunity, whatever stage God has given you, that God did it. So that when the enemy comes up against it, you don't have to bring a railing accusation against the enemy, but rather then, you can say, satan, the Lord rebuke you. **I didn't get here by myself, I don't have to maintain this by myself. The battle is not mine.**

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Uslxma64_c

[End TJ Jakes video transcript]

CONTINUED

The above confirmation about Back to Basics, was a reply to this reply:

QWN MEMBER REPLY: Today the Lord told me: **Back to the Basics**. Like He is re-teaching me all over again. I was talking to someone earlier and the one thing we both decided is we will always remain hungry. a student. a novice, so God can continue to grow us.

WORD TO PONDER: CLEARING AWAY THE ENTANGLEMENTS 11/01/13

Dear ones for years you have been facing many entanglements. It is time to cut them back and release you to see the bigger picture. Choices have entangled and ensnared you. I AM sending angelic helpers to cut back the entangled messes you find yourself in, and to set you free from snares. Why?

I want you to have your sight and to be able to clearly see what I AM doing in your life. It is time to get down to the basics of knowing exactly who you are in Me and what I have called you to do. You have been wanting to first see and then believe. And I have called you to believe and then you will see. I AM turning you around so that your life will be right side up and facing forward. As these entanglements are cut, your eyes shall open to see your callings and purpose in Me. Set your heart and mind to pursue Me first and all that you need will be added unto you.

2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

Psalms 124:7-8 Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped. 8 Our help is in the name of the LORD, who made heaven and earth.

HOW HUNGRY ARE YOU?

RHEMA 11/01/13

HEARD: *Appetite. Getting accustomed to spiritual gifts on earth.*

VISION: *I was standing in front of the freezer door searching for something to unthaw to eat and someone much taller than me was behind me and opened the door even wider.*

[Freezer food means it was cooked before and then preserved for another time.]

PARABLE 10/18/13 HIDE AND SEEK

Last night I watched Casey Anderson's show, America the Wild. He raised a tiny bear cub who is now about 800 pounds. He planted salmon in the snow to teach him how to hunt for food in the snow.

(Bears represent the fear of the Lord to me as in Rom 11:22)

HEARD: *I planted a blessing.*

HEARD: *There is a tiny part of me that wants to know things. I don't know what I will find. Bears do have curiosity.*

PIX: *I saw a banner that said Search options.*

HEARD: *So what are the ways? Ways God speaks. Hidden. **He maketh the secrets revealed. I am waiting for You to reveal truth with me. I am waiting for you to walk with Me, says the Lord.***

Proverbs 25:2 [It is] the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings [is] to search out a matter.

RHEMA 10/24/13 ALIGNING APPETITES TO BE TAUGHT

HEARD: *Appetite. A hungry school system here. Get with the program. I will help you. Align.*

4/07/13 TO THE DEGREE OF HIS APPETITE

HEARD: *Yes to the degree of his appetite.*

CT: (Clock time) 5:02 AM

502 Hebrew = to learn, teach, utter

502 Greek = a thing to draw water with

HEARD: *Appetite, I am waiting for you says the Lord. Where are your priorities?*

RHEMA 4/10/13 INCREASING HIS APPETITE

HEARD: *Revelations in the sky, I don't have them in my library. I am **drawing him, increase his appetite.***

CONFIRMATION: I attended an out of town healing meeting and the speaker said he came to the area to test how hungry and desperate people were. He has been ministering overseas where the desperation is great. As soon as he said that, I remembered how many times the Lord had been speaking to me this year about increasing people's appetite for Him.

WORD TO PONDER: HOW HUNGRY ARE YOU?
11/01/13

Beloveds, there is a spiritual law that operates on a divine tension between two poles. Many say they want to be close to Me and yet close down when I give them food. They draw close with their lips, but their hearts are far from Me. They simply are not hungry enough to ask, seek and knock. Much

of what I send them is hidden, that they may have the joy of fellowship in searching for My treasure. Yes there are times when I chase after you and knock strongly upon your door. And then there are times when I drawback so that you would knock upon Mine. Your responses to Me are like the laws of supply and demand. You can have as much or little as you want of Me. The less you want, the less you will receive. The measure you hear will increase with the measure of time You give Me. I AM calling you deeper into My treasures and increasing your appetite for My world.

Proverbs 25:2 It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter.

Mark 4:24-25 And he said unto them, Take heed what you hear: with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given. 25 For he that has, to him shall be given: and he that has not, from him shall be taken even that which he has.

Luke 11:9-13 And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. 10 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 11 If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if he asks for a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent? 12 Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? 13 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

STRAIGHT AS AN ARROW

RHEMA 11/02/13

HEARD: *The fullness of time. Kingdom age. Advancement.*

HEARD: *There is a comfort deep within the soul. It is crying out to Me. Prayer is a tool, a highway from your heart to Mine. Straight as an arrow.*

RHEMA 10/10/13 BREAKTHROUGH STRAIGHT AS AN ARROW

HEARD: *Hit the sound barrier. A breakthrough moment. Impact. Straight as an arrow. We will be right back. A jet engine. What happened.*

{The angels were sent upon prayer}

=====

RHEMA 10/21/13 STRAIGHT AS AN ARROW

VISION: *I saw a lady angel pull back the arrow within a bow. Then the vision changed and it was my sight that was lining up the arrow straight in direct shot to the bulls eye.*

As I pondered this and asked the Lord what it meant, the following confirmation came in the next day:

CONFIRMATION QUOTE JAMES LEVESQUE: 10/22/13 PULLING BACK THE ARROW

Its going to be that open door. It's going to unlock. These keys unlock the supernatural realm. God is going to give you a greater anointing for that. I see an arrow being pulled back and the remnant is the arrow. And as You pull them back right now, there is tension in the realm of the Spirit, there is tension in this season we are in, but that tension is about to be released because there is arrows of deliverers going all around the nations.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: PITCHING YOU TO THE TOP 9/14/07

You are entering a new season where I AM sending you straight as an arrow, right into the heart of matters. The power of My Word will encapsulate in a

nutshell the very meat of the matter at hand. My Words will come to and through you that pierce the very atmosphere with divine influence.

In places where you have been grounded and unable to rise, My Words will lift you straight up. My resurrection power will quicken and make alive and you shall rise into newness of life as you see things from on top instead of underneath. Take My elevator ride straight to the top, dear one!

Heb 4:12-13

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

DELIVERERS - THE POWER OF THE AGES TO COME

RHEMA 11/01/13

HEARD: *There is something I haven't told you before. A deliverer. Walking it out on earth. Ninja turtle. Pow. Turtles are slow in coming, I know. But worth the wait. Timing is everything. The power of the ages to come.*

Hebrews 6:5 And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the age to come...

POWERS

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1411. δυνάμις *dunamis*

Search for G1411 in KJVSL

δυνάμις *dunamis* doo'-nam-is

from 1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):—ability, abundance, meaning, might(-ily, -y, -y

deed), (worker of) miracle(-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

RHEMA 11/03/13 A NEW WAVE OF DELIVERERS

HEARD: *There is a new wave of deliverers coming to the earth. An army like you have never known before.*

VISION: *I saw some turquoise paper that had large type on it. It said, It shall come to pass just as I promised.*

CONFIRMATION QUOTE JAMES LEVESQUE:

10/22/13 PULLING BACK THE ARROW

Its going to be that open door. It's going to unlock. These keys unlock the supernatural realm. God is going to give you a greater anointing for that. I see an arrow being pulled back and the remnant is the arrow. And as You pull them back right now, there is tension in the realm of the Spirit, there is tension in this season we are in, but that tension is about to be released because there is arrows of deliverers going all around the nations.

RHEMA 11/05/13 DELIVERERS BEING BIRTHED

HEARD: *Climax. Your wings are taking you somewhere. Deliverer. I saw all these baby turtles come marching out towards the ocean.*

RHEMA 11/07/13 DELIVERERS WILL BE A WALL OF PROTECTION

VISION: *I was standing in the middle of an empty parking lot. It appeared to be a very large one like Walmart. I had a tall rod in my hand like Moses. I knew there was clean, non-contaminated dirt under the pavement and it would be good for planting to grow food. I could see myself standing there from above as being watched.*

HEARD: *A deliverer. Here's what we are after. We need 5,000 men. When you are together. And when you go to 24/7 around the world. There is your wall.*

SOMETHING TO CONSIDER: Scripture promises that when the enemy comes in like a flood, that the Spirit of the Lord will raise up a standard against him. When you look into some of the Hebrew words, they cast light on a much needed promise for the last days. This will come at the exact timing when it is needed. Consider reading the following passage in light of a breed of intercessor deliverers that are raised up during distressing times:

*Isaiah 59:16-19 And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him. 17 For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and a helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak. 18 According to their deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, retribution to his enemies; to the coastlands he will fully repay. 19 So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. **When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.***

ENEMY – tribulation, anguish, distress

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6862. צָר tsar

Search for H6862 in KJVSL

צָר tsar tsar

or tsar {tsawr}; from 6887; narrow; (as a noun) a tight place (usually figuratively, i.e. trouble); also a pebble (as in 6864); (transitive) an opponent (as crowding):—adversary, afflicted(-tion), anguish, close, distress, enemy, flint, foe, narrow, small, sorrow, strait, tribulation, trouble.

FLOOD – a flooding river

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5104. נָהַר nahar

Search for H5104 in KJVSL

נָהַר nahar naw-hawr'

from 5102; a stream (including the sea; espec. the Nile, Euphrates, etc.); figuratively, prosperity:—flood, river.

STANDARD – to cause to escape, vanish, deliver, and put to flight

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5127. ׀׀׀ nuwc

Search for H5127 in KJVSL

׀׀׀ nuwc noos

a primitive root; to flit, i.e. vanish away (subside, escape; causatively, chase, impel, deliver):—X abate, away, be displayed, (make to) flee (away, -ing), put to flight, X hide, lift up a standard.

WORD TO PONDER: A NEW WAVE OF DELIVERERS

11/01/13

I am birthing a new wave of deliverers into the earth. Yes this promise has been very long in coming, but worth the wait! In the night season when the church is the brightest, these will break through their shells, climb straight up to the surface from whence they were hidden and follow My light into the nations.

I will raise them up into rock hard faith, where they will be clothed in My shell of protection. This will be their refuge in hard times and no enemy will be able to devour them, they will simply pull into their life in Me and only move when I tell them. These My deliverers will be given the power of the ages to come.

In the last days when there is a demonic flood of distressing trouble, anguish and tribulations, I will send forth My deliverers to provide escape for those who cry out to Me. They will be My holy standard and anointed with the powers of the millennium and beyond. I will do a mighty work through them. I will anoint them with great abilities and mighty miracles. They will be supernaturally transported throughout the earth, walk through walls, walk on water, and overcome the rage of nations to multiply food, and help people escape many dangers. These My beloved sons will

fully manifest Me upon the earth. As servants and hosts of My glory, they will have learned the power of decreasing their own lives that I might increase.

Zechariah 10:5 And they shall be as mighty men, who tread down their enemies in the mire of the streets in the battle: and they shall fight, because the LORD is with them, and the riders on horses shall be put to shame.

Psalms 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

Psalms 149:6-9 Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a two-edged sword in their hand; 7 To execute vengeance upon the nations, and punishments upon the people; 8 To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; 9 To execute upon them the judgment written: this honor have all his saints. Praise you the LORD.

INTERCESSORS AND THE LAND

RHEMA 11/03/13

QUOTE PRAYER ALERT JIM BAKKER 10/29/13 –They read the following prayer alert that Shirley Boon sent it to Jim Bakker, Jack Hayford and others.

QUOTE: From a Messianic Christian Leader's vision:

PRAYER ALERT! The Lord spoke to me in prayer tonight to alert the intercessors concerning an imminent threat to our electrical systems in America. This is serious.. Fast and pray to stop this terrible terrorist attack on our power grids!

I saw a vision of the East Coast of America completely blacked out, and with no way to restore

the power. I am not sure whether it involves an EMP bombing attack or some other means of killing our electrical systems. But to me, it looked like a nuclear device was detonated in the upper atmosphere over the East Coast, in the vision, and just knocked out all the power.

I believe the Lord showed me this in order to stop it. We have authority, Body of Messiah, to pray in Yeshua's Name and stop this terrible evil!

This is for real and serious! Please cry out to the Lord for mercy, as we are vulnerable and a sitting duck unless the angels intervene.

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER

(Bobby was on this same Jim Bakker show as a guest and he said the following response after they read the above)

"Yes. I saw the same thing. I call it a silent bomb. I saw them drop a silent bomb and it erased all of our electrical grids. And its horrible. I tell you what, we've got to pray against it. I wrote it in the Shepherd's Rod and I put that we would be invaded by a terrorist attack and they will drop a silent bomb.

I'm pretty stunned about this because the Lord really did show me a silent bomb. And you go, well it will be just electronic. No it will uproot things you cant believe. No water purification. No lights. No control over economics, no way to do business.

{end Bobby quote}

JIM BAKKER QUOTE: Jim interrupted and said it shuts down computers, shuts down all motors. All automobiles will stop. All the airplanes in the area will drop out of the sky. (You could hear Bobby agreeing the background.)

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER: I think we ought to practice what we are preaching. We ought to take authority over this

right now in the Name of Jesus and bind it. And I want you to join us. If any 2 of us agree on earth as touching anything it will be done for us by our Father. And so Lord Jesus in the Name of Jesus, we come thanking You for the power You have entrusted to Your saints. Right now we bind this evil scheme. I bind every plan and work of darkness here and Lord we just come against it. Lord we are asking those angels to go and stop this. Lord You really, really have sent them to do war for us so Lord I want to thank You right now. We assign those angels, we release them, we send them on a commission to stop this silent bomb. Stop this thing from being initiated and ignited Lord. We pray that You will do this in such a way Your saints rejoice in You. in Jesus Name, amen.

STIRRED AWAKE 11/03/13: *I was thinking about the above prayer alert and bomb issues in my sleep and woke up continuing to think of it as I awoke.*

CONFIRMATION DIVINE SIGN: After I am thinking about the above in bed, I am also thinking about intercessions over land and I asked the Lord if the prayer alert is connected to this? The door is now open and I reach in to place my chocolate milk into the center of the glass. It was totally out of character for me to put my cup in the center of the glass, I always put it on the closest part next to the door. As I am reaching for the center I stare at the glass and have never ever noticed this symbol before! This is a photo of what I was looking at inside our microwave:



I looked it up on the www to make sure and this is the same symbol:



CONFIRMATION: Tonight I was watching Buying Alaska, and I had a quickened eye glance at an old wooden cook stove that had the same exact symbol on it. These are air vents they open to make the stove hotter or cooler. The scene was showing the kitchen and my eye zeroed in - totally fixed and just stared at it. I knew this was the gift of quickened eye glances of how the Lord speaks to me through them.



INTERCESSORS AND THE LAND 11/03/13

Perhaps you have read about people who are told by God to move to certain places and live there as intercessors. I think the first time I ever heard of such a thing was in John Sandford's book, I think it was called the Elijah Task(?) An intercessor was called by the Lord to move out to Calif and live on the San Andreas Fault line. She had a vision of the house, etc and then the Lord led her to that exact house. It is been decades since I remember the details. Since that time, I have heard of many people doing that kind of thing.

We live about a mile away from where 2 rivers join and in 1996 they flooded. If the water had raised 11 more inches, it would have flooded our home. However we were incorrectly told by the police that it was going to raise 5 feet over night and to be prepared to evacuate at anytime within 15 minutes. Well we found out the next day, the guy had the right story but the wrong timing... it had already risen 5 feet.

The entire 96' flood was very traumatic to me, and I was in deep repentance and I knew what I had done. Prior to the flood I had watched an R rated violent movie and the Lord really, really chastised me over the whole thing and seriously rebuked me after the flood so that I would never again disobey about defiling my eye gates with violence. I had a very, very hard time with this because the men prophets I knew were telling everyone to watch certain movies that were prophetic that were R rated with violence. This was a stumbling block to my own conscience in regards to obeying this scripture:

*Isaiah 33:15-17 He that walks righteously, and speaks uprightly; he that despises the gain of oppressions, that keeps his hands from the holding of bribes, that **stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil**; 16 He shall dwell on high: his place of defense shall be the fortresses of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure. 17 Your eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold the land that is very far off.*

Because I wrestled with God for so many years over the fact that they could watch that stuff and I couldn't, the Lord finally had mercy on me and I heard John Paul share the following story: A man asked John Paul Jackson if a child can talk to angels, based on Joel 2 and if so, how come this man's **4 year son** can see the angel but he can't? John Paul told him that the next time he heard his son talking to the angel, to ask his son to ask the angel that question.

So his wife had fixed dinner, he runs upstairs to get his 4 year old son and he walks into his room. His son is talking to this angel. He says, "Son are you talking to the angel again?" He said, "Yah Dad." So he said, "Will you ask the angel why I can't see him?" So the little boy listened and apparently the angel was talking to him. He said, "Dad the angel wants me to tell you the reason why you cant see him is because your eyes have beheld too much evil." After the father regained his composure, he said, "Will you ask the angel if I ever will be able to see him?" The little boy asked the angel and he said, "Yah the angel wants me to tell you, Yes, you will, but its going to take a while because the wounds to your soul are deep."

So back to the flood: We walked the road all night long in drenching rain and flashlights, taking authority and commanding the rain to slow down, giving the water time to get through. Finally there came a sudden breakthrough and the water level went down in front of our house.

After the Lord finished rebuking and disciplining me, He admonished my role as an intercessor and helped me see that when He protects me and my stuff, then He protects those who live around me too.

During that time one prophet shared how he interceded for his property on an island and when the hurricane came through, it destroyed islands around but everyone on his island was safe and suffered no damage. I learned enough

lessons in that flood for a life time of rebukes and **He strongly confirmed to me back then that when we interceded for our stuff, it caused a blessing to those in proximity.** This is probably the same principle for Goshen communities/ churches, neighborhoods, etc.

Isaiah 32:2-3 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. 3 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall listen.

=====

LEARNING TO TAKE THE LAND THROUGH OBEDIENCE

I have heard of a number of prophets who have been commissioned by the Lord to take portions of land back from the enemy and give it back into the Lord's domain. Scripture tells us that creation is groaning under the weight of corruption and the earth has been given into our hands.

Romans 8:19-22 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.

Psalms 115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth has he given to the children of men.

The proper way to do this is through being peacemakers and not railing at the principalities.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/ToRuleThroughPeace.htm>

Proverbs 16:7 When a man's ways please the LORD, he makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

Rom 16:19-20

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

Matthew 5:9 Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Worship in the high places has really been used by the occult and also Indian culture, among others. There are a lot of spots, like the one at Lake Shasta where the new agers go once a year to celebrate. I know of one prophet who was called to buy property in the NE and told to take down the high place. He moved there and started hiking and found demonic alters and paraphernalia set up on his land on the highest place. He obeyed the Lord in tearing down the alter and declaring the place holy and set apart for the Lord. I don't know what all he prayed and decreed. And every time he went up there, the alters were back. He said he did this relentlessly for a year, and the repeated alters became less and less frequent until it finally stopped. The point that he shared was that their spiritual power had finally closed down and so they couldn't get access to their demons anymore, so it was futile to practice there. After the place was conquered he moved back down south and said the people who have been watching over the land have not had a reoccurrence of the alters.

Since then I have heard of several other seers going on assignments. It is quite cool to hear their testimony because it is not with a bunch of wild antics of shaking fists at the devil. It is merely going to the location, then speaking what the Lord told them to say and do to whom they are seeing in the realm of the spirit.

On the other side, I knew one of God's sons of thunder who went up to Mt Diablo in Calif with some friends and he

climbed to the peak for God. Suddenly the huge blast of wind came and it would have taken him had he not held on for dear life. His friends were lower and hanging on for dear life yelling at him to come down! But he would not stop. This wind came up as soon as he began to pray. It was a total challenge between 2 worlds.

Then later his life was almost taken by a cougar when the Lord told him to stay home and not ride his motorcycle that day. He disobeyed and a demon filled the cougar on the cliff and the cougar jumped out upon he and his bike and took him down. In another story, his son ended up in the hospital with a broken neck and paraplegic. It took months, but he stayed with his son and commanded every day that he would walk again. The son has since run several marathons. This man is one who is a son of thunder, those who presumptuously fought principalities directly. He has dearly paid for that.

Demonic portholes can be closed through binding the demonic influence, cleansing the land with repentance, oil, decree, praise, committing the land back to God, asking for guard angels to stand and take the demonic place. God's portholes are kept open with continuing prayer and worship and seeking the Lord. But it has been my belief that we don't do anything unless it is our own land, or God has told us to take some land for Him.

Deuteronomy 33:29 Happy are you, O Israel: who is like unto you, O people saved by the LORD, the shield of your help, and who is the sword of your excellency! and your enemies shall submit unto you; and you shall tread upon their high places.

Joshua 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.

Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

PRAYER: Lord we lift up our land to You. We are groaning under the weight of sin. We ask that You will forgive the sin and atrocities committed in our land. The results of our own sins and the sins of generations before us have filled the cup beyond man's repair Lord. In Your justice, remember mercy and forgive us. Turn our hearts back to You. Turn our governments and civil servants back to You. Turn our schools back to You. Turn our military back to You. Turn us all back to You oh Lord. Open the blind eyes and the deaf ears once again that they may see Your truth and turn from wickedness. Let Your Spirit of repentance pour out upon us that we can turn from our sins and You can heal our land.

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

GIFTS WAITING TO BE DISCOVERED

RHEMA 11/04/13

HEARD: *We're surrounding him with wrapping paper. His motto, life is a package just waiting to be discovered. He's gifted sweet one. I have gifted him with many gifts. He just doesn't know it yet.*

Pursuit. A holy high calling.

Philippians 3:12-13 Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if indeed I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended of Christ Jesus. 13 Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before,

RHEMA 11/06/13 BIG BOX

HEARD: *There's a big box waiting for you outside. It is high time you awakened out of sleep. Grafted in.*

Romans 13:11 And this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.

RHEMA 11/01/13 LEARNING ABOUT SPIRITUAL GIFTS

HEARD: *Appetite. Getting accustomed to spiritual gifts on earth.*

RHEMA 11/07/13

HEARD: *These are foundations. A alignment one upon the other. Yes wrapping paper. Be set. I have a purpose for this.*

HEARD: *Need it. What you have got to tell me. Set the watchman upon the walls. Community, where they live. As they are faithful. Grace.*

Isaiah 21:6 For thus has the Lord said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he sees.

Psalms 130:6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

WATCHMAN

a primitive root; properly, to hedge about (as with thorns), i.e. guard; generally, to protect, attend to, etc.:—beward, be circumspect, take heed (to self), keep(-er, self), mark, look narrowly, observe, preserve, regard, reserve, save (self), sure, (that lay) wait (for), watch(-man).

WATCHMAN, n. *watch and man.* A sentinel; a guard.

American Tract Society Dictionary

WATCHMEN

Are of as early a date as cities, robbers, and wars, Ex 14:24; Jg 7:19. Jerusalem and other cities had regular guards night and day, Song 3:1-3; 5:7, to whose hourly cries Isaiah refers in illustration of the vigilance required by God in his ministers, Isa 21:8,11-12; 62:6. At this day the watchmen of Jerusalem "keep not silence," nor do they "hold their peace day nor night;" especially at night and when danger is apprehended, they are required to call to each other every few minutes, and the cry passes from one to another entirely around the city walls. Those of Sidon also do the same. Watchmen always had a station at the gate of a city and in the adjacent tower, 2Sa 18:24-27; 2Ki 9:27; also on hill-tops overlooking a large circuit of terraced vineyards, whence they could "see eye to eye," and "lift up the voice" of warning or of cheer, Isa 52:7-8; and their responsible office, requiring so much vigilance and fidelity, illustrates that of prophets and ministers, Jer 6:17; Eze 33:1-9; Heb 13:17.

International Standard Bible Encyclopedia **WATCHMAN**

woch'-man (tsopheh, shomer, metsappeh, notser): Used to designate a sentinel on the city walls (2Sa 18:25; 2Ki 9:18; Ps 127:1; Isa 62:6) or on the hilltops (Jer 31:6). Song 3:3; 5:7 introduces another class, "the watchmen that go about the city," and thus, it would seem, points to some system of municipal police. The distinction in meaning between the various words is clear, tsopheh having the idea of "outlooker" and notser that of "careful watcher" (being applied even to besiegers from outside: Jer 4:16, "watchers"), while shomer also embraces the idea of "defending" or "guarding." In Isa 21:6 metsappeh is to be taken generally in the sense of "watch." In Sirach 37:14 skopos, means simply "looker."

WORD TO PONDER: LIFE IS LIKE A PACKAGE WAITING TO BE OPENED 11/04/13

Dear ones, I AM opening the door for new gifts, new callings, new mantles, new assignments. Your sense of hope,

anticipation and excitement shall spring forth as you wait upon Me to be endued with these new gifts. As you see these gifts begin to emerge, I promise to confirm your way and establish you in them.

Many are already anointed but have never unwrapped your presents. You are like a big package, and I will unwrap what I have deposited within you layer upon layer. As these rich deposits of My anointing are made manifest to you – and the more you see Me within you, you shall explode with the merriment of having My life flow through you. I shall place you like watchmen on the walls in your community and you shall be equipped to share what I have given you to share.

Luke 11:13 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

STAND AGAINST THE BULLY

RHEMA 11/07/13

HEARD: *He wants to know the reasons why I am having a tough time.*

Fully awake. Well it seems like it. What am I not seeing? How they fit. A bigger picture.

Open up the door.

VISION: *I saw a bullying spirit and **he was threatening** but it was rather funny. He was **moving his mouth** a mile a minute and talking and **I heard only silence**. The Lord closed the door on him. The Lord is shutting the mouth of lions.*

Daniel 6:22 My God has sent his angel, and has shut the lions' mouths, that they have not hurt me: because before him innocence was found in me; and also before you, O king, have I done no wrong.

CONFIRMATION 11/09/13 LIONS MOUTH

One of our Ministry Team members posted this dream this morning:

At 3:37 am was woke up from a dream, was walking with someone down a path, like a field. We were going to do something good I remember that but don't know what it was. All of a sudden two lions came out of nowhere. I see now that it is dark around us and the male lion ran behind me and I turn to face him. **I saw the male open his mouth but there was no sound coming out of it and I woke up. I heard: "I will put you around lions, but you are not to fear."**

RHEMA 11/08/13 NO FEAR IN FACING THE BELLIGERENT BULLY

HEARD: *Trap. Be obedient. We're not sure how to proceed. Proceed carefully. Where the rubber meets the road, yah that too. Walking it out. Tread. A defiant one. Belligerent. What did I do to deserve this? Stand. Hope. It's coming out in the wash. No fear. Faith. That's why we stand and gain ground. What's your part? Proceed carefully.*

CHILDHOOD INTIMIDATION 2/2/98

The enemy can see My mark upon the youth whom I have chosen for future leadership. He cannot stop or change the fact that I have chosen them and will train them for a destiny prepared especially for them. And so the enemy sends **manipulation, control, domination, intimidation, threats and bullying.** Parents of children who are bullied and intimidated through nightmares or circumstances need to understand the source. Stand in the gap for your children and rebuke the enemy on their behalf. Be a bridge and support them for Me. Plead My blood over these special chosen children and raise them to know Me and trust Me at an early age. I will speak to them.

"But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." 15 And He laid His hands on them and departed from there." (Matt 19:14-15 NKJV)

DELIVERED MY VALIANT ONES 4/23/02

My valiant ones, keeping My watch, you have been through a very, very long war lasting many years. You faced strong, unyielding forces. They towered over you in strength, **intimidation and bullying**. And yet you stood and did not give an inch of territory. Through it all, you yielded to Me, and became My sacrifice for whatever purpose I chose. Thank you, faithful friends.

The towering giants that were too strong for you, I have spoken against them and drawn a line. I said, "Halt, you cannot pass My divine restraint." And now I am removing them from your midst, so that you will have a broad and free territory in which to expand. These giants are like hewn trees in a forest, cut and stripped for a pathway out of the battle. I am removing them with My mighty hand.

I know you are tired from such a long battle, but remember loved one, expanded borders beckon. Yes, they are bought and won with a price. But oh what joys await you as you test the waters for yourself. Stretch forth your hands to heal. Shine with My glory. Dance and twirl with joy, for I am delivering My valiant ones.

"I will love You, O LORD, my strength. The LORD is my rock and my fortress and my deliverer; My God, my strength, in whom I will trust; My shield and the horn of my salvation, my stronghold. I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies." (Ps 18:1-3 NKJV)

DO YOU WANT A STORM OR PEACE?

RHEMA 11/07/13

VISION: *I had a vision of something coming towards me so fast, I didn't have time to know what it was.*

[Lord what was the vision I just saw?]

HEARD: *Your spirit will interpret for you. You need to be careful what you interpret, it may come to pass.*

HEARD: *I'm headed for a storm. What happened?*

AH 3/29/11 I turned with anointed hands to: *To the nations. You will meet Me in the nations. They are just so angry, violence. Speak peace.*

CONFIRMATION SIGN: We had a sudden wind and solid rain arrive here this morning, which is what the weather men predicted last night. As soon as I saw the wind pick up I mentioned the prediction to Wayne (with the mindset that we were in for rough weather, although I didn't say that to him.) ...Wayne stood up and **commanded peace, peace, peace. The wind and the rain both died down in about 2 minutes** and never came back! We have had a lovely day. I knew the Lord was kindly putting a mirror in front of me.

Mark 4:37-41 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full. 38 And he was in the rear of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awoke him, and said unto him, Teacher, care you not that we perish? 39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm. 40 And he said unto them, Why are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER: PEACE BE STILL!

THE WINDS COME AND GO 4/14/04

When you dwell upon My mountain tops and the higher places in life, winds do blow. Sometimes they are opposing winds, sometimes they are gentle breezes that stir your heart to rest and be refreshed. Next time you see the dust blow, and your vision is cloudy, remember that I also control the winds. I will even use the demonic dust to polish your life to a finer shine.

The higher places bring higher winds. As you call upon Me and stand still, these blasts of strong opposition will pass through you and leave you unscathed. I command them so perfectly that as they pass by, all you will experience is the knowledge that they came and went. You will be held in such peace that you will be completely cocooned in the knowledge of My great grace and favor. Once you begin to experience this, the reality of living in that special place in Me will be forever branded upon your soul.

My child, even though you dwell in the high places, your heart reveals the heart of a servant. Because you are so teachable and willing, dear one, for you I will most often use My winds to bring you times to pause and to lighten your load. I stir the clouds above your head and move them on. You are already dressed in white, the wind of My breath already makes you shine with brilliance. You don't have any hard unyielding places for the storm gales to have to blast away. I rejoice in you, dear chosen one. You give Me exceeding joy as I watch your life unfold to the touches of My wind.

Mark 4:39 KJV

And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

John 3:7-8 NKJV

The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

=====

MY SONS WILL RULE IN PEACE 4/06/08

My Sons, I have called you and chosen you to rule in peace. You are My peacemakers, those who have learned the secret of letting My peace rule in your hearts, day and night, in every choice you make. You will plant seeds of My peace wherever you walk and you will guide the way of peace. This will reap a harvest of goodness upon the earth.

Those who do not fear Me will not know peace. In the world is great tribulation, but I overcame the world and through peace you shall overcome too. As you grow up into the maturity of walking in My peace, your authority will grow too. Even the stormy winds and waves will obey. You shall know and walk in the wisdom that your God of peace shall crush satan under your feet.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

Luke 1:79-80 NKJV

To give light to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace ." So the child grew and became strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his manifestation to Israel.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

Col 3:15 NKJV

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful.

James 3:17-18 NLT

But the wisdom that comes from heaven is first of all pure. It is also peace loving, gentle at all times, and willing to yield to others. It is full of mercy and good deeds. It shows no partiality and is always sincere. 18 And those who are peacemakers will plant seeds of peace and reap a harvest of goodness.

Mark 4:39-41 NKJV

Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace , be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"

Rom 3:14-18 NKJV

*"Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness."
"Their feet are swift to shed blood; Destruction and misery are in their ways; And the way of peace they have not known." "There is no fear of God before their eyes."*

John 16:33 NKJV

These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace . In the world you will have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

=====

PEACE BE STILL 10/06/10

My own have gone through the fiery furnace. I have never left you for even a second, precious ones!
Thank you for trusting Me, and clinging onto My Word

and promises. Your persistence to not let go and give up has accomplished much more than you know. Even now I AM commanding Peace to your storm. Let My peace rule and reign in your hearts, settling with finality all questions that arise in your minds.

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; and perseverance, character; and character, hope. Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

Col 3:15 AMP

And let the peace (soul harmony which comes) from Christ rule (act as umpire continually) in your hearts [deciding and settling with finality all questions that arise in your minds, in that peaceful state] to which as [members of Christ's] one body you were also called [to live]. And be thankful (appreciative), [giving praise to God always].

HOLD TO HIS TRUTH

RHEMA 11/07/13

HEARD: *An embellishment. I haven't seen you embellish. You are accurate. I hold you to the line.*

PIX: *I saw a plumb line.*

INTERP: The plumb line represents a totally straight up and down (perpendicular) line. In past days of brick layers, they would hang a string with a weight at the bottom, from someplace directly above where they wanted to lay brick. The line hung straight up and down from that point and they were able to line up their bricks along that string.

In context, our plumbline is Jesus Christ and also scripture. It is important that when we prophesy, teach, preach, or

build anything in the Name of the Lord, that we do not exaggerate what we have heard or seen. As His witnesses, if we stay true to only what He has said and does, what we build will not be burned up.

2 Timothy 3:16-17 All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: 17 That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.

1 Corinthians 3:9-15 For we are laborers together with God: you are God's field, you are God's building. 10 According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise master builder, I have laid the foundation, and another builds thereon. But let every man take heed how he builds thereupon. 11 For no other foundation can a man lay than what is laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; 13 Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall test every man's work of what sort it is. 14 If any man's work abide which he has built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. 15 If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

Matthew 7:21-27 Not every one that says unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of my Father who is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in your name? and in your name have cast out demons? and in your name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, you that work iniquity. 24 Therefore whosoever hears these sayings of mine, and does them, I will liken him unto a wise man, who built his house upon a rock: 25 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the

winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock. 26 And every one that hears these sayings of mine, and does them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, who built his house upon the sand: 27 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it.



INSERT PLUMB LINE WORDS TO PONDER

ADMONISH THOSE WHO ARE OUTSIDE OF SCRIPTURE 2/13/12

In this hour I AM separating what is holy from the profane. Beloveds, the fear of the Lord has returned. You have been given very clear boundaries about your behavior, appearance and choices, all written in My Word. It is time to heed them. My people are without excuse. The fear of the Lord is returning and I AM separating the wheat from the chaff and making a clear standard and a clear plumb line according to My Word. Return to the holy place and you will not find yourself outside knocking on closed doors.

1 Peter 1:13-16 NKJV

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 14 as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; 15 but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."

BE WARE OF THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR 6/01/12

Dear ones, be very careful as to your level of obedience to My Word. I do not change, nor is there any shadow of turning. I AM the same yesterday, today and forever. My Word is Who I AM. I have given you My Word as your plumb line for your lives.

Do all you can to eradicate unbelief in My Word. Do all you can to obey My Word and fear My ways.

Ask dear ones, ask Me to remove all unbelief from your heart, lest you grow dull and finally develop a hard heart, and be given over to the inability to change your minds, attitudes, thoughts, beliefs about Me, yourselves and others. If you are unable to hear, see and understand My Word it is My warning that you have been given over to a spirit of stupor and need to wake up.

I love the world so very much, that in the last days I AM doing everything possible to give a strong wake up call to all who are in a spirit of stupor. I AM calling all to Myself and will touch lives in startling ways, both sobering and wondrous, to knock on the doors of those who are asleep. Dear hearts, My ways of knocking on sleeping doors may be strong meat and hard to swallow, but it is much better to hear Me knocking than to hear silence. There is a day coming when I will no longer knock and those whose hearts are so hardened against Me will not even know the tragedy of such an event.

Rev 3:14-22 NKJV

"And to the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write, 'These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God: 15 "I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and

chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.""

HIS WAY OR NO WAY

RHEMA 11/10/13

HEARD: *What is the way to separate the holy from the profane?*

Ezekiel 44:23 And they shall teach my people the difference between the holy and the common, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

VISION: *I saw the similitude of entering into the holy place.*

HEARD: *Floor plan. Apostle. Strategy. A time and a place to occupy My kingdom. When I say go. It's My way or no way.*

1 Corinthians 3:9-15 For we are laborers together with God: you are God's field, you are God's building. 10 According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise master builder, I have laid the foundation, and another builds thereon. But let every man take heed how he builds thereupon. 11 For no other foundation can a man lay than what is laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; 13 Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall test every man's work of what sort it is. 14 If any man's work abide which he has built thereupon, he shall receive a

reward. 15 If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

=====

1/01/12 WHAT IS PROFANE

During a New Year's conference, Bobby Conner said that the Lord told Bobby that **the definition of profane was anything that man does in His name that God has not initiated.**

This reminded me of the scripture:

Matt 7:21-23 NKJV

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"

=====

WORD TO PONDER: INDEPENDENCE WITHOUT RELATIONSHIP 5/16/10

The kingdom of heaven is founded upon loving Me and loving others. The spirit of the world builds itself with labor and little relationship. It is impossible for one to succeed without relationship in Me. Using My gifts independently, results in striving, soul power and witchcraft. Using My Word to build one's own kingdom, is also independence without relationship. Asking Me to bless one's plans without receiving the plan from Me, and then abiding in Me to bring them to pass, is also without relationship.

Mark My Word that your knowing Me and My knowing you is a 2-way street whereby communion in abiding

in the Vine is the only way to produce lasting fruit.
Fellowship with the world is enmity with Me.
Whatever is in My people's lives that is not abiding in
Me will be cut off and burned.

Matt 7:21-23 NKJV

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"

John 15:1-8 NKJV

"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

PRODIGALS TO BE KISSED

RHEMA 11/12/13

HEARD: *Kill the fatted calf! Payload.*

[Glory to God HALLELUJAH!!!]

RHEMA 11/14/13 PAYLOAD A NEW COAT

HEARD: *Taste it. Praise the Lord and pass the mashed potatoes. What did I say? Gift wrap. A new coat. Mantle.*

*Luke 15:18-24 I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before you, 19 And am no more worthy to be called your son: make me as one of your hired servants. 20 And he arose, and came to his father. **But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.** 21 And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in your sight, and am no more worthy to be called your son. 22 But the father said to his servants, **Bring forth the best robe, and put it on him;** and put a ring on his hand, and sandals on his feet: 23 And bring here the fatted calf, and kill it; and let us eat, and be merry: 24 For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found. And they began to be merry.*

INSERT TO BE KISSED BY HIS PRESENCE

REVELATION: in the above scripture even before his son repented, the father was looking towards him and ran and kissed him.

KISSED BY HIS PRESENCE: In the 70's Anna and I attended a spiritual gifts conference and while they were praying for a lady in front, the Spirit of the Lord fell upon Anna and her hand started trembling radically and she was anointed by Him. This was in a church where church protocol and control was strong. But she felt the Lord tell her to go up and touch the lady on her forehead and so very shy, she eased her way up the aisle and walked behind a bunch of pastors who were praying for the lady.

She quietly reached through their circle and touched the lady with one finger and the lady fell down to the floor completely healed. Anna went back to her chair and the lady ran up to the mike saying, "Someone touched me, I am healed!!!" All the pastors were wanting to know who touched her and finally they announced at the mike for the person who had touched her to please come forward.

All this time I am laughing hysterically, it was about the funniest thing I have ever witnessed, knowing how shy my Mom was. Anna turned bright red and shrunk down - way, way down into her chair and whispered "Let's get out of here!" She was upset that I was laughing so hard because she didn't want them to see us. So we tried to stay really low and then as soon as we could, we got up and left out the back door.

When I was still smiling about the whole thing, I heard the Lord say, **"I kissed her in front of the brethren!"**

INSERT TO RECEIVE A NEW ROBE/ MANTLE

*Luke 15:22 But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and **put it (#1746) on him**; and put a ring on his hand, and sandals on his feet:*

RHEMA 10/11/13 A NEW MANTLE

PIX: *I saw a long coat in the color of hunter green and its inner fabric was satin lining was hunter green to match. The outside was a deep color and dull. The inner lining was very shiny and luxurious.*

- Coat = longer mantle
- Green = new beginnings, prosperous
- Hunter green = a deeper layer of green. Growing in the deeper things of God.
- Hunter word pun = hunting for the new prosperous path, the way.
- Outside wool = humble in public view.

- Inner satin = God's glory is hidden and worn close to the heart.

=====

#1746 PUT ON – (To be endued)

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1746. ενδουω enduo

Search for G1746 in KJVSL

ενδουω enduo en-doo'-o

from 1722 and 1416 (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):—array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

See Greek 1722

See Greek 1416

This is the same exact Greek word used in the following scripture, to be endued with power.

Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry (# 2523) you in the city of Jerusalem, until you are endued (#1746) with power from on high.

TARRY – to sit down

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2523. καθιζω kathizo

Search for G2523 in KJVSL

καθιζω kathizo kath-id'-zo

another (active) form for 2516; to seat down, i.e. set (figuratively, appoint); intransitively, to sit (down); figuratively, to settle (hover, dwell):—continue, set, sit (down), tarry.

See Greek 2516

SIT DOWN AND WAIT

Acts 1:4-5,8 And, being assembled together with them, commanded them that **they should not depart** from Jerusalem, **but wait** for the promise of the Father, which, said he, you have heard of me. 5 For John truly baptized with water; but you shall be baptized with the Holy Spirit not many days from now... But you shall receive power, after the Holy Spirit has come upon you: and you shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

NEW ENDUEMENT COMING 7/01/03

I AM drawing you to a new place in Me, a secret place away from the eyes of others. It is there that I will dress you in new attire. Tarry before Me, for I AM sending My special angels to tailor a new garment made just for you. This will be the perfect color, style and fit to perfectly match the gifts I have for you to share and to match your personality in every way.

Do you think that your personality should matter to Me? Of course it matters! There is none like you, I made you totally unique for My purposes and who you are is a perfect blend for this new enduement or anointing. Rejoice for changes are coming as I pour My Presence out upon your secret place in Me.

“And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.” (Luke 24:49 KJV)

=====

MY BEST FOR YOU 3/18/08

Dear ones, when you give Me your all, I give you Mine. When you lay down your life for Me, I lay all aside for you. When you give Me your best, I give you My best.

And when you have failed to give your best, and you return to Me wholeheartedly in repentance and

change, I still give you My best. I give you My best robe and ring, My best gifts, the best of My oil, new wine and grain. I give you the best of the land. I give you My best, because I AM your Good Father and I give good gifts to My children. I give you My very best because You are My precious child.

Luke 15:22-24 NKJV

"But the father said to his servants, 'Bring out the best robe and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on his feet. 23 And bring the fatted calf here and kill it, and let us eat and be merry; 24 for this my son was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.' And they began to be merry.

1 Cor 12:31 AMP

But earnestly desire and zealously cultivate the greatest and best gifts and graces (the higher gifts and the choicest graces). And yet I will show you a still more excellent way [one that is better by far and the highest of them all — love].

=====

10/04/10 I SAW JESUS FACE RADIATING WITH JOY

I saw a vision of Jesus's shining face! He was SO gloriously happy and hugging a prodigal son. I saw part of the back and shoulder of someone He was embracing and Jesus was so delighted and completely full of JOY. It was a joyful hello and welcome home kind of embrace! I knew this was a wayward son and there was absolutely nothing but pure JOY and LOVE at the change of heart in the son.

Numbers 6:24-26 The LORD bless you, and keep you: 25 The LORD make his face shine upon you, and be gracious unto you: 26 The LORD lift up his countenance upon you, and give you peace.

PRAYER: Thank You Lord for this joyful Word to kill the fatted calf! We say, "Praise You Lord and pass the mashed potatoes!!" We call forth the prodigal children! Bring them in, bring them in! We release their hearts to be melted and we call upon the gift of repentance to bring radical heart changes to return to the Father's heart and will. Thank You Lord that for all who have strayed from Your path, You are going to draw them back, kiss them with Your Presence, and anoint them with a mantle of new gifts! In Jesus Name. GLORY!!!!!!!!!!

TRACKING DOWN HIS WORD

RHEMA 11/13/13

HEARD: *What needs to be done. Parable, an alignment.*

HEARD: *I have something to show you, will you look? Route. Hiker, the last frontier. Finding the spot. Marking it as My Word. Put it on the map. Keeping a copy of it. Onto the next Word. See where it takes you. Take it to the top. It's that simple. There you have it ladies and gentlemen. It's My Word. Absolutely, it fits.*

HEARD: *Pray about whatever is on your heart. It is dispatched authority. If you care, we care. Grafted into My kingdom.*

10/13/13 HEAR IT DO IT

HEARD: *If I could just hear You. Hunter. Hound dog. Parable. The kingdom of God.*

The Lord is leading us to the top of His holy mountain and showing us His path! Learning to be sensitive to follow the Holy Spirit is like a hound dog who sniffs out the scent of Jesus' footsteps. A dog's nose is his best gift, even before ears and eyes. A dog doesn't have to figure much out with his brain, or understand how his nose works. It is an instinctive part of how he is made.

When we are in tune (at one/ communing) with His Spirit, we instinctively are led by the Spirit. It's being sensitive to a spiritual language that bypasses our carnal minds.

Romans 8:14-16 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. 15 For you have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but you have received the Spirit of adoption, by which we cry, Abba, Father. 16 The Spirit himself bears witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God:

*1 Corinthians 2:10-16 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which **the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.** 14 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.*

If we are communing with Him while we are walking down an aisle in a grocery store, He may have a comment about what we just looked at and when we apply it, we suddenly have a “wow” moment! His comments may only be one phrase, but when we apply it to what we just looked at, and put it in spiritual context to matters He has already been speaking to us about, they become profound impacts. This is not possible if we are busy communing with the world, through the lust of our flesh, eyes and pride. But if we have a humble and teachable spirit and have died to the world, our hearts are with Him no matter what we are looking at. It's

like the hound dog. Once he catches the scent of what he wants to find, he can zoom through a myriad of trees and bushes and bypass them all! He keeps his head to the ground and follows the path of the one scent that matters.

1 John 2:15-17 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. 16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. 17 And the world passes away, and the lust thereof: but he that does the will of God abides forever.

HOW TO BECOME SENSITIVE TO HIM

Scripture tells us that where our treasure is, there shall our heart be also. In the Greek, this means is that what you invest your life in, what you commit to and/or purpose, then your thoughts and feelings will follow to that same place.

Matthew 6:21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

TREASURE – a deposit, wealth

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2344. θησαυρος thesauros

Search for G2344 in KJVSL

θησαυρος thesauros thay-sow-ros'

from 5087; a deposit, i.e. wealth (literally or figuratively):—treasure.

See Greek 5087

Comes from a word meaning to place, commit or purpose

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5087. τιθημι tithemi

Search for G5087 in KJVSL

τιθημι tithemi tith'-ay-mee theo theh'-o (which is used only as alternate in certain tenses)

to place (in the widest application, literally and figuratively; properly, in a passive or horizontal posture, and thus different from 2476, which properly denotes an upright and active position, while 2749 is properly reflexive and utterly prostrate):—+ advise, appoint, bow, commit, conceive, give, X kneel down, lay (aside, down, up), make, ordain, purpose, put, set (forth), settle, sink down.

See Greek 2476

See Greek 2749

HEART – Thoughts, feelings, mind

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2588. καρδία kardia

Search for G2588 in KJVSL

καρδία kardia kar-dee'-ah

prolonged from a primary kar (Latin cor, "heart"); the heart, i.e. (figuratively) the thoughts or feelings (mind); also (by analogy) the middle:—(+ broken-)heart(-ed).

WILL BE – shall or what would follow

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2071. εσομαι esomai

Search for G2071 in KJVSL

εσομαι esomai es'-om-ahee

future of 1510; will be:—shall (should) be (have), (shall) come (to pass), X may have, X fall, what would follow, X live long, X sojourn.

See Greek 1510

That is a very powerful thought, our thoughts and emotions follow where we invest our life. I can remember Bob Jones saying that when he saw the line of people going to hell, they were actually encased in what they gave their lives to on earth. Like one person was wrapped up in a dollar bill, etc. It is so important that we give our commitment, our time and purposes on earth to the Lord Jesus Christ as our number one love. **As we continue to invest our lives in**

developing our relationship with Him, then our thoughts and emotions will follow to that place of partnering with Him to find His kingdom treasures.

FOLLOWING HIS PATH

Geocaching is a big thing in Oregon and there are millions of geocaches all over the world. It is like a modern day treasure hunt. The kids buy GSP devices or follow a GPS APP on their phones that show the satellite coordinates of latitude and longitude positions of a cache on earth. People have left caches all over the earth and mark their coordinates and then others follow the coordinates leading them to little boxes or canisters.

In a spiritual language, geotagging could be like scribing the Words of the Lord. It is like following a trail of buzz words from one place to the next. Buzz words are words that the Lord quickens to us with special meaning and significance to us. They are like little beacons saying, "This is the way, walk in it!" Usually we hear or see those buzz words more than once. They can be repeated in a conversation, a bumper sticker, in scripture, on a sign, in an object, a story, and anyplace in life! They are common denominator words that buzz - they ring in our hearts as a true Word, even if we don't know exactly what it means! We follow from buzz word to buzz word and suddenly we find the revelation! It makes sense!

Just like Geocaching is finding the treasure at the end of the trail... Our spiritual goal is finding His revealed Word on a personal level. Finding God at the end of every trail is the very best treasure of all.

Matthew 6:21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

Another example of this, is how the Lord leads me through quickened eye glances. It is like the hound dog following his nose, only He leads me with His eye inside of me. I am so practiced at this experience (with confirmations) that I have learned to depend upon this being an intimate part of my life

in the Lord and when I operate in that gift, it is a natural part of my faith level, just as much as if I saw Him literally pointing to a sign saying, "This is My Word."

The more confirmations one receives of this type of life the stronger you will become in understanding the amazing mystery of Christ in us, the hope of glory. His Spirit lives inside of us and is like a beacon calling us to find a trail of His Words. When we give Him our eyes to look through, our ears to hear through, all our senses... we learn to be led by Him Who lives inside of us.

Colossians 1:26-27 Even the mystery which has been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: 27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

A quickened eye glance happens when I am thinking about Him, perhaps praying or pondering, and suddenly my eye lands right on a parable or His thoughts about what I am already thinking about! For instance today I was already thinking about the word "tracking" the Lord's Words. And I took a break and went to Facebook. My eye landed on a comment where someone mentioned using a GPS navigation device from Oregon. I love how He lifts me up with such precious gifts saying, I AM here! Follow Me! This is your sign that you are on My path!

Isaiah 30:21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.

CONFIRMATION 11/15/13 DREAM FROM QWN MEMBER

Driving my car, I got blocked in by a river and a house, so I turned around and there appeared a road going off to the right. It was a single lane dirt road, but in good condition. For a while, I had a hard time

steering, the car was going sideways or something, but then it straightened out.

Then, I'm running with Gracey (my black lab). It seems like we had been for quite a while, she's behind me the whole time. She speaks to me and asks me if we can go back so she can get the crumbs she dropped last night. I say no, we're going forward from here. I don't seem surprised that my dog spoke..... We're running through various businesses and restaurants and things, not outside.

SANDY INTERP: The Lord wants us to pursue Him and a new life in Him, not go back and focus on the past.

PRAYER: Lord teach us how to follow You and find the path of Your personal Words to us! Let our journeys be ones of finding daily manna hidden in plain sight. May we find joy anew as we discover Your Words anew. Align us to be obedient to Your Word Lord and then give us eyes, ears, noses and all the spiritual senses to instinctively find Your rhema Words lovingly planted for us as handfuls of purpose. Let our hearts be aflame in hot pursuit to find Your Word in everyday life. In Jesus Name.

Ruth 2:15-18 And when she rose up to glean, Boaz commanded his young men, saying, Let her glean even among the sheaves, and reproach her not: 16 And let fall also some of the handfuls on purpose for her, and leave them, that she may glean them, and rebuke her not. 17 So she gleaned in the field until evening, and beat out what she had gleaned: and it was about an ephah of barley. 18 And she took it up, and went into the city: and her mother-in-law saw what she had gleaned: and she brought forth, and gave to her what she had reserved after she was satisfied.

PASSION FOR THE LORD

RHEMA 11/15/13

HEARD: *Flipped. He's looking up.*

[I have rhema about a season where the Lord will be turning those who have been sifted and face down. Right now He is flipping people over like pancakes right now, so they can understand what has been going on from God's point of view.]

HEARD: *I have a Word for you. Swallow yes. He's listening. How much? As much as you've got. Tell me more. Truth and letting it shine. Razor sharp, inspect this. He's My son.*

HEARD: *That's remarkable. What is? He's still taking us straight to the top. Comfort, straight to the top.*

One large theme the Lord continued to speak to me about all year was based around the word, appetite. He has been increasing our appetite for more of Him and more of His Words. This has been a divine work to prepare us and enlarge our capacity to receive more of what He is wanting to give. Our appetite for the Word of God directly corresponds to our appetite for getting closer to Him.

RHEMA 6/14/00 CLIMBING STRAIGHT UP

VISION: *I saw the Mt of the Lord and it was night and all these cars were moving very slowly up, up, up. It was really a lovely sight because all their headlights were facing up, like spotlights up the mountain. What was quite revealing about it is that the bottom 1/3 of the Mt was covered in headlights. The middle section had less lights. And the very top of the Mt had very few lights and the top was almost dark. The Lord told me it was the 30, 60 and 100 fold people and their level of desire for Him.*

Mark 4:8-9 And others fell on good ground, and did yield fruit that sprang up and increased; and brought forth, some thirty, and some sixty, and some a

hundred. 9 And he said unto them, He that has ears to hear, let him hear.

VISION: *I saw a rock climber trying to climb straight up a cliff.*

HEARD: *Lord help us!*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE HILL OF THE LORD
6/14/00**

This is the generation whose lights will burn brightly. Together, as they climb My holy hill, their fervency will shine brighter and brighter. See My holy hill illuminate in the darkness! United, these flaming hearts make the hill of the Lord become a beacon to all the world.

Come unto Me all who have hungry hearts. Seek Me with all your heart. Climb My holy hill and indeed, you shall see My face. Love Me with all your mind, your will, your heart, your strength. With everything in you, climb to Me. Higher and higher, persistently and tenaciously one foot in front of the other, climb My hill.

You will learn the great secret as you climb. The higher you come into My Presence, the weaker your own independence and personal strength will be. You will find there is no life outside of total clinging to Me. Dear ones, the tenacity of your clinging and your perseverance will be rewarded. If you seek Me, you will indeed find Me. Your king of glory shall in deed come in.

"Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah. Lift up your heads, O ye gates;

and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in." (Psalm 24: 3-7)

PARABLE: Today I shopped for some floor **spot lights** and colored light bulbs to shine up the corner wall behind the Christmas tree. I noticed the green one and wondered what it would look like.

A few isles later I heard the Lord say, *Green light GO.*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: After I heard Him say that, my eye landed on a giant gift bag, the huge plastic bag people buy to put their Christmas trees in after Christmas, so the needles don't drop all over the floor. Only this one was for giant gifts. I was amazed, the bag had Sonshine, our giant bear on the front of the package. He was absolutely darling! His head had popped out of the bag and the rest of him was still "wrapped."

[The Gk word revelation means to reveal, take off the cover or lid. Bears represent the fear of the Lord to me, as in Rom 11:22]

Here's a snapshot of Sonshine...he's one very large bear. The Lord's spotlighting a pretty big gift(!!) and He is saying there is a green light to go straight to the top of His Mt. There are a new crop of sons who are being given the passion to climb straight up the hill of the Lord and receive all He has to give! These are a new crop of leaders who will be nurturing fathers.

Numbers 11:12 Have I conceived all this people? have I begotten them, that thou shouldest say unto me, Carry them in thy bosom, as a nursing father beareth the sucking child, unto the land which thou swarest unto their fathers?

NURSING FATHER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

539. אָמָן 'aman

[Search for H539 in KJVSL](#)

אָמַן 'aman aw-man'

a primitive root; properly, **to build up or support; to foster as a parent or nurse**; figuratively to render (or be) firm or faithful, to trust or believe, to be permanent or quiet; morally to be true or certain; once (Isa. 30:21; interchangeable with 541) to go to the right hand:—hence, assurance, believe, bring up, establish, + fail, be faithful (of long continuance, steadfast, sure, surely, trusty, verified), nurse, (-ing father), (put), trust, turn to the right.

Psalms 43:1-5 Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation: O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man. 2 For you are the God of my strength: why do you cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy? 3 O send out your light and your truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto your holy hill, and to your tabernacles. 4 Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my exceeding joy: yea, upon the harp will I praise you, O God my God. 5 Why are you cast down, O my soul? and why are you disturbed within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

GO FOR IT! HALLELUJAH!!!

A NIGHT OF DECREES

RHEMA 11/17/13

HEARD: *The law of female rules. Places where she has cast her vote.*

[female rules explained below]

VISION: *I saw a map of the USA with misc flags tagged onto it. The map was moving as my eye was panning the various areas.*

HEARD: *Suddenly you have money to do a whole bunch of choices. These will become laws in the future. I will establish them as you have spoken.*

HEARD: *Prophet. A good ways in the distance. 40 years. You need to pray. Authority. Believe it. You shall rule the earth in peace. Where we are headed. Into the millennium. What's your choice sweetheart, it's yours to decree. The Lord will reveal the natural laws of the land.*

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

PIX: *I saw all the puzzle pieces of the map of the USA. It was built with the mosaic shards in the puzzle program that I use.*

HEARD: *I have something to tell you. Favor, I have given you favor. My beloved.*

IMPRESSION: *I sensed a scepter being pointed to me that I had access to come.*

I was very sleepy during this night and the Lord woke me up to say these things. It was a profound night and I knew it was a direct connection with Him. As He said these things, I began to make simple decrees and I saw:

PIX *I saw an angel with a tablet writing them down.*

Then I made more decrees.

HEARD: *Check. That was a good one.*

Here are some of the decrees I spoke:

- I decree that the Bible will be our righteous foundation and standard for the land, in Jesus Name.

- I decree that prayer and Christianity will be back in our public schools, in Jesus Name.
- I decree abortion will be driven back and outlawed and no longer acceptable in our culture in Jesus Name.
- I decree our God given ancient landmarks will be restored to our nation in Jesus Name.
- I decree God's blessing over all our food source, all our natural seeds and would come back and be fruitful and multiply. I decree that our land will come back and be fruitful and multiply in Jesus Name. I decree the same blessing over our livestock that they would be fruitful in the USA and the world in Jesus Name.
- I decree massive revival from the Spirit of the Lord falling all over the USA and the world in Jesus Name.
- I decree a culture of honor shall be reestablished in our land in Jesus Name.
- I decree faith, hope and love as the foundational fabric to the relationships in our land, in Jesus Name.

HEARD: *Very grateful. Sweetheart, you have no idea.*

UPDATE HEARD: As I was pondering this, I heard *Done. It's a done deal.*

LEARNING TO VOTE 11/21/13 LEARNING TO RULE

DREAM: The landscapers had arrived and I noticed a bunch of things that had been moved around including my pathway had been covered over. So my special resting place in the shade was all crowded and ruined. I was complaining about it. I noticed that

the same guys were also rewiring (quickenened typo, I accidentally wrote re-writing) some things for my Dad.

Proverbs 22:28 Remove not the ancient landmark, which your fathers have set.

I was so crabby about my space being violated I decided to hire them myself. I said, "Excuse me, when it is time for you to do yard work, I would like to hire you." So you can go ahead and do whatever you were doing for my husband first. (He was my Dad but I called Him my husband.)

"Hello, my name is Sandy." I reached out to shake the first guys hand and he looked at me quite strangely since we had already met in the past and he wondered if I knew who he was. I did know he worked for my Dad's business. I explained that I was in bad humor before and this was my way of making a fresh start by making some decisions instead of complaining about how things were going. I actually felt a lilt of humor in my voice and my mood change in the dream. He shook my hand politely and then I did the same with the other guy. It was all like a drama or play that I was acting out. My Dad is watching this with a grin and he said, "She didn't vote." I then realized the second guy is the mayor of a city and he and the other guy are doing personal favors for my Dad.

I said, "Yes my Dad has always voted for both my Mom and I, that's the way it was done, since women didn't know much about things." So when you are ready, just let me know and I will have you undo the places where you covered over my path and have you move things away from where they were put in my resting space. I looked at my Dad and he smiled and nodded that He was very pleased that I was growing up now.

We were then in a team discussion about when to start what. I wanted to be considerate of their time and workout because I knew my stuff was harder work and they wouldn't be as sore doing the wiring. (Laughing, another quickened typo I again wrote writing.)

INTERP: In the elections, the Lord has allowed the votes of men to overrule His own will for His people when it comes to government. This happened in history when the vote of Israel wanted a king instead of a judge.

1 Samuel 8:6-7 But the thing displeased Samuel, when they said, Give us a king to judge us. And Samuel prayed unto the LORD. 7 And the LORD said unto Samuel, Hearken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto you: for they have not rejected you, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them.

And so the Lord has allowed the laws of the land and ancient land marks to be re-written to the place that the lives of those who have not prayed and cast their vote are being crowd and rearranged. He has allowed their complaints to raise up high enough to the point they will learn to vote and also pray. Prior to this, they have allowed others to vote for them, but no more.

HEARD: *This is America.*

PRAYER: Lord we ask that You will raise up an army of righteous people to vote and pray over the wrong directions our country has taken! Let them repent for not voting on the ballots. Let them repent for not voting through prayer! Let them repent for their own sins that opened the door for our ancient land marks to be violated. Let them repent for not speaking up and casting their votes for a righteous stand and a

righteous government. Lord we ask that You will give us a second chance to rebuild our country that honors You and Your Word in all walks of life. In Jesus Name.

=====

RHEMA 11/23/13 DECREE BY MEASURE OF FAITH

HEARD: *I am teaching you. There are things in high school you didn't learn.*

Here's the first one. Be ready and prophesy. Spiritual warfare. Kingdom advancement. These and more, you will be covering.

HEARD: *OK child are you ready to begin? When you prophesy, 2 things happen. Seed.*

VISION: *I saw seed blowing in the wind.*

HEARD: *It really does come in handy. He is the grass grower. And He shall dwell with you.*

HEARD: *Declaration, it decrees My will.*

PIX: *I saw a sentence that said, Not one configuration.*

HEARD: *People. Close but not quite the same anointing. We advance together. What's the challenge? To be aligned as one. Different paths, different purposes. Alignment. To be one in My Spirit.*

HEARD: *Nations. This responsibility. It's a level of faith you have been given. It's an assignment. Anointing and function. A prophet. What do you decree? My Words that I have put in your mouth. According to your level of faith.*

HEARD: *You really shall have what you decree sweetheart. Try it. Grow in this gifting. You think it is going to be tough. I will teach you how to decree sweetheart, it's easy. I want you to take Someone with you. He shall be your rear guard.*

Isaiah 52:11-13 Depart you, depart you, go out from there, touch no unclean thing; go out of the midst of her; be you clean, that bear the vessels of the LORD. 12 For you shall not go out with haste, nor go by flight: for the LORD will go before you; and the God of Israel will be your rear guard. 13 Behold, my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be exalted and extolled, and be very high.

Isaiah 58:5-8 Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his soul? is it to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes under him? will you call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD? 6 Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bonds of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that you break every yoke? 7 Is it not to share your bread with the hungry, and that you bring the poor that are cast out to your house? when you see the naked, that you cover him; and that you hide not yourself from your own flesh? 8 Then shall your light break forth as the morning, and your health shall spring forth speedily: and your righteousness shall go before you; the glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard.

READ GUARD – To gather, assemble, remove, take away

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

622. אָפַח 'acaph

Search for H622 in KJVSL

אָפַח 'acaph aw-saf'

a primitive root; to gather for any purpose; hence, to receive, take away, i.e. remove (destroy, leave behind, put up, restore, etc.):—assemble, bring, consume, destroy, felch, gather (in, together, up again), X generally, get (him), lose, put all together, receive, recover (another from leprosy), (be)

rereward, X surely, take (away, into, up), X utterly, withdraw.

THE FAITH TO DECREE

When we decree His Word, it is like throwing seeds into the wind of His Spirit. His Word does not return to Him void or unfruitful. Every Word He speaks has His God DNA in it to produce His purpose. Angels take those seeds and plant them, He rains upon them and prayers nourish them to fruition.

Isaiah 55:10-11 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

In the same way that we prophesy only by the measure of faith we are given, we decree by faith. People are given different measures of faith according to their purposes for living on earth. They have different paths, different walks, different callings, different anointings and it is God's Word that establishes their faith for their walk. That faith comes by hearing God's quickened Words that directly applies to each life.

Romans 12:3-6 For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God has dealt to every man the measure of faith. 4 For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office: 5 So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. 6 Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith;

Romans 10:17 So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

Our level of faith directly relates to our metron, the delegated sphere of authority (or influence) we have been given by the Father. Metron comes from the scripture:

*2 Corinthians 10:13-14 But we will not boast of things beyond our measure, but according to the measure of the field which God has distributed to us, a **measure** **{#3358}** to reach even unto you. 14 For we stretch not ourselves beyond our measure, as though we reached not unto you: for we are come as far as to you also in preaching the gospel of Christ:*

METRON – A measure , limited portion, degree

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3358. μετρον metron

Search for G3358 in KJVSL

μετρον metron met'-ron

an apparently primary word; a measure ("metre"), literally or figuratively; by implication, a limited portion (degree):— measure.

=====

CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES TODAY 11/23/13

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Then the Lord showed me a room where people were working on maps. At first, all I could see were compasses like children use to draw circles in school. Each of us was drawing circles on our desktops. As my eyes cleared I saw that we were drawing circles of a specified distance from our personal location on a map. **Each person had their own individual instructions for their circles. They were not all the same size. The Lord said, "This is your area of influence! Be very alert in your area of influence and be prepared to do what I ask you to do in this**

area! Do it very quickly!” Whether your area of influence is large or small, this is your assigned area and you are most responsible in these areas.

As I meditated on this, I thought about 2 Timothy 4:2-5, *“Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers; and they will turn their ears away from the truth, and be turned aside to fables. But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.”*

For some who feel responsible to save the whole world, this may be good news. The Lord is only giving you what you are able to handle. You can let go of the judgment and condemnation the enemy tries to bring to those who are overwhelmed with self-imposed requirements. For others who are not looking beyond themselves, this may be challenging news because you have greater responsibilities than you have known. For all of us, we must let the Lord guide us! We must follow the directions of the Holy Spirit! We must stay focused in our area of influence to maximize our influence for the Kingdom of God in this season! I pray for wisdom and revelation from the Lord to help us say what He is saying and to do what He is doing in this season! Amen and Amen!!!

{End Pastor James quote}

RIDDLE: END TIME PREPARATIONS

RHEMA 11/18/13

HEARD: *I've got this rain water inside this tank. I want it, I really want it. Occupy. And you shall have it says the Lord.*

My triumphant daughter. Where do we go from here? Snow melt, oh that too. Shining brightly.

HEARD: *Hide shelters.*

PIX: *I saw a storage shack like those at Jerrys. F5*

[The F5 key means to refresh the page to see the update of what's changed.]

HEARD: *We value your opinion. epionions no more, just My Word.*

PIX: *I saw a boy about 8 years old that was in a top hat and coat that was too big for him.*

HEARD: *Once you start with the garden seeds, you can grow passion really fast. It is growing up nicely.*

INTERP: This is a strong meat riddle, called [Dark Speech](#). The Lord is saying that when it comes to end time preparations, what is really important is not man's opinions, but rather His Word. What He wants more than physical preparations is that His Word will be planted in the fertile soil of our hearts and we will grow up and mature rapidly into His image. He wants to rain and pour out upon us!

In the 1980's the Lord told me to prepare an ark. I did not know whether this was physical preparations for end times or spiritual preparations for end times! I prepared both. But what I discovered along the way is that no matter how many of your family you prepare for, there will never be enough and so what was important was to have the faith to multiply food and resources in that day.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/CookingWit houtElectricity.htm>

Matthew 24:6-8 And you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars: see that you be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. 7 For nation shall rise against nation, and

kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of sorrows.

Proverbs 6:6-9 Go to the ant, you sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise: 7 Who having no guide, overseer, or ruler, 8 Provides her food in the summer, and gathers her food in the harvest. 9 How long will you sleep, O sluggard? when will you arise out of your sleep?

Proverbs 22:3 A prudent man foresees the evil, and hides himself: but the simple pass on, and are punished.

PRAYER: Lord we pray that You will move upon the hearts of Your people to prepare both spiritual and physical arks for these last days. Let them become Your light for a sorrowing and desperate world. Thank You for Your days of acceleration that is rapidly growing the seed of Your Word into lives and thank You for bringing Your people into Your image. Let the wakeup call and also comfort of Your Word become our focus in Jesus name.

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES -
EXAMINE YOUR PRIORITIES 11/23/13**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

This morning I was lifted up to the training room again. In the room, I saw the Lord seated at a table and examining the things we had packed according to His word during the last few weeks. Each of our containers were being opened and all the items were out on the table as the Lord picked up each one and examined it. I was surprised to see that He wasn't making any apparent judgments about the items and did not react to anything. I wanted to understand this and received a word by revelation knowledge that we were being given the chance to examine our own priorities.

Are we holding on to the right things for this season? Are we carrying what we will need? Is there anything else to leave behind so that they will not be a burden as we travel with the Lord? My thoughts went to Philippians 3:12-14, *“Not that I have already attained, or am already perfected; but I press on, that I may lay hold of that for which Christ Jesus has also laid hold of me. Brethren, I do not count myself to have apprehended; but one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forward to those things which are ahead, I press toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.”* There seemed to be an urgency for us to prioritize right now! Amen?

The Lord then gave me an open vision in which He showed me a walled city which seemed to be very focused on preparing for a siege. Supplies were being stacked up extremely high as if the people and their livestock were expecting to need to survive on these things for a long period of time. Then I understood that we are also under siege even though many of us do not know it yet. The enemy has made an attempt to surround us and cut off our source of supply. I had felt this very strongly as I first went before the Lord, but didn't understand it until I received this vision. The big questions are: Are we preparing? Have we stored up what we will need? Have we made provisions for ourselves, our families, and others the Lord has or will put under our care? We must not waste any more time! Are you getting ready for what is coming? Are you ready for what is already happening? We are already in part of the famine of the enemies siege, but we have GOOD NEWS: The Lord is our source and He will not leave us or abandon us! Amen! Hallelujah! Thank you Lord! I believe it and I receive it! How about you?

**UPDATE BOBBY CONNER QUOTE: DON'T
FOCUS ON THE TRAUMA 11/23/13**
www.bobbyconner.org

(From a YouTube sermon)

Now is the time for us to put our focus back upon God. If we keep on looking at the affairs of the world, looking at the things coming, it will cause a real perplexity in our hearts. The Bible says men's hearts failing them for the things coming upon the earth.

Luke 21:26 Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking toward those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

But what we do now is FORCE OUR FOCUS OFF OF THESE TRAUMAS and back onto the things of God. It's Isa 26:3,4.

Isaiah 26:3,4 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on you: because he trusts in you. Trust in the LORD forever: for in the LORD GOD is everlasting strength:

Do you believe we need to force our focus back on Him? It's Phil 4:8

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

You have 3 gates you need to really guard. The eye gate, the ear gate and the mouth. Because whatever comes in, it will either build faith or fear. We have got to guard our heart with all diligence and what we have got to do is make sure we are putting good things into our heart. The Word of God. The Word of God is good. Psalms 19 verse 7, it says the Word of the Lord is perfect.

Psalms 19:7 The law of the LORD is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple.

{End Bobby Conner quote}

DOORS OPEN FOR JOSHUA

RHEMA 11/20/13

HEARD: *I will help you find the right path. You can cut off from the sides of the hill. Steeper climb, yes.*

[There are those that are so filled with passion for God this season, the Lord is calling them to climb practically straight up His holy hill, cutting away much from their life's margins to pursue Him and climb higher!]

Psalms 24:1-10 The earth is the LORD'S, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. 2 For he has founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods. 3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? 4 He that has clean hands, and a pure heart; who has not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek your face, O Jacob. Selah. 7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

HEARD: *What the normal touch does is really special.
When you are touched by God anything can happen.
There's a point to all of this. Open the door.*

VISION: *I saw a door open and a great light flooded in.*

HEARD: *Courage. There's someone I want you to meet.
Branded. This is Joshua the high priest. He represents Holy
unto the Lord. And he shall have a mitre upon his head.*

POEM: JOSHUA MY CHOSEN 2/12/05

Joshua stands before those who walk with Me,
Slimed and soiled from demonic activity.
The enemy accuses both day and night,
Heaping garbage and filth into the light.

My chosen faced the fire of hell's fiery flames,
Dark fingers pointing and casting the blame.
Not a word did he speak in his own defense,
Embracing his failures with deep repentance.

Is this not My brand plucked from the fire,
Burning from coals of his deepest desires?
It never was about his own performance,
Casting shadows and a mixture of nuance.

Naked and stripped of all that was flesh,
His heart and soul having been threshed.
It is the Lord Your God that pounds His gavel.
No more shame, he's beginning to unravel.

Wash him off with the blood of My Son,
Poured out for him in great victory won.
Stand him in garments of linen white.
Let nothing soil and let nothing blight.

He's washed and pure with forgiveness complete,
Standing among men with great counsel of seat.
Signs and wonders from ruling thrones above,
These My holy ones, walk with My dove.

Take your place Joshua and keep My charge.
Walk in My Presence with authority enlarged.
Receive the jewel that was promised you,
Rare and treasured among only a few.

Seven eyes pierce the mantle on your shoulders.
My Spirit rests upon you, witnessed by elders.
Wisdom and counsel, understanding from light,
Knowledge is given and My Spirit of might.

You have learned to walk in the fear of Your Lord,
Knowing the stripes and bruises of Whom you adore.
Let no man touch thee lest he die from the fear,
Of opposing My holy one who walks with Me near.

Now walk worthy of what has been given to you,
The power of might and wisdom too.
Your counsel will be sought by many undeserved.
Your feet will take you to whom I would serve.

For you shall not judge by what you see,
But only from what you hear and see from Me.
I AM the righteous Who defends the poor,
Granting justice for the meek whose hearts are torn.

Declare My Word with the sword from your lips,
Bloody from the pain of a heart once ripped.
Slay the demonic rebels who defy My voice,
Having clearly denied and making their choice.

Those demons do cower at what you speak.
They tremble hearing secrets from what is leaked.
Righteousness and faithfulness wrap your waist.
The honey flows, pouring from what you taste.

Dear Joshua, My son, My beloved,
The one whom I have given My covenant.
Obey My Word and walk with Me
Into your inheritance, your destiny.

Zech 3:1-5 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

AMAZING CONFIRMATION: 11/27/13: I was drawn to make the following graphic to accompany this post. (I found the high priest on the internet then altered it with light, shadows and colors, and added the rest in layers.) I was astounded when the next day Wayne told me about Neville's following vision of the outer court, holy place and holy of holies. This graphic describes his vision perfectly. I had been praying about what door of light the Lord was opening and know the vision below is the answer to that prayer.

JOSHUA

Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here. Zechariah 3:7



Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life...and He died for you.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON 11/28/13

{Wayne shared this with me today from YouTube sermon.}

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r4vetiRTDo4>

I was praying and I felt the Lord come to me and tap me on the shoulder and say “Come.” The moment He said, “Come” I was no longer where I was, I was somewhere else....The Lord started to walk through this garden and so I followed Him. But when I got into this garden, it was in a state of absolute disrepair. You could see there had been some nice pathways and there had been some fountains there. But you could see that it was absolutely overgrown. There had been some nice hedges but it was in the state of disrepair. I said, “Lord where are we?”

He said, “*This is My church.*” When He said that, I cannot explain the sense of love He had for that garden. It kind of

overwhelmed me, His love for this garden. He said, *"This is the outer court of My church."* Then He motioned for me to follow Him and He moved through another gateway, a door into a smaller room. It was quite dark, it was dimly lit. I was aware of a candlestick. I looked to my right and there was a table with bread upon it and I knew I was in the holy place. I thought, "Oh this is the holy place of the Christian's hearts." There was lot of smoke, very little light and a lot of smoke. The candlestick was giving off smoke, and stuff was floating through the air. I could see like there was stuff like the mind, will and emotions, the veils of the soul that was floating around that place and there was a bad mixture in there. And I could see that the wick on the candlestick had never been trimmed and was giving off smoke. You know the wick speaks of our flesh, humanity. I said, "Lord what is all this stuff floating around in the air?" He said, *"This is the soul of most Christians."*

I focused at the other end and there was alter of incense and there was a small white vapor coming off of it and it had a nice smell. But there was still a lot of smoke coming off of it. The Lord said, *"This is the alter of incense on it."* But there was very little incense on it. Very little vapor, but a lot of smoke. I said, "Lord what is the smoke?" He said, *"That's the selfish prayers of My people."*

Selfish prayers which didn't originate in Him. By this time I began to think the situation is hopeless. He said, *"There is much in the church that is good, but I must do a deeper work of cleansing."* The Lord came up and threw some incense onto that alter and he vapor came up and started to fill the place. And when He did that, a veil parted. **I thought, "We've got to build an altar of incense to get through the veil. There has got to be an altar of incense in our hearts or we will never get through the veil." This speaks of our prayer life and intercession.**

Again we moved into another room, much smaller. As soon as I stepped into it, I had the distinct feeling that this room is very rarely visited. The Lord Jesus stood in front of me. And He became the ark of the covenant and then the Lord Jesus.

He did this three times. I thought, "OK I know Lord, You are the ark, the ark of the covenant and we have got to follow You." This room was slightly dim, but not as dim as the other two areas. Suddenly the Lord looked at me and He smiled. He said, **"I can do it, you know." And then He began to emanate light.** There was such a power and energy came off Him to such a degree, that it filled that whole place. When that started to come over me, I had the feeling that I was standing in eternity.

There was no past, no present. It was the strangest feeling, like time stopped. Ages, past and present began to be emerged, the future was emerged into the present, the past. Galaxies flowed by me, time and immortal, eons and eons and I remembered a number of black holes. "I said, "Lord where am I?" He said, **"You are standing in eternity, where everything is present."** My understanding began to be enlarged. I began to see way into the future – eons into the future, the purposes of God. The throne of God was the center of everything. Everything emanated from the throne of God out into the universe. The vastness of the universe and purposes of God and man were mindboggling. I remember thinking we have no idea Lord, that it was going to be like this. **I had the feeling nothing was impossible, the potential of this most holy place was unlimited.** Understanding flowed easily, everything was clear as crystal. I heard the Lord say, **"I put eternity in the heart of man, but he rarely visits it. He that dwells in the secret place of the most high shall abide."**

*Ecclesiastes 3:11 He has made everything beautiful in its time: also he has put **eternity** {#5769} in men's hearts, so that no man can find out the work that God does from the beginning to the end.*

ETERNITY - the vanishing point
Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
5769. עוֹלָם `owlam
Search for H5769 in KJVSL
עוֹלָם `owlam o-lawm'

or lolam {o-lawm'}; from 5956; properly, concealed, i.e. the vanishing point; generally, time out of mind (past or future), i.e. (practically) eternity; frequentatively, adverbial (especially with prepositional prefix) always:—alway(-s), ancient (time), any more, continuance, eternal, (for, (n-))ever(-lasting, -more, of old), lasting, long (time), (of) old (time), perpetual, at any time, (beginning of the) world (+ without end). Compare 5331, 5703.

See Hebrew 5956

See Hebrew 5331

See Hebrew 5703

Psalms 91:1 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

There is a place where understanding is infinite, where knowledge, understanding and wisdom flows. Everything is crystal clear and time and space does not exist. He said, ***“My people very rarely visit this place. Tell My people they have got to live with Me in this place. Tell them there is a place where they can live where everything is clear.”***

{End Neville Vision}

PRAYER: Lord You said we have not because we ask not, and we do not receive because we ask amiss. Forgive us for praying amiss! Re-set our lives and hearts so that we carry Your burdens and not our own. We want to be instruments of sweet incense, burning for You and Your purposes! Let us not turn inward and focus on our selves. Rather let our hearts burn brightly in holy passion for You! We earnestly, earnestly, earnestly desire to enter in and learn to abide in Your secret place! Everything in us wants this place, every day, all the time! Help us Lord, bring us there, let us enter in and teach us how to dwell there, in YOU. Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty!

REAL AUTHORITY IS SUBMISSION

RHEMA 11/25/13

HEARD: *It all makes sense. To see as you do, prophet alignment. Who and what is your plumbline?*

HEARD: *Your authority, do what I tell you to do. It's time we talk about that. Razor sharp.*

John 5:19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he sees the Father do: for whatsoever things he does, these also does the Son likewise.

John 5:30 I can of my own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is just; because I seek not my own will, but the will of the Father who has sent me.

PIX: *I saw a kitchen counter.*

HEARD: *Real authority is submission.*

VISION: *I saw a girl and she was kneeling down beneath an apple tree in a meadow. She was cupping some seeds in her hand.*

[Lord what are the seeds?]

PIX: *I saw the dark blue menu bar on my website.*

HEARD: *Rhema. It's carried in My Spirit. That's the secret of the power. The wind carries the seeds. And they are planted into the hearts of people. They bring forth a good crop, some 30, some 60 and some 100.*

Matthew 13:7-8 And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprung up, and choked them: 8 But others fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some a hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.

SUBMISSION: I have mentioned before about when the Lord opened my eyes to see that this scripture was written in chronological order: You must first submit to God before you resist the devil.

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

SUBMIT – To be under obedience

NT:5293

hupotasso (hoop-ot-as'-so); from NT:5259 and NT:5021; to subordinate; reflexively, to obey: KJV - **be under obedience** (obedient), put under, subdue unto, (be, make) subject (to, unto), be (put) in subjection (to, under), submitself unto.

NT:5259

hupo (hoop-o'); a primary preposition; under, i.e. (with the genitive case) of place (beneath), or with verbs (the agency or means, through); (with the accusative case) of place (whither [underneath] or where [below] or time (when [at])):

KJV - among, by, from, in, of, under, with. In comp. it retains the same general applications, especially of inferior position or condition, and specifically, covertly or moderately.

The level of our obedience directly connects with our authority. Spiritual authority comes from learning obedience and submission to the Lord and His

Word. **The places where authority is mentioned in scripture, it directly connects with obedience:**

Mark 1:25-28 NKJV

*But Jesus rebuked him, saying, "Be quiet, and come out of him!" 26 And when the unclean spirit had convulsed him and cried out with a loud voice, he came out of him. 27 Then they were all amazed, so that they questioned among themselves, saying, "What is this? What new doctrine is this? For with **authority** He commands even the unclean spirits, and **they obey Him.**" 28 And immediately His fame spread throughout all the region around Galilee.*

Matt 8:8-11 NKJV

*The centurion answered and said, "Lord, I am not worthy that You should come under my roof. But only speak a word, and my servant will be healed. 9 For I also am a man **under authority**, having soldiers under me. And I say to this one, 'Go,' and he goes; and to another, 'Come,' and he comes; and to my servant, **'Do this, and he does it.'**" 10 When Jesus heard it, He marveled, and said to those who followed, "Assuredly, I say to you, I have not found such great faith, not even in Israel!"*

Authority is the measure of delegated influence we have been given in the spirit world. This is exercised over demons and jurisdictions that operate in the unseen world.

AUTHORITY

NT:1849

exousia (ex-oo-see'-ah); from NT:1832 (in the sense of ability); privilege, i.e. (subjectively) force, capacity, competency, freedom, or (objectively) mastery (concretely, magistrate,

superhuman, potentate, token of control),
delegated influence:
KJV - authority, jurisdiction, liberty, power,
right, strength.

**WORD TO PONDER: OBEDIENT ONES, YES YOU
MAY 5/01/12**

Obedient ones, I have heard your request for more. You have been knocking on My door asking for increase. And to the level of your obedience I AM saying YES. This is a season where I AM focusing on your levels of obedience. I AM longing to bring you into greater authority, greater measure of influence that connects with the greater power that I am about to release into the earth. Now is the time to check your own heart and OBEY where I have been knocking on your door. Release the wrestling matches dear hearts, because I have nothing but good in store for those who obey. Your storms will calm and your enemies will back off to honor your territory when you speak My Word. I know you want this. Submit to My Word and the devil will flee from You. Listen and obey there is no other way.

John 14:10-11 NKJV

Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me? The words that I speak to you I do not speak on My own authority; but the Father who dwells in Me does the works.

Luke 19:17 NKJV

And he said to him, "Well done, good servant; because you were faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.

LEANING INTO THE POWERS OF THE AGE TO COME

RHEMA 11/26/13

VISION: *I was traveling somewhere and they were singing Healing, healing, healing in the powers of God. Someone*

told me that I was leaning into the powers of God as an abiding place. I understood in the vision this was the powers of the age to come.

Hebrews 6:5 And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the age to come...

HEARD: *I attended.*

REVELATION: *I had a flash understanding that I had attended Katheryn Kulman's meetings. (In real life I did attend a couple meetings)*

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER: MUSCLES OF FAITH

www.bobbyconner.org

(From a YouTube sermon)

Listen to this, this is Katheryn Kulman: "It is when we activate faith and dare to believe God to the point of action that something has to happen."

The grain of a mustard seed... We say if I had John's favor, Benny Hinn's favor. No, inside of you is the faith of God. That's true. God says He has dealt to every man, what? A measure of faith.

Romans 12:3 For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God has dealt to every man the measure of faith.

Remember when they did it without steroids? One time the Lord said, "Watch this." I turned it on and there were these great body builders... The Lord said, "Do you see that?" I said, "Yah." [Bobby demonstrates jiggling flab to the Lord.] Then the Lord said, "You have the same number of muscles they do." I said, "God I don't look like that!" He said, "You would if you exercised."

See God's given us faith, but we look out of shape because we don't exercise the faith we have. We are waiting for some great big move. No, start with the faith you have. It's don't take big faith, just pure faith. Real faith, childlike faith. The strongest faith we have right now is in children. Somehow they don't have the grid to not believe. They just believe. That's what Jesus said, except you become like a little child, you will not enter into the kingdom.

Matthew 18:3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except you be converted, and become as little children, you shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

{end Bobby quote}

HEARD SONG: *On the wings of a dove.*

HEARD: *Great honor, Katheryn gave Me room.*

VISION: *I was reading some definitions and one of them said, "Straight as an arrow."*

HEARD: *If you want God to work, invite Him.*

[Katheryn always honored and invited the Holy Spirit to come into her meetings.]

[Lord is there one power in the age to come that You want to teach me about?]

HEARD: *All of them. Enlightened by the Word of the Lord.*

SUPER HERO MUSCLES 11/26/13

Today was a Grammy day. Wayne and I continue to pray over each of our grandkids that the Lord would give them a teachable spirit and I always pray for teachable moments to impart something. The other side of that prayer is that I always ask that the Lord would speak to me through them. Our grandson is so

prophetic, I always enjoy his pictures and things he says that just amaze me that connect with my rhema. The last one was when he showed up with a picture of humongous grapes hanging over the top of a tiny Grammy. Wayne and I had just talked about Canaan's grapes that morning!

So I took him out to lunch and let him pick the restaurant. He chose Home Buffet, which he calls Home Depot. I smiled remembering all my Glory train rhema. This week I heard "*Coming in the future*" and then I *saw a train arrive and suddenly the doors opened and Jesus popped out and totally surprised me! It was like a "Ta Da! moment, where He had a big smile and His arms outstretched saying, "I AM here!!!"* I felt His tongue in cheek enjoyment that He had surprised me like that. It was a very short and surprising vision.

When I brought my grandson home from our date, his folks were gone so I sat on the couch and he disappeared. Next thing I know he pops his head up behind the couch to surprise me. (Just like Jesus in the train!) I noticed he had changed his clothes. He had put on a super hero costume, and it had pads sewn into it. "Oh your cool costume has puffy things!" "Grammy, those arent puffy things, THOSE ARE MUSCLES!"

Luke 17:5 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.

1 Corinthians 2:9-10 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God.

WORD TO PONDER: LEANING INTO THE POWERS OF THE AGE TO COME 11/26/13

I have given each a measure of faith, but faith increases and grows as you reach, as you lean, as you extend yourself to not only hear My Word, but also do it. Dear one, My Word is written and very clear. It's there for you. With all of your getting, use what you have to extend and spend yourself towards My promises.

Consider Enoch who did not die because he pleased Me. Consider the meal and the oil never running dry during the days of Elijah's famine. Consider the drown ax head that Elisha made to float. Remember when Peter walked on the water. Visualize the waters parting when Elisha said, "Where is the God of Elijah?" Just as Elisha pressed forward to receive, he received the double portion as he requested of Elijah's mantle. And Elisha had exactly twice as many miracles as Elijah. Is there yet even more than that? Yes My dear ones, it is the powers of the ages to come. Even more than you can think or imagine prepared for those whom I love.

2 Kings 2:6-25 And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray you, here; for the LORD has sent me to Jordan. And he said, As the LORD lives, and as your soul lives, I will not leave you. And they both went on. 7 And fifty men of the sons of the prophets went, and stood to view from afar off: and they both stood by the Jordan. 8 And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and struck the waters, and they were divided here and there, so that they both went over on dry ground. 9 And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for you, before I be taken away from you. And Elisha said, I pray you, let a double portion of your spirit be upon me. 10 And he said, You have asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if you see me when I am taken from you, it shall be so unto you; but if not, it shall not be so.

11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of

fire, and separated them both; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. 12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and tore them in two pieces. 13 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and struck the waters, and said, Where is the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had struck the waters, they parted to the one side and to the other: and Elisha went over.

RAPID GROWTH IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD

RHEMA 12/03/13

TRANCE VISION: *I was laying on a shelf in a place where there were many huge crystals made out of grey bluish steel, the size of bridge pillars and they were going in all directions. I was at a slant and my head was much lower than my feet and so I could not sit up without my remote bed clicker to raise my head. I suddenly heard lighting crackling and loud thunder and looked in the distance through the maze of steel crystals and said, **“That’s the ark of the covenant!”** I was amazed at the realization and was gripped with the fear of the Lord.*

I saw an intense glow moving like fire and great bolts of lightning hurling out behind the giant crystals and they began to grow even stronger and violent and the fear of the Lord overcame me. I have never experienced anything like it. There was a door at my head and I knew I had come to this place from there and could leave from there. I was trying to find my remote control by feeling for it because I could not rise up to see it. I needed it to get my head up and feet down so I could leave because my heart was pounding so much.

Exodus 24:17 And the sight of the glory of the LORD was like devouring fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of the children of Israel.

Exodus 25:21-22 And you shall put the mercy seat on top of the ark; and in the ark you shall put the testimony that I shall give you. 22 And there I will meet with you, and I will commune with you from above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubim that are upon the ark of the testimony, of all things which I will give you in commandment unto the children of Israel.

Revelation 11:19 And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his covenant: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

COMMENTS: This is the year of doors and we have open access to heaven's many doors. I have been praying the Lord allow me to experience and see as much as possible of this special gift offered to us this year.

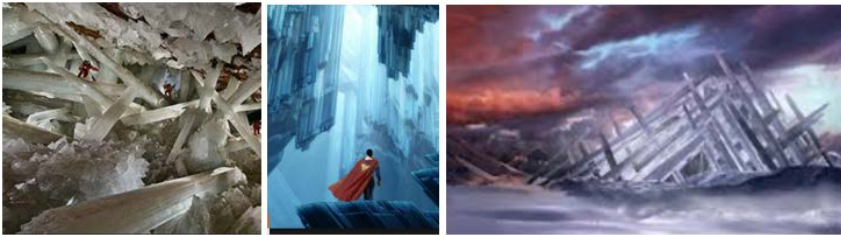
The ark is the place that houses the law that was literally written by the finger of God. The mercy seat is where Jesus made atonement for those who break the law. The mercy seat was a place where His blood made amends for and brought reconciliation to our debts so our accounts are settled in heaven.

Numbers 7:89 And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of meeting to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubim: and he spoke unto him.

Upon coming out of the vision I immediately remembered the hall of knowledge that Kat Kerr talked about seeing in heaven. She said that there is a room that has many clear crystals in it like the Superman's movie. It is a library where there are many drawers that can be pulled out, only they are shelves. Once pulled out, a person can enter into a hologram where they actually live the experience of what they are researching. She said everything we see on earth,

is inspired from things already created in heaven. In the photos below, the first one is a literal ice cave in Mexico. The other 2 are from the superman movie.

Hebrews 8:5 Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as Moses was admonished of God when he was about to make the tabernacle: for, See, says he, that you make all things according to the pattern showed to you in the mount.



The Lord has often spoken to me that a low head is the fear of the Lord and [laying low](#) so our heads don't get chopped off. I have a couple past Words about my [bed clicker](#) remote control that raises and lowers my bed to whatever posture I want. He said it represents the Sabbath rest (Heb 4:9-12) **power** of my relationship with the Lord, where with ease I can be lifted up and moved without causing pain in the effort. Without my remote, in this visionary experience I was stuck there and unable to get out of that place with my own will! It was on the shelf with me, but I could not see it, I had to feel for it. (Spiritual sensitivity.) The point is that for my safety, the Lord Himself kept my head low in that place and only He could give me the power to stand in His holy place.

1 Kings 8:10-11 And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy place, that the cloud filled the house of the LORD, 11 So that the priests could not stand to minister because of the cloud: for the glory of the LORD had filled the house of the LORD.

The door I entered into was one of the experiences offered in the holy place, beyond the outer court and inner court, for

the manchild. The giant crystals were made of steel. I have many Words regarding the process of [tempering steel](#) as related to the process the manchild goes through towards the authority to rule the earth with a rod of iron.

Hebrews 9:3-4 And behind the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of all; 4 Which had the golden censer, and the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, in which was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, and the tablets of the covenant;

After the vision, I was really praying over the strong meat of the vision, wanting to make sure the gripping fear was the fear of the Lord and not demonic, because I remembered Kat saying that the Library of Knowledge in heaven is made of clear crystals and these were definitely steel. After telling Wayne this vision, he mentioned Superman's "Fortress of Solitude", where his key crystal from his homeland created a fortress of ice crystals and he could listen and see his father's messages to him through holograms. I haven't watched all the Superman's movies because some of them are higher than PG and I suddenly realized while Wayne was talking that they called Superman, a **man of STEEL**. I really want to watch that movie, I knew at the time it was a parable, but it is PG13 and I am also on a fantasy media fast to make sure that my eye gates do not open doors to anything counterfeit/ fake. It is an intercession I am going through right now as well. The man of steel is the parable of the manchild, I have much rhema about steel connecting to his rod of iron.

HEARD [Right after coming out of the trance]: *The pick of the litter. Building muscles.*

SUPER HERO MUSCLES 11/26/13

When I brought my grandson home from our date, his folks were gone so I sat on the couch and he disappeared. Next thing I know he pops his head up behind the couch to surprise me. I noticed he had changed his clothes. He had put on a super hero

costume, and it had pads sewn into it. “Oh your cool costume has puffy things!” “Grammy, those aren’t puffy things, THOSE ARE MUSCLES!”

REMEMBRANCE REVELATION: *I suddenly realized that the muscles in my grandson’s superhero costume had been sewn into the **FABRIC**.*

11/08/13 WEAVING FABRIC

*Can you change us in our sleep? Only to the degree you are willing. I saw the word **Fabric** circled.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DEEPLY ENGRAINED FAITH
10/11/13**

Dear son, the plans of the past are past. Cut off all thoughts and lingering doubts that connect with your past experiences. **I AM building a new thing in your life. Deep within the fiber of your existence, I AM engraving My Word within you.** This comes through My sealing layer by layer. It comes through weaving many pieces together. The more pieces that come together, the more you will be assured and completely positive that what I AM weaving in your life is sure and solid.

The chewing process that I AM taking you through is into full maturity, leaving milk behind and gaining strength through chewing meat and learning to discern both good and evil. As you chew upon My Words, considering them and praying over them, you swing back and forth between different views and this is a part of the process. It’s OK to swing as you meditate. When you rest and wait upon Me as you are propelled back and forth in discerning My truth, you will come into the resting place of the balance of solid understanding as My Word works its process in your life.

Your senses will become very acute, you will be able to smell and taste My Word and know the difference between the holy and profane. The authority and

mantle I have chosen for you is woven in humble and prosperous new beginnings and this comes with the anointing to hunt for and find My chosen Words for you.

Heb 5:13-14 AMP

For everyone who continues to feed on milk is obviously inexperienced and unskilled in the doctrine of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in purpose, thought, and action), for he is a mere infant [not able to talk yet]! 14 But solid food is for full-grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

WAYNE COMMENT 12/09/13

He was reading about the a revival and read this paragraph to me:

<http://www.azusastreet.org/AzusaStreetCrawford.htm>

While it takes consecration, laying your life, your all, at the feet of Jesus, it is more than that. You surrender your will, your innermost soul and being to God for time and eternity; and that brings the fire of God, the holy, sanctifying flame down on the sacrifice, and your whole being is saturated with the presence and power of another world. Question it—doubt it? You never can! Depart from it? Never! It is the very choicest treasure your life holds, for it is the purifying of your life, the preparation for the bridehood. It is the purity that God demands for the wife of His Son. It stands like the Rock of Ages against every false thing that could rob Christ's Bride of her purity. **The holy living flame burns through every fiber of your being. Oh, how I thank God it was for me!**

HEARD: *But the boy doesn't have the knowledge. Helps to study. He is growing rapidly.*

REVELATION: The heavenly door I entered was the Library of Knowledge.

WORD TO PONDER: RAPID GROWN IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD 12/03/13

For those who have learned their lessons in obedience and walk in the fear of the Lord, doors of opportunity are open into the third heaven. Dear ones, there are so many doors open to learn of Me. Forsake the world and walk through death to self and enter into My holy places. The libraries of heaven are open for you to grow in great faith. These experiences are not just seeing them, they are actually living them and whether you are in body or spirit, you would not know. Many visitations to heaven are opened for you and waiting. As you partake, I shall impart within the fibers of your spiritual DNA, an infusion of My Word that will help you grow very strong in your authority and power.

2 Corinthians 12:2 I knew a man in Christ fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) such a one caught up to the third heaven.

Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.

UPDATE RHEMA 12/10/13 THE SPIRIT OF KNOWLEDGE

You are anointed. The Spirit of knowledge, it's in you. Breakthrough. A fresh wave of My Spirit. A new breakthrough.

Isaiah 11:2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;

[Last night I prayed for the Spirit of Knowledge in the 7 spirits of God. It was quickened to me that I was so close, because I had been in the Library of

knowledge. And then as I mentioned this to Wayne, he said they usually come in pairs. When I looked it up, I discovered the pair to the spirit of knowledge is the fear of the Lord. Wow that fits my experience with the ark perfectly!]

CONNECTING THOSE WITH THE HEART OF DAVID

RHEMA 12/09/13

VISIONS: *I saw a little tiny mosaic triangle puzzle piece that fit into a puzzle frame.*

When I want to relax and listen to a sermon, I build puzzles on line, and the [program](#) allows you to choose how many pieces and also gives 5 choices of shapes. The mosaic shape is quite interesting and takes more time to build. **They remind me of the broken shards of our lives and how God redeems them and puts them together to create something beautiful.**

*Throughout the night, some of them hours apart, I had a 5 or so series of visions where one at a time I would suddenly see another mosaic piece appear out of nowhere and start moving and **then snap into its proper place in the puzzle.***



HEARD: *Such a day, finding all the parts and pieces. One by one.*

HEARD: *These are pieces already formed.*

RHEMA 6/02/07 LIVING STONES, LIVING SONS

*Heaven and earth. Builder. Getting us a helper. Settling in. Living stones, perfect fit. Let's put the pieces together. Prepared. **And you cant put them back.** Fit snugly.*

It behooved Him to bring many sons to glory. Yes My footmen. All over the earth walking. Fully manifested. My grace. Equipped. Such a show has never been seen.

*Treasures galore. I saw hands moving through many colored gems and valuables. See them one by one. Inspect this, it's real. Genuine article, 100 proof. My creations. It's such a joy to watch them. Me in them, fully. **Cant undo them.** Rank. **Fit snugly. Precisely where they belong.** Keeping My sons.*

1 Kings 6:7 NKJV

And the temple, when it was being built, was built with stone finished at the quarry, so that no hammer or chisel or any iron tool was heard in the temple while it was being built.

WORD TO PONDER: LIVING STONES 6/02/07

After having been set aside, carved and prepared you with My image, I AM sending angelic helpers to set you into place. You are My living stones, and I AM placing you to fit snugly into position within My living temple, even as My body functions with every joint and sinew fitting perfectly together as one. Let not man put asunder what I have joined together. It is a snug fit, no refunds and no returns. It is fitting to Me, that I precisely fit many sons, rank and file, into My glory.

They are Mine! Look at them carefully, I have prepared My jewels as My genuine creation, walking in the fullness of their 100 fold promises. I AM sending them as transparent vessels of loving faith. They are My feet, walking the earth to show My love, My ways, Myself. They are My sons, the manifestation of My Name. I AM keeping My sons, they bring Me such joy!

1 Peter 2:4-5 NKJV

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Eph 2:19-22 NKJV

Now, therefore, you are no longer strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints and members of the household of God, 20 having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief cornerstone, 21 in whom the whole building, being fitted together, grows into a holy temple in the Lord, 22 in whom you also are being built together for a dwelling place of God in the Spirit.

HEARD: *These are important pieces. They spent years in the quarry. We are raising them up. I have grafted you together as one. **David. David's house is arriving.** They will appear from nowhere, and fit into place.*

RHEMA 12/01/13 DAVID'S HOUSE ARRIVING

I saw 2 people who met each other after being apart. It was like they were of the same clan and knew one another. I couldn't tell if these were people or angels, but this was a coming together. They both had red curly hair and glasses, a heart after David.

I smiled because I saw our grandson's angel in the hospital when he was born and he had the same curly

red hair! He had on a pair of tennis shoes and I laughed knowing he would have to run to keep up with him. That has certainly proven true!

HEARD: *The Lord set a fan upon the earth. The purpose is to move all these pieces into place.*

VISION: *I saw a rotating fan being set up to move back and forth.*

QUICKENED REMINDER: The winds of change.

WORD TO PONDER: CONNECTING THOSE WITH THE HEART OF DAVID 12/09/13

My dear ones, you who have learned to wait upon Me! How you have touched My heart. I long over you and desire to bring you together with other kindred hearts so that you may walk together in unity. I AM bringing you into your places, after the house of Saul has fallen. Those who have resisted My Spirit are separating themselves from My anointing as they counted the cost yet would not yield their own agendas to Me.

In contrast, those with the heart of David have yielded all to Me, and earnestly coveted My Presence and all that it brings. I love you dear ones! Great joy is in the camp as I AM drawing you together and preparing for another move of My Spirit. Wherever I go, you go, for you earnestly covet all that I have to offer!

1 Corinthians 12:31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet I show unto you a more excellent way.

THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH INTERCESSION

RHEMA 12/09/13

Malachi 4:5-6 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: 6 And he shall turn the heart of the

fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

The spirit of Elijah intercession is being a bridge spanning between the age of grace and the new age of the kingdom of God. It is the long suffering of waiting for the brethren through standing in the gap for them to safely cross over Jordan, holding back the demonic floods. This intercession is multi-faceted focusing on different aspects but all relating towards the one goal of preparing the way for the last day rains of God and the manifestation of the sons of God.

The result of the spirit of Elijah intercession will be the times of the restitution/ restoration of all things. {Restitution Greek = reconstitution by adding water, to reconstitute in health, home or organization:—restore again.} This time will be when He sends His rain and Jesus walks through the door and is manifested through His sons.]

Malachi 4:5-6 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: 6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

*Luke 1:17 And he shall go before him **in the spirit and power of Elijah**, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.*

Matthew 17:2-11 And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his clothing was white as the light. 3 And, behold, there appeared unto them Moses and Elijah talking with him. 4 Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if you will, let us make here three tabernacles; one for you, and one for Moses, and one for Elijah. 5 While he yet spoke, behold, a bright cloud

overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear you him. 6 And when the disciples heard it, they fell on their face, and were much afraid. 7 And Jesus came and touched them, and said, Arise, and be not afraid. 8 And when they had lifted up their eyes, they saw no man, except Jesus only. 9 And as they came down from the mountain, Jesus charged them, saying, Tell the vision to no man, until the Son of man be risen again from the dead. 10 And his disciples asked him, saying, **Why then say the scribes that Elijah must first come?** 11 And Jesus answered and said unto them, **Elijah truly shall first come, and restore all things.**

Mark 9:11-12 And they asked him, saying, Why say the scribes that Elijah must first come? 12 And he answered and told them, **Elijah truly comes first, and restores all things**; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be treated with contempt.

Acts 3:19-21 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he **shall send Jesus Christ**, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of **restitution of all things**, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

Matthew 5:8 Blessed are the **pure in heart: for they shall see God.**

Psalms 24:3-7 Who shall **ascend into the hill of the LORD?** or who shall stand in his holy place? 4 He that has clean hands, and **a pure heart**; who has not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is

*the generation of them that seek him, that seek your face, O Jacob. Selah. 7 Lift up your heads, **O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.***

Matthew 11:11-15 Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there has not risen a greater than John the Baptist: yet he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he. 12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent take it by force. 13 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John. 14 And if you will receive it, this is Elijah, who was to come. 15 He that has ears to hear, let him hear.

The following topics are connected with the spirit of Elijah and John the Baptist who ministered in the spirit of Elijah.

BONDING OF TRUE LOVE BETWEEN 3 GENERATIONS

- Turning the heart of the fathers to the children. (Mal 4:6)
- Turning the heart of the children to their fathers.
- Delaying the dreadful day of the Lord. (Mal 4:5)
- Delaying the curse of smiting the earth. (Mal 4:6)
- Abortion. (Lev 18:21)
- Love of many waxed cold. (Matt 24:12)
- Melting stony hearts. (Ezek 11:19; Ezek 36:25-27)
- Knocking on door of the lukewarm church. (Rev 3:14-18)

DYING TO SELF

- Decreasing of self so He will increase. (John 3:30)
- Washing in the baptism of repentance. (Matt 3:11)
- Receiving nothing except what comes from heaven. (John 3:27)
- Being a friend of the bridegroom. (John 3:29)
- Laying down one's life for friends. (John 15:13)

- Being a priestly bridge for others to cross over into new beginning. (Standing between the old and the new. John 3:28)

STANDING IN THE GAP AS SALT FOR THE UNRIGHTEOUS

- Turning the hearts of the disobedient to the wisdom of the just. (Luke 1:17)
- Standing in the gap for those who are not innocent. (Job 22:30)
- Praying fervently to avail much. (James 5:16-18)
- Restoring the breach (Isa 58:12)

TRAVAILING FOR THE RAIN OF RESTORATION

- Breaking the famine of hearing God. (Amos 8:11,12)
- Breaking free the rains of God, His Spirit falling. (James 5:18)
- Elijah truly shall first come, and restore all things. (Mark 9:12, Matt 17:11)
- Ushering in the times of restitution of all things. (Acts 3:21)
- Preparing the way for the manifestation of the sons of God. (Mk 1: 2,3)

MAKING SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL PREPARATIONS

- Making ready a people prepared for the Lord. (Luke 1:17)
- Preparing an ark before the demonic flood. (Luke 17:27, Rev 12: 16,17)
- Preparing a place like Goshen. (Rev 12:14)

PROGRESSING TO BEING A DELIVERER WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS

- Taking the kingdom by force. (Matt 11:12)
- Forging a future for the children. (Mal 3:1)
- Providing bread and water by divine sources. (1 Kings 17:6; 1 Kings 19:5)
- Multiplying food. (1 Kings 17:16)

- Walking in resurrection powers of the age to come. (1 Kings 17:21)
- Transporting bodily via the Spirit. (1 Kings 18:12; 2 Kings 2:16)
- Transporting soul to witness events. (2 Kings 5:25-26)
- Challenging kings and counterfeit. (1 Kings 18:17-19)
- Having power over nature. (1 Kings 17:1)
- Performing ministry to people on earth in the Spirit. (Luke 9:30-31)
- Performing at His Word, not for self. (1 King 18:36)
- Having power over death. (2 Kings 2:1)

FAITH AND PROPHETIC SCHOOL

RHEMA 12/10/13

HEARD: *Are you hungry for the prophets? The discipleship program. Usually I cant afford it. **Yes you can.***

1 Corinthians 12:31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet I show unto you a more excellent way.

COVET – zealous desire

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2206. ζηλωω zeloō

Search for G2206 in KJVSL

ζηλωω zeloō dzay-lo'-o

from 2205; to have warmth of feeling for or against:—

affect, covet (earnestly), (have) desire, (move with)

envy, be jealous over, (be) zealous(-ly affect).

See Greek 2205

2 Chronicles 20:20 Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper.

CONFIRMATION: Today we got an advertisement in the mail that said, **We can do it!** It was superwoman and she was a letter carrier for a food drive.

4/28/13 YOU CAN DO THIS

I heard ahhh as I watched someone put the final touches of a swirling sauce on an elegant food plate. You get your food on your plate in the right timing of the Lord and then rewards are coming for your faithfulness. Put this together.

Come on, you can do it. *I saw the following graphic from my website. It said instead of your shame, you shall have double honor. Instead of confusion you shall rejoice in your portion, therefore in your land you shall receive double.*

7/23/08 OVERCOMING SHATTERED DREAMS: YOU CAN DO IT

You can do it. *I was encouraging someone and saying, You can do it! Shattered dreams. Having come this far by faith. You are not alone. You underestimate your gift. It is powerful.*

11/23/13 A NIGHT IN CLASS

Fellowship rare. What becomes of these things. I didn't know what I didn't know. Separate me for a time to learn these lessons. ..

I am teaching you. There are things in high school I didn't learn. Here's the first one. Be ready and prophesy. Spiritual warfare. Kingdom advancement. Seeing is believing. These and more, you will be covering.

...Walking it out on earth. I saw the pause button flashing on my digital mini recorder. What's my assignment? I will be walking it out according to faith. The challenge is to increase your faith, is that correct?

HEARD: *The key ingredient is **faith that you can do this.** Rise. It's within your ability to reach. Courage this is one of the things that people need when climbing. Open the door.*

HEARD: *You are anointed. The Spirit of knowledge, it's in you. Breakthrough. A fresh wave of My Spirit. A new breakthrough.*

[Last night I prayed for the Spirit of Knowledge in the 7 spirits of God. It was quickened to me that I was so close, because I had been in the [Library of knowledge](#). And then as I mentioned this to Wayne, he said they usually come in pairs. When I looked it up, I discovered the pair to the spirit of knowledge is the fear of the Lord. Wow that fits my experience with the ark perfectly!]

Isaiah 11:2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;

VISION: *I saw that it was raining silver rain.*

WORD TO PONDER: A FRESH WAVE OF THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY 12/10/10

Dear ones, are you hungry to hear the prophets? Are you wanting to learn to prophesy or gather to learn more about the prophetic? I AM drawing many hungry ones and even reluctant ones to reach out and learn more of Me. The Spirit of prophecy is My testimony. I AM the great eagle Who yearns to carry you and teach you to fly with wings of faith. I AM the great eagle Who carries you into the wilderness to be fed and nurtured away from the face of the enemy through the Spirit of the prophets. Believe in Me and you shall be established. Believe in My prophets and you shall prosper.

Release your fears to Me. Give Me your reluctance and hesitations for I have much to teach you. I want to use you as My rain, going forth upon the earth. You can do this! Have faith, take courage and reach for the fresh wave of My Spiritual rain.

Revelation 19:10 And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See you do it not: I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

2 Chronicles 20:20 Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper.

BELIEVING IS SEEING AND SEEING IS BELIEVING

RHEMA 12/10/13

HEARD: *My gift to you is faith.*

2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

VISION: *I saw a vision of all the rhema I heard and saw tonight. And then I realized I had not yet heard or seen all of it yet and I was only seeing it in the Spirit.*

*Romans 4:17 (As it is written, I have made you a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead, **and calls those things which are not as though they were.***

Haggai 2:19 Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree, have not brought forth: but from this day will I bless you.

Matthew 9:29 Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you.

INSERTS SEEING IS BELIEVING

6/17/08 CARRIED TOWARDS SEEING OUR DESIRES MANIFEST

*Stretch. A desire in the making. ... Each of you have your own calling. Distinct and unusual, a true gift. ...Unsure of herself. Way out there, unusual. ...Advance. Launch. **Seeing is believing**. Window seat. I saw I was peering out from the window seat of an airplane. Miles in the distance. Arrows to the point. I carry you to your destination.*

9/21/13 CLEARING THE DEBRIS TO SEE THE PROMISES MANIFEST

*...**Seeing is believing**. This whole peel back. A wall of trees. God wants us to see clearly. ... Just an analogy, a wall of trees.*

RHEMA 11/01/13 SEEING IS BELIEVING

*This is the mystery. To walk as one in My Spirit. Aligning them in synch across the nation. **Seeing is believing**. No, **believing is seeing**. I saw 2 puzzle pieces. How to fit. **Upside down, he doesn't see the picture**. **Seeing is believing**...*

...What is My purpose? A clearing. Clearing away the debris. I saw someone walking with a hard hat and goggles on. He had been cutting back vines and overgrowth.

*...Crescendo. Climax. Moving through transition. **An abundant supply**. Way over the top. **To see and believe**. Waking up as if in a dream. **Seeing and understanding and puzzling in**. Truth. Grafted in for a purpose.*

11/03/13 SEEING NEW PERSPECTIVES HELPS FAITH

*...**Seeing is believing**. ...Finding new ways to look at things.*

11/23/13 ADVANCE TO SEE THE MANIFESTATION OF HIS KINGDOM

...I am teaching you. There are things in high school I didn't learn. I didn't know what I didn't know. Separate me for a time to learn these lessons.

*...Kingdom advancement. **Seeing is believing.** These and more, you will be covering. OK child are you ready to begin?*

11/24/13 BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU SAY

A time to see your future.** Let the Word of the Lord come forth. ...**Seeing is believing.

VISION: *I saw the wood frame and drywall being taken off the front of a header over a door frame. It was being inspected to see how sound it was.*

HEARD: *Proof of what's really there. Visions, discussions. Gentlemen, gentlemen, these men-t businesses. Why are you striving?*

[Men trying to cross their t's.]

VISION: *I saw a large cable about 3 inches in diameter and there were tons of little small wires coming out of it.*

HEARD: *I will help you connect them to the right place. You are improving. You are starting to make connections. These are isolated strands that goes somewhere. They need closure. It makes perfect sense. How this affects your faith. These thoughts are My ways. I multitask. The heart of God.*

Psalms 40:5 Many, O LORD my God, are your wonderful works which you have done, and your thoughts which are toward us: they cannot be recounted in order unto you: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered.

Psalms 92:5 O LORD, how great are your works! and your thoughts are very deep.

Psalms 139:17-18 How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them! 18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with you.

Isaiah 55:8-9 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, says the LORD. 9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.

**WORD TO PONDER: TIME TO SEE THE
MANIFESTATION OF WHAT YOU HAVE BELIEVED
12/10/13**

Dear ones, for years you have been put through faith school of stretching to believe for what you have not seen. Yes you have been living by faith and not by sight. You have seen in part and understood even less, and yet you have clung onto My Word when there was nothing in the natural to validate what you have believed! Great testings have come and gone and still you choose to believe! How could I not reward those who have diligently hung on and not given up?

Thomas doubted and said, show me and I will believe. But I have said blessed are those who have believed and not yet seen! Dear ones, I AM coming with rewards and promises manifested because I DO find faith in the earth!

It is time to see what you have believed! It is time to see the manifestation of My kingdom on earth. It is time to see signs following as confirmations to My Word. See it and declare it in the Spirit, then see it manifest on earth. Angels and heaven are already rejoicing at these long sought after breakthroughs!

Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

Romans 4:17 (As it is written, I have made you a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead, and calls those things which are not as though they were.

MASSES WAITING TO BE HEALED

RHEMA 12/15/13

HEARD: *What you don't know, breakthrough is coming. Masses waiting to be healed. The day we met, kisses from heaven. An awesome good time. The best day of your life is coming.*

PRAYER: Oh Lord, we yearn and groan for this to be manifest! Let it be so Lord and let healing be poured out upon the earth in Jesus Name!

Psalms 107:20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

LESSONS: RETURN TO SAFE BOUNDARIES

RHEMA 12/17/13

HEARD: *If I was in school, how do I do it?*

VISION: *I saw a man running back up an exit to get onto the freeway.*

[Turnaround and return to where you last heard the Lord.]

HEARD: *I saw lots of Joshua rhema for school. To see you through this.*

IMPARTATION: *It was imparted to me that Joshua rhema was related to the enemy sliming God's people.*

Zechariah 3:3-5 Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and stood before the angel. 4 And he answered and spoke unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused your iniquity to pass from you, and I will clothe you with rich apparel. 5 And I said, Let them set a clean turban upon his head. So they set a clean turban upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the LORD stood by.

HEARD: *Such a day. Weeping and rejoicing. We want this. Courage.*

PARABLE: Today I saw this graphic on Facebook, and it reminded me of an amazing parable of Cally, our cat:

SAFE BOUNDARIES

One day I witnessed a very strong parable about finding safe boundaries. This was one of those times when the Lord speaks His Word to us through His creation. I was watching Cally our cat. She had the daily habit of walking across the street and disappearing into the tall field of grass. It was only after she had her babies that we discovered what she was doing. She was hunting for mice.

After the babies were born she would carry the mice gently in her mouth like a kitten, and bring them back live to her babies. As she approached her babies, she would drop the live mouse at their feet and they would jump and scamper all around chasing it. At that age I never did see them actually eat a mouse, but they did learn to catch them and play with them. I shuddered to think how many live mice she was bringing home that were hiding around our home.

One day I saw Cally walk out to the end of the driveway. She was obviously headed to her field. Her kittens followed her like a string of ducks. Cally got half way across the street then turned her head and saw her kittens. She turned around and walked back to the driveway and faced her kittens head on. Her kittens did not run up to her for love,

play or milk like they normally did. They stood still in their tracks just as Cally was doing to them. After they were standing head-on still like this, she turned around and took a few steps in the street, then turned her head again to see if they were following. Sure enough the string of kitty-ducks were moving to follow. She returned to the driveway and repeated the gesture, and they stood still. She did this 3 times and so did they!!!! She was not getting through to them. The last time she came back to the driveway, her hair stood out and she hissed at them! Fur balls at attention... they did not follow her across the street! They returned to our yard and scampered about.

BUILDING SAFE BOUNDARIES FOR THE NEXT GENERATION 10/19/12

I AM calling Mothers and Fathers to build a nest for the coming harvest. These will be equipping schools to dispatch another generation to be My worldwide witnesses. Yes build it and they will come. It is laborious and expensive yet I will provide for and sustain My work on behalf of those children who are yet to come.

I AM calling parents to establish safe boundaries, where the parameters will be well set and grounded in My Word and My love. Check the boundaries, then double check them. Let there be no breaches in the hedge of protection. As they build My kingdom and serve My children, I will maintain all that they put their hands to do.

2 Chron 16:9 KJV

For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.

Deut 32:10-12 NKJV

"He found him in a desert land and in the wasteland, a howling wilderness; He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, hovers over its young, spreading out

its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, so the Lord alone led him, and there was no foreign god with him.

ALARMING LESSONS: JUST SAY NO 5/28/08

Dear child, sometimes I allow you to go through a very painful lesson because your mindset is so strong that nothing else will get your attention. If you are relentless in going in the wrong direction, then I AM relentless. You will learn the painful lesson that to the same degree you resist My voice, I will do what is necessary to gain your attention. My red light will flash and I will turn on the alarm in your life and wake you out of your slumber.

Precious one, those times may be very painful lessons. But I AM a good God and I want you guarded and protected within safe boundaries by walking in righteous, holy choices. The world is in opposition to My kingdom, My heart. It will burn you if you touch the wrong places. Making unholy choices opens demonic doors that are hard to close once opened. Learn to turn your back on temptation and just say NO. It is better to be safe than sorry when it comes to questionable boundaries.

Prov 15:16 NKJV

Better is a little with the fear of the LORD, than great treasure with trouble.

Prov 27:5-6 NKJV

Open rebuke is better than love carefully concealed. Faithful are the wounds of a friend, but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

Prov 28:6 NKJV

Better is the poor who walks in his integrity than one perverse in his ways, though he be rich.

Eccl 7:2-5 NKJV

Better to go to the house of mourning than to go to the house of feasting, for that is the end of all men; And the living will take it to heart. Sorrow is better than laughter, for by a sad countenance the heart is made better. The heart of the wise is in the house of mourning, but the heart of fools is in the house of mirth. It is better to hear the rebuke of the wise than for a man to hear the song of fools.

TO SHOOT AN ARROW

RHEMA 12/18/13

DIVINE SIGN: I was walking out of the post office and I looked up because there was a loud flock of geese flying directly overhead . I was completely amazed because the geese overhead were flying in the exact shape of a bow, including the string. Both sides of the bow were completely symmetrical and there was nothing missing, it was a perfect bow.

CONFIRMATION: Later today Wayne heard (not having any idea what I saw at the PO, “*Out of my bow, you will shoot.*”

This scripture was quickened to me:

Isaiah 30:20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall your teachers not be moved into a corner any more, but your eyes shall see your teachers:

TEACHERS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3384. יָרָה yarah

Search for H3384 in KJVSL

יָרָה yarah yaw-raw'

or (2 Chr. 26:15) yara; {yaw-raw'}; a primitive root; properly, to flow as water (i.e. to rain); transitively, **to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot)**; figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to

teach:—(+) archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach(-er,-ing), through.

The Lord has given me this scripture for years and He is referring to angels and people being used as His supernatural rain and they will be thoroughly manifest. He is going to make manifest His signs to us in amazing ways!

A SIGN WAITING FOR YOU 3/8/02

I have given you signs that point your way in a fallen world. Listen to My voice, for it shall suddenly speak in the most unlikely places. It is there as you listen that you will know My tangible love and remember My love for you. I have many wonderful delights waiting for you in your daily journeys, if you take time to listen. In these surprises I will give you food to ponder that will strengthen and nourish you along the way.

“Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, but your eyes shall see your teachers. Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, “This is the way, walk in it,” Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.” (Isa 30:20-21 NKJV)

TANGIBLE SIGNS COMING 8/5/99

I have given you glimpses of the times yet to come. There will come a day when I will display signs of My Word through many awesome and tangible means. Amateurs artists may paint a picture, and I will supernaturally guide their brush strokes with hidden signs of My Word. Then in the perfect moment, I shall reveal what was hidden. I will display My Word in the clouds and in the stars, in the very air you breath. I will use anything and everything to reach a last day people with the harvest call.

“And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.” (Mark 16:20 KJV)

A SILVER, REDEMPTIVE RAIN

RHEMA 12/22/13

VISION: *I saw what looked like silver rain, raining down from the sky.*

3/01/13 OVERCOMING THE MINDSETS

I am raining on you.

*...I have forwarded you to a new location sweetheart. **The water is about to flow.** Here it comes. Ten, nine, eight, hopeful.*

12/10/13 FAITH AND CONNECTING THE THOUGHTS OF GOD

...Breakthrough. Afresh wave of My Spirit. A new breakthrough. I saw that it was raining silver rain.

RHEMA 12/28/13 SUPERNATURAL RAIN COMING

VISION: *I saw Jesus swinging me up and over His head like one does when they pick up a child and lift him up above your head.*

HEARD: *Supernatural rain is coming. Right in your midst.*

WORD TO PONDER: RAIN 1991

Is My arm short that it would not extend to perform My Word? Behold, I will do it. The clouds are full and heavy laden... Suddenly and all at once, a mighty downpour. My Spirit shall gush forth to those in waiting. I shall pour out My Spirit upon all flesh. Those whom I have prepared and am now drawing, shall receive My mighty anointing, and go forth as My touch. I will rain on you, and I will use you to rain on others.

Have you not read it? Have you not heard it? My early and latter rain will come suddenly... That which I have spoken in My Word shall come to pass. This rain has long been spoken of. Indeed, since time began I have prepared for this hour. I have long awaited this generation. Those whom are prepared are prepared. You only await My filling, My Holy anointing. Do not say I AM weak and but a child. I delight in weak vessels. If you are willing, I choose you to fill. I will equip you with purpose and with gifts to go forth, to flow as water. You will be My arrow. - You will be My mighty arm extended. You will be the army of dry scattered bones, that only My resurrection power will make to stand. A flowing army; one arrayed for My purpose, for this hour.

Do not think "impossible" for I AM the Lord your God, and I do valiantly. Wait on Me, seek Me above all else. For when I rain, it will come in a mighty gush. Prepare even now. I have spoken it.

"...His going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth." (Hosea 6:3)

THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

www.thequickenword.com



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~
Quickened Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quickened Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quickened Quotes · Quickened Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

John 6:63

It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

